This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B9-17

Digitized by Google

A. W. Elson & Co., Boston

Joshua W. Wellman

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS

of

THOMAS WELLMAN

of

LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

By

REV. JOSHUA WYMAN WELLMAN, D.D.

BOSTON, MASS.

Published by

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN

50 Congress Street

1918

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AUG 12 1919
Inv. 2319
2319
25
71
U452
1918

CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE AND EXPLANATION vii

IN MEMORIAM—REV. JOSHUA WYMAN WELLMAN ix

THE ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY:

Introduction 3
The Spelling of the Name 4
Origin of the Family Name Wellman 5
The Origin of the Wellman Family 7
The English Sources 10
Two American Traditions 17
English Documentary Evidence 23
The Poundsford Park Family 35
The Ilchester Welmans 44
The Ilminster Welmans 49
Summary of English Research 49
The Willman Family of Southampton, L. I. 60

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS WELLMAN OF LYNN, MASS.:

Generations First to Tenth 69
Index of Persons 541

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
Reverend Joshua Wyman Wellman	i
The Welman Coat-of-Arms	38
Settlement of the Estate of Thomas Wellman, 1673	74
Silhouette of Rev. James Wellman	125
The House of Rev. James Wellman, Cornish, N. H. Erected 1769	140
Samuel Thomas Wellman, Cleveland, Ohio	456
Hon. Arthur Holbrook Wellman, Boston, Mass.	472
James Albert Wellman, Manchester, N. H.	476

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

A brief statement as to how this book came to be written may be of interest. James Ripley Wellman of Cornish, New Hampshire, made efforts to learn of his ancestry, and some of his writings on the subject are still in existence. He was not able, however, to learn all that he desired to know. When his son, Joshua Wyman Wellman, went to Massachusetts to attend Andover Theological Seminary, his father asked him to visit Lynnfield where their ancestors had lived. In 1848 Joshua Wellman went to Lynnfield and there met Mrs. Ruth (Wellman) Bancroft, the daughter of Abraham Wellman, eldest brother of Rev. James Wellman, and from her he learned much concerning the family history.

Joshua Wyman Wellman thus early in life becoming interested in the subject of genealogy, as opportunity offered kept adding to his knowledge. It was not, however, until late in life, after he had retired from the active work of the ministry, that he was able to give any considerable amount of time to the matter. He then planned to publish a genealogy and began in earnest to gather facts and put them in form for publication.

He endeavored to locate the ancestors of Thomas Wellman, the immigrant, and in this work received great assistance from Samuel Welman of Overton in the Parish of Godalming, County of Surry, England, an architect and author of "The Parish and Church of Godalming," published by Elliot Stock of London, 1900.

Dr. Wellman also received much assistance from many members of the family in this country, who kindly furnished facts within their knowledge. Among those who rendered valuable assistance in collecting materials for this volume mention may be made of George Marvin Wellman, M.D., of Dover Plains, New York; Merrill Walter Wellman of Athol;

Digitized by Google

Rev. Merritt Hubbell Wellman of Needham; Mrs. Miriam A. (Wellman) Sleeper of Marblehead—all now deceased; and of Asher Miner Wellman of Friendship and Caledonia, New York; Frank P. Dingley of West Farmington, Maine; Russell Wellman Moore of New York City; Mrs. Jessie (Cusick) Conkling of Los Angeles, California; and Mrs. Mary (Wellman) Loomis of Cherokee, Iowa.

Unfortunately the infirmities of age made it impossible for Dr. Wellman to complete his work. After his death it was found that much of his manuscript was nearly ready for the press, and Mr. George Walter Chamberlain was asked by the family of Dr. Wellman to become the editor of this book, and so far as possible to bring the genealogy down to the present time.

EXPLANATION

In this volume whenever a place is mentioned and no state is named, it is to be understood that the place is in Massachusetts. Other states are indicated by their abbreviations.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM

JOSHUA WYMAN WELLMAN was born November 28, 1821, in Cornish, N. H., and died in Malden, September 28, 1915. His father, Deacon James Ripley Wellman, owned a farm on the hills some miles back from the Connecticut river, and on this farm the son was born and grew to manhood. By hard work on the farm he gathered strength of body and mind. He never lost his liking for farm life and all its beauties. He loved animals and was indignant at cruelty to them. The memory of brooks, fields, and hills was always a delight to him and often in his last days at the mention of Ascutney or Croyden Mountain, his face would brighten.

Through his mother, Phebe (Wyman) Wellman, Joshua Wyman Wellman, was descended from Francis Wyman, Ezekiel Richardson and Samuel Richardson, all early settlers of Woburn, Mass.

Through his grandmother, Alethea (Ripley) Wellman, he was descended from Governor Bradford and Elder William Brewster of Plymouth. William Ripley, the father of his grandmother, Alethea Ripley, was a sergeant in Stark's Brigade in the Revolutionary War.

As a boy, he attended the public schools in Cornish until he was fifteen years of age, fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1846, giving the Latin Oration at his commencement.

He was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa and Phi Beta Kappa.

Among his classmates were George Thorndike Angell of Boston, Hon. Benjamin Franklin Ayer of Chicago, Dr. Josiah Whitney Barstow of New York, Judge Isaac William Smith of Manchester, N. H., Hon. Moses Tyler Stevens of Andover, Mass., and Rev. Alonzo Hall Quint, D.D., of Boston. His college ties were strong and he was always a loyal son of

Digitized by Google

Dartmouth. At the time of his death he was one of the oldest living graduates. In the winter of 1838, at the age of seventeen, Mr. Wellman taught school in Hartford, Vt., and later during his college course, in Upton and East Randolph, Mass. From 1846–1849 he taught a part of each year in Kimball Union Academy and in 1847 was principal of the Academy in Rochester, Mass.

Entering Andover Theological Seminary in 1847, he graduated in 1850, and during the year following was a resident licentiate. He was licensed to preach by the Suffolk North Association in Boston, April 9, 1850.

He was ordained to the ministry and installed pastor of the First Church in Derry, N. H., June 18, 1851, where he remained five years. He was installed pastor of the Eliot Church, Newton, Mass., June 11, 1856, and was dismissed October 23, 1873. March 25, 1874, he became pastor of the First Church of Christ, in Malden, from which position he retired May 6, 1883. He never again was settled, but continued to preach in various parts of New England for many years. He resided in Malden until the time of his death.

In the spring of 1862 he went with his brother-in-law, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock of Fitchburg, a member of Governor Andrew's Council, to the scene of conflict in the South. They visited Fortress Monroe, Yorktown, were at the headquarters of General McClellan, and saw much of the horrors of war. Dr. Hitchcock, being a noted surgeon, worked in the hospitals, where there was at the time great need of skillful surgeons, and Mr. Wellman assisted him. While with the army, Mr. Wellman was shocked to learn that the son of an intimate friend and member of his church in Newton, for whom he was inquiring, had just been killed in battle. Mr. Wellman returned to Newton and conducted the funeral services of the young soldier in Eliot Church.

All these experiences made a deep impression on Mr. Wellman, and not long after his return he preached a war sermon on the subject "Our Nation Under the Government of God." This sermon excited much criticism, the preacher

Digitized by Google

was bitterly attacked and threats were made that he must leave his pulpit. In the sermon slavery was opposed, but the position was taken that whatever one's views as to slavery might be, it was the duty of every loyal citizen to rally to save the country and to this end arming the slaves was urged. The larger part of the congregation soon came to the support of their pastor in his patriotic work, and twenty-seven young men from the parish enlisted in the army.

During Mr. Wellman's Newton pastorate, Eliot Church grew to be large and prominent and a new meeting-house was erected.

Mr. Wellman was a lover of books. He took a deep interest in establishing the Newton Public Library and made an address when the library building was opened. After coming to reside in Malden he became interested in the Malden Public Library and took part in the exercises at the dedication of the Converse Memorial Building.

At Malden Dr. Wellman became pastor of an old historic church which had numbered among its preachers many noted men, including Marmaduke Matthews, Michael Wigglesworth, author of "The Day of Doom," Adoniram Judson, Sr., Alexander W. McClure and others. During his ministry in Malden the church was built up in every way and he left it a strong and working organization.

Dr. Wellman was a delegate to the famous Council called by Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., in February, 1876. This Council took up the charges which had been made against Henry Ward Beecher, found that they had not been sustained by proof and that therefore Beecher must be held innocent. Dr. Wellman took a prominent part in this Council. While he did not agree in all respects with Beecher's views as to theology and many other matters, it seemed to him that these questions were not in issue, and that Beecher was entitled to be judged on the evidence as to his guilt or innocence. Dr. Wellman considered carefully all the evidence presented, and even sought information wherever he could get it, with the result that the finding of the Council

Digitized by Google

met his hearty approval. In a speech at the close of the Council Dr. Wellman said: "I believe the time is coming and coming soon when this scandal and all these misrepresentations and suspicions will be swept away and this pastor will be left free to work and toil here in joy and hope." For the stand he took in this matter Dr. Wellman was severely criticised both in the public press and in private conversation. Some of his best friends felt that he had made a serious mistake, but time has fully justified his views. He lived to see Beecher greatly honored and those who attacked him well nigh forgotten.

Dr. Wellman was for many years a trustee of Phillips Academy, Andover, and was deeply interested in the Andover Theological Seminary. There came to be a feeling that the teaching in the Seminary was not in accord with the provisions of some of the deeds of gift. In this feeling Dr. Wellman shared. Complaint was made to the Board of Visitors, who after lengthy hearings removed one of the professors from his office. On appeal to the Supreme Court, however, the removal was held to be void (Chief Justice Field dissenting) because the visitors had not complied with all the provisions of law in conducting their hearings. The fundamental proposition for which Dr. Wellman contended in the Andover case was that where funds are left in trust for specified charitable purposes those purposes should be strictly carried out, and it is not for trustees to use funds committed to their care contrary to the express directions of the donor, even though they feel that they can improve on the plan set forth in the deed of trust.

During the Civil War the sharp dissension over the questions involved, much disturbed the friendly relations which had previously existed between the Congregational clergymen in Boston and vicinity. After the close of the war, Dr. Wellman believed something should be done to bring the ministers into more friendly relations and to this end he proposed a weekly ministers' meeting. The first meeting was held April 6, 1868, and Dr. Wellman presided. This

Digitized by Google

was the beginning of the ministers' meetings which have continued to be held to the present time.

In 1869 Dr. Wellman brought before the ministers' meeting the plan of forming a Congregational Club. The meeting acted favorably upon the project and Dr. Wellman, with others, was appointed on a committee which later made a report recommending the formation of the club and a form of organization. Dr. Wellman became one of the original members and remained a member until the time of his death, being the last survivor of the original members of the club.

From his early years Dr. Wellman was much interested in missions. This may have come about partly because his great-uncle, Colonel James Ripley, married a sister of Samuel J. Mills (known as the father of foreign missions in America), and Mr. Wellman saw much of his aunt during his early life. He was elected a corporate member of the American Board in 1867 and at the time of his death had been longer a corporate member than any other person then living.

He received the degree of D.D. from Olivet College in 1868 and from Dartmouth College in 1870.

He was for many years one of the managers of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, and later a Trustee. He was a director of the Congregational Education Society and on his retirement from active work was made an honorary director for life.

He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Royal Historical Society of London, of the General Theological Library in Boston, of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and of the Winthrop Club. He was for a time a trustee of the Pinkerton Academy in Derry, N. H. He was one of the founders of the Malden Historical Society, having been vice-president from the beginning until the time of his death.

Dr. Wellman was deeply impressed with the inadequacy of compensation given to many clergymen and the need of reform in this matter. He was for a long time a member of the Board of Ministerial Aid in Massachusetts, serving on

Digitized by Google

its executive committee. He gave much time and thought to the matter and made numerous addresses on the subject of aid to clergymen and kindred topics.

Dr. Wellman believed one should always be searching for the truth with an open mind and should follow the light wherever it led. He was slow in forming an opinion, earnest and painstaking in seeking to get all the facts; but when he had reached a conclusion did not readily change it. If the matter seemed to be of importance he would make great sacrifices to uphold what he felt to be the right. Had he lived in the days of persecution he would have died a martyr rather than yield his convictions. He felt that a strong character was not created in a brief period of excitement, but was the slow growth of years. He was convinced that the gospel of Jesus Christ was needful for the salvation of sinful men, that the lasting uplift of the world could only come through an increase in the number of men filled with a passion for righteousness and justice, and that such men could only be produced under the influence of the Christian religion.

Among his published works are the following:

1. The First Church in Derry, N. H. 1856.
2. Church Polity of the Pilgrims. 1857.
3. Review of the Sabbath Hymn Book. 1859.
4. The Organic Development of Christianity in the Direction of Education and Learning. (An address delivered before the Society for Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education in the West.) 1860.
5. Our Nation Under the Government of God. (A war sermon preached in Eliot Church, Newton.) 1864.
6. Christianity and Our Civil Institutions. 1870.
7. Sermon in Memory of John C. Potter. 1870.
8. Address at the Opening of the Newton Free Public Library. 1871.
9. Sketch of Life of Reverend James Monroe Bacon. 1875.
10. A Sermon in Memory of Mrs. Maria Brigham Furber. 1883.

Digitized by Google

11. The Transcendent Value of the Christian Sanctuary. (A sermon preached at the rededication of the meeting-house, First Church of Derry, N. H.) 1885.
12. Review of Dr. A. V. G. Allen's Biography of Jonathan Edwards. 1890.
13. Argument in the Andover Case, published in "The Andover Case," 1887.
14. "The Question at Issue in the Andover Case." Arguments by Rev. O. T. Lamphear and Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, 1893.
15. The Ecclesiastical History of Malden. Published in the History of Middlesex County. 1890.
16. Historical Discourse delivered on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Church in Malden. 1899.
17. Origin and Early History of Eliot Church, Newton. A sermon preached in 1870, published in 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE WELLMANS IN ENGLAND AND THEIR BEGINNINGS IN NEW ENGLAND

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION

Among the Puritan immigrants who came to New England were two* men bearing the family name of Wellman. One of these, Thomas Welman, appeared in Lynn, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, sometime before the year 1653. Alonzo Lewis in his *Annals of Lynn* asserted that he appeared at Lynn about 1640. Possibly he may have reached these shores a little earlier or a little later than that year. The destruction of the early records of the town of Lynn by fire in 1863 has removed the source of information from which Lewis compiled his *Annals*.

In the summer of 1640 the immigrant William Welman and a large company under the leadership of Rev. Richard Blinman sailed into Plymouth Harbor where the Pilgrims had landed only twenty years earlier and soon settled at Green's Harbor (Green Harbor) in the town of Marshfield in Plymouth Colony.

Mr. Blinman came from Wales and after settling at Marshfield for a short time removed to Gloucester in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and about 1651 to New London in the Connecticut Colony. He returned to England in 1659 and died at Bristol in Old England, between 13 April and 26 July 1687, "aged 72 years and more." (Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, 55).

The coming of these two men, bearing the same family name, to the shores of New England in the same period, has naturally raised the question of their kinship. More than once it has been suggested and even affirmed that they were brothers. But no record or other evidence has been found,

* For a third New England immigrant of the name, see page 60.

Digitized by Google

so far as can be learned, which supports the affirmation that they were brothers. For ten years they resided not very far apart on the eastern coast of Massachusetts,—William Welman one year in Marshfield and nine at Gloucester and Thomas Welman presumably at Lynn, a town situated between the two early residences of William Welman; yet, so far as can be ascertained now, they left no evidence whatever that they were bound together by any tie of kinship. During the remainder of their lives after 1650, they resided in adjacent colonies, yet they were separated by no great distance. Now, it is almost inconceivable that two brothers, Christian men, far away from their native land and dear kindred, should have lived at no great distance from each other, in a strange land, for more than thirty years, and yet left no evidence of kinship in any record, or tradition, of fraternal intercourse. The tie that binds brothers together manifests itself in affectionate correspondence, interchange of social visits, various business transactions, and constant sympathy and helpfulness. The absence of any evidence that they ever saw or knew each other is my authority for believing that they were not brothers. Just what their relationship was I do not know.

THE SPELLING OF THE NAME

In both Old England and New England this name has been variously spelled as Wellman, Wellmane, Wellmon, Welman, Welmon, Welmin, Wilman, Wilmon, Willman, Willmon, Willsman, Wellsman, and Weelman. These last forms are seldom met with, though possibly in rare instances they may indicate distinct families. In the first mention of the name found in *The Annals of Lynn, Massachusetts*, the name is spelled Welman and this spelling was quite likely used by the immigrant Thomas Welman himself.

In important later records the name was spelled Welman. For instance, a young man born in Lynn in 1723, a descendant of the same immigrant, upon entering Harvard College in 1740 had his name entered in the College Catalogue as

Digitized by Google

Jacobus Welman (Jacobus being the Latin word for James). Yet in an old account book once belonging to the father of the same young man, the name was usually written Wellman—rarely Welman. Indeed it is quite evident that in this country the practice of spelling this surname as Wellman began quite early and has increased in practice until the form Wellman is nearly universally used by all of the family.

In England the form Welman has been generally used for three hundred years and more and is still used by various representatives of the family at the present time. Thomas Welman of Ilchester in Somersetshire, his two sons Tristram and Thomas, both of whom were graduates of the University of Oxford, members of a distinguished branch of the family which resided at Poundsford Park near Taunton in Somersetshire, and others spelled their surname Welman. Other families bearing this name in the "Father Land" have spelled it and still continue to spell it Wellman.

In the ancient records in England the name of the same person in the same document may be found in both forms. In the will of John Welman of Misterton, Somerset, dated 14 March 1591, in one place the testator's name was spelled "Welman" and in another place "Wellmanne."

The young Harvard College graduate who had his name entered in 1740 as Welman gradually adopted the form Wellman and his descendants and kinsmen have generally followed his later practice in this particular.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME WELLMAN

English surnames are derived mainly from seven sources, viz. (1) from animals, as Fox, Lyon and Lamb; (2) from personal characteristics, as Long, Short and Green; (3) from offices, as Sargent, Bishop and Priest; (4) from occupations, as John the Smith later becoming John Smith, and John the Cooper finally becoming John Cooper; (5) the Welsh forms, as John ap [child of] Rice giving us John Price and John ap Owen becoming John Bowen; (6) the Norman-Saxon forms, as Roger fils [son of] Gilbert became in time Roger Fitz Gil-

Digitized by Google

bert and John the son of William becoming John Williamson; (6) from places, as William de Warrenne later became William Warren and Roger de Montgomerie was contracted into Roger Montgomery; (7) from localities, as William at-the-wood became William Atwood or William Wood, John at-the-pond gave us John Pond, and William at-the-well gave us William Atwell and William Wells.

In the same way the man who lived near the well became the well-man and as the number of persons increased John the well-man or Thomas the well-man was in course of time changed to John Wellman or Thomas Wellman.

The late Charles Rogers, LL.D., sometime Secretary of the Royal Historical Society of London, was disposed to believe that the Wellman family derived its name from the city of Wells in Somersetshire which in turn obtained its name from a well called St. Andrew's Well, near the Bishop's Palace, and that the founder of the family had received from one of the bishops charge of St. Andrew's Well and had been called at first John the well-man or William the well-man which later became John or William Wellman.

If, at some early time, that famous St. Andrew's Well was put in charge of a man named John or William or Thomas while there were other Johns, Williams and Thomases living in the same town it became necessary to speak of these men as John the well-man and John the cooper and John the carpenter and in course of time as the number of Johns became more numerous John the well-man became John Wellman and John the cooper became John Cooper and John the carpenter became John Carpenter.

In this way the man at-the-well soon began to be called by those who knew him the "Well-Man," his wife and children were designated as the wife and children of the "Well-Man" and so Well-Man by frequent use was changed to Wellman or Welman thus becoming a family surname.

Surnames, formed from place names, frequently took one of two kinds of suffixes, viz., "er" or "man." Thus Robert, the rustic house-holder, dwelt in the meadows and came to be

Digitized by Google

known among his acquaintances as Robert the Fielder or Robert Fieldes which finally was changed to Field. If he dwelt near a bridge he was called Robert Bridges or Bridgman; if by the well, he became Robert Weller or Robert Wellman. (Bardsley's Our English Surnames, 87, 88.)

In many instances springs and wells gave names to places and in course of time persons who at first had only a Christian name adopted the place-name where they lived to distinguish them from other persons of the same Christian name living in the same town. Thus John living at or near a well became John at-the-well, or John the well-er, or John the well-man which finally became John Atwell, or Wells or Weller or Wellman. (Lower's Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom, 1860, p. 376.)

Wells and springs all over England were in primitive times places or objects of worship and there was a heathen cult regarding them which has left its traces in English folk-lore. In many parts of England to this day there are quaint performances to be witnessed, such as throwing money into the well and wishing, or making votive offerings, by dressing up the trees and bushes around with coloured rags on certain days.

In later days these wells were appropriated by the priests as holy wells and dedicated to some saint whilst the early practice still continued.

THE ORIGIN OF THE WELLMAN FAMILY

In that early time when the Saxon hordes landed upon the eastern shores of Britain, and by bloody and prolonged fighting with the native Britons sought to take possession of their country, neither side in the conflict was at once completely victorious. The invaders for a long time were obliged to confine their settlements to what are now called "The Eastern Counties of England." Yet "the land-hungry Saxons" were ever impatient to push their way across the country westward, and finally they shared with the Britons the territory now designated as "The Western Counties of England."

Digitized by Google

Even the powerful King, Alfred the Great, in the ninth century, had "the western fever," and moving to the region of Somerset, built a strong fort and established the royal seat there. The Old Britons in the West were never completely overcome as they were in the East. Mr. Samuel Welman says: "They were neither killed off nor driven off." Indeed after a time the savage Saxons were glad to make peace with them; next they settled down among them, and were called "The Western Saxons." Finally the two races began to intermarry. Then traits belonging to both races became apparent here and there in children of the same family, and it is claimed by some that these resulting race-traits can still be observed in not a few of their descendants. Quite likely the first man in the West, who came to be called Wellman in the manner already described, was a descendant of these Old Britons who had so long peopled the Island. At the same time he may have been in part of Saxon origin.

Our studious English correspondent, who appears to have devoted much time to tracing the influences of race-elements in the development of English life and character, writes as follows:

"There is a very large admixture of Celtic blood in the genuine Somersetshire man, and it produces a type—a fine type—which I can recognize and admire (but not describe) which is quite distinct from a good characteristic specimen from the eastern counties. I think the western Welman family, in its far off origin derives largely from the ancient British race. The persistency of the Celtic language in the western area for so many centuries is remarkable, and race elements usually remain after the language has become extinct."

Mr. Welman, in another letter, wrote as follows:

"As to the people of Somerset (where the Welmans resided) being a mixed race and having in them an admixture of Celtic blood, I certainly think that was so. Dorset and Berkshire were for sometime the border land between the invading Saxon and the British, and all the counties west of

Digitized by Google

that were Celtic then. When the Saxons gradually got the ascendency in the West they no longer killed or drove off wholesale the old population, but made settlements among them. In the days of Alfred the Great, the Counties Dorset, Somerset, Wilts and Devon were called 'Wealhcynne,' showing those counties to be then Celtic in blood and speech; also that Herefordshire was not entirely anglicized until Henry II. (1154), and Monmouth not till Henry VIII. (1509); also that the Celtic speech continued in parts of Devon till the reign of Elizabeth (1558–1603), and was the general medium in Cornwall and not extinct there till about 1750.

"It is clear that the Celtic speech gradually receded westward from Hampshire, and whilst it did so a great number of the Celtic population must have remained in the land. One author says: 'No doubt the cearl or churl in those parts long continued to be the nearly pure blooded descendant of the aboriginal Celts of Britain.'

"The following statements will show how the Celtic element (which was swept ruthlessly away on the eastern coast by the Saxons in making good their footing) endured in the West where the invaders no longer felt it necessary to annihilate the native people to avoid being driven by them into the sea.

" 'In the County of Suffolk on the extreme east, Celtic local names are only two per cent, and Anglo-Saxon names are 90 per cent. In Devon, on the west, Celtic names are 32 per cent, and Saxon names 65 per cent. In Cornwall still further to the west, Celtic names are 80 per cent, and Saxon names 20 per cent.' For myself I feel certain that the genuine, native people of the southwestern counties have a large admixture of the Celt.

"The following note is from 'Nature in Down Land' by W. H. Hudson, 1900. Speaking of the people of Sussex he says: 'They have more Saxon blood in them than the people of any other part of England.' 'They are a good looking people and good to live with, though,' he adds, 'I do not admire, or perhaps it would be better to say, *love* them as

Digitized by Google

much as I do the people of Somerset. It is probably the Celtic blood in the peasants of that county that gives their women a softness and sweetness exceeding that observed in other counties—a more delicate, red color when they are young.' "

According to Mr. Samuel Welman, a good example of a Celtic man in modern times would be described in such terms as the following: "Blue eyes, light hair and fresh, clear complexion with a well-proportioned figure of nearly six feet in height. This language would almost describe the ancient Celts who were the first of the Aryan people to visit and occupy the British Isles."

Mr. Welman's positive belief respecting the relations of the Welman Family to the ancient Celtic race—a belief reached only after prolonged and thorough investigation—is clearly stated in his own language thus: "It appears to me a certain fact that there must be a large Celtic element in Somerset and its adjoining counties, and I think it would be inevitable that the Welman Family, which had its origin in Somerset and in the purely rural parts, should partake of it as fully as any other families did that were common to the soil."

THE ENGLISH SOURCES

"In making a search for early traces of any family in England, a number of ancient records may be consulted with more or less hope of success. If the family were in any way historic, or if it were sufficiently distinguished in medieval times to bear Arms or hold lands (or both) there is a probability that it may be traced in the records of The Herald's College, in the County Visitations, or in the lists of The Landed Gentry and kindred records. Or, in the case of persons who have graduated at the universities, or belonged to the medical or some other profession, registers of these bodies are available for search. But if the family in past time occupied some lower position in the social scale no help from these sources may be looked for, neither is it probable that any printed book would be of service in making a search.

"There still remains, however, a large collection of legal

Digitized by Google

documents, the accumulation of hundreds of years, in which are entered names and memoranda having reference to actions at law, or proceedings in criminal courts. These, however, are of little use for reference, as a life-time would be needed to search them, and at the end of the search the utmost reward may be some solitary entry of a name without any other connecting link or useful information. Somewhat less promising are the various rolls for the subsidies (lay or clerical) granted to the Sovereign from time to time. These documents give a list of the names of the residents in the different counties according to their hundreds and tithings, and amounts at which they were assessed for the subsidy. These subsidy rolls are therefore clearly of more value than the records before named, because (when perfect) they contain the name of every person sufficiently well-to-do to be chargeable to the subsidy. A searcher may make some allowance for his ancestor not having been a party to some lawsuit, and may be still more inclined to forgive him for not having perpetuated his name by being called to answer to some criminal charge in the ancient courts, but he does at least expect to find him in the long roll of those patient, thrifty and useful citizens who served their generation by contributing to the necessities of the Kings and Queens who reigned in the days long ago. These subsidy rolls are many of them imperfect, damaged, discolored and unreadable, but Royal personages of the Middle Ages (as of most others) were not distinguished for economy. As a consequence subsidies were not seldom required, and so it happily comes to pass that there are still to be seen lists of thousands and tens of thousands of names of the dwellers within the old tithings and hundreds of the various counties, and covering a period of some five hundred years or upwards. This series of records contains the poll tax of Richard II. and the Hearth tax rolls of the time of Charles II.

"These rolls may be searched day after day with much difficulty and little success. At most they can yield the name of a person, his place of abode and the amount of his assess-

Digitized by Google

ment. It is not probable that a consecutive number of entries could be found to trace a line of family descent through several generations.

"Genealogical results, then, from these sources must be very limited and out of all proportion to the labours involved. These remarks lead to the conclusion that although there are great numbers of ancient records that may be searched, there are but few that may be searched with much hope of success. Among the few are the Parish Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, and the collections of old wills in the various Probate Registers. There are, in addition to the above, a number of licenses granted to persons to pass beyond the seas in the 17th century. These give the name of the ship and its master, the date of sailing and the ports from and to which the ship sailed, also the names and ages of the several passengers, but seldom any other information, and these licenses are not complete. Theoretically the Parish Registers should be sufficient as they begin, when complete, in the year 1538. What the difficulties really are, however, may be realized when it is stated that although Registers should exist from the year 1538 and onwards, in very many parishes there are none existing which go back beyond the 18th century. The year 1680 has been given as a fair average date from which the Registers may be found to be still existing. In a few instances there are some more or less perfect for much earlier times, but in many parishes there are none until much later. It ought to be possible to get over this difficulty because the incumbent of each parish had to send a yearly copy of the Register to the Bishop's Registry for preservation, and access can be gained to these copies. When that is done by the searcher he will find that the copies of Registers in the Bishop's Registry for early years are as scarce or fragmentary and imperfect as are those of the parishes, or more so, and that his chances of success, which should be complete with these documents, are slender in the extreme. With regard to the copies of the old wills, if the persons sought for made wills, there is some possibility that

Digitized by Google

copies of them may be found in the principal or provincial Probate Registers.

"In the days of Queen Elizabeth (1558–1603) and earlier a great many people of the yeoman class made wills, although according to modern ideas they had not much of value to bequeath. Still it is probable that only some of this class of persons made wills; and again it is also probable that only a percentage of the wills so made are still preserved. It will, therefore, be seen that from this source also the searcher can by no means be sure of success. In cases where the wills can be found they are by far the best of the records for supplying information as to a person's family and kindred. The testator's friends and servants are often referred to together with the nature and value of his belongings.

"In searching for the early members of the Wellman or Welman families, all the sources of information have been searched except the Law Court records, together with many publications giving lists of old names, copies of parish registers, etc. It became clear in the early stages of the search that there were a number of Welman families located in the County of Somerset, in the districts around Crewkerne and Ilminster. These families were well established in those parts before the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1558–1603). There was also a group of families of the same name, and of the yeoman class, in Berkshire in the district around Farringdon and Reading earlier than the 17th century. It appears tolerably certain that this Berkshire group was established in the vicinity of Farringdon as early as the middle of the 16th century (1550). The will of Robert Wellman, dated 1619, of Shillingford near Farringdon, refers to a William Wellman, son of William Wellman of Stanford, an adjoining village, and the parish register of Stanford gives the baptism of a William Wellman in 1611. This William would probably be about nine or ten years old in 1619, the date of Robert Wellman's will, and cannot be the William referred to in that will. The William so referred to must have been his father who is also described as the son of William. This implies

Digitized by Google

that the William who was baptised in A. D. 1611, was of the third generation, and that he had a grandfather, also of Stanford, living whose birth might be placed at about A. D. 1550. These facts show that the Somersetshire group and also the Berkshire group of families were settled in the parts named before the date of the earliest records. That being so, no connection can be actually traced between these groups, although it is quite possible that at a still earlier time the Berkshire group was an offshoot of the Somersetshire families. In later times a few Wellmans have been met with in Gloucester, Devon and Wilts, also in Dorset and Hampshire, all counties adjoining the two first mentioned. Finding Somerset and Berks to have been the earliest known seats of the Wellman families, it came as a surprise to discover that a Thomas Wellman was married to one Elizabeth Caslen at St. Martins-in-the-Field near the City of London in A. D. 1604. Subsequent entries in other London parish registers make it clear that a family group of Wellmans was located in London probably from 1604 onwards. London being accounted a long way from Berks and Somerset in the days when travel was difficult, the first impression regarding the London entries was naturally that they related to a distinct group of Wellmans unconnected with those of the western counties. This appeared probable at first, but upon further search among the families of Somerset, it was found that a Marie Wellman of a village near Ilminster married a man whose name was Caslen or Caslyn. This coincidence proved that the name Wellman (especially Thomas Wellman) and Caslen were names of families settled at or near Ilminster. This fact seemed to justify the inference that the Thomas Wellman and Elizabeth Caslen who were married at St. Martins-in-the-Field in A. D. 1604 were really Somersetshire people who had gone to settle in or near London. The more recent London entries of the family were possibly their descendants. The Thomas Wellman, aged 21, who sailed from the port of London in the ship *Hopewell* to Barbadoes in 1634, might well have been their son. It may be in-

Digitized by Google

ferred that he was of London as he sailed from that port, and not from Bristol or a port on the south coast. Bristol is partly in the County of Somerset, and is within reasonable distance of any part of the county. Other things being equal this (or a port on the southwest coast) is certain to have been the place selected by a Somersetshire man for embarkation. One thing to bear in mind in this connection is that the country was exceedingly disturbed during the first half of the 17th century, and persons were not allowed to leave the country freely. They were, when allowed to emigrate, required first to take oaths of supremacy and allegiance, and obtain certificates from justices of the peace or clergymen. There appears to be no record of the names of the passengers who left the port of Bristol, and it would appear from what follows that the ships were not always allowed to sail with passengers from thence. Some may, notwithstanding, have gotten away without authority. There is an entry on the minutes of the Privy Council, dated 22 Nov. 1639, stating that the Lords considered a petition of Richard Long, John Taylor and John Gorming, merchants of Bristol, owners of a ship called *The Mary Rose*, 180 tons, lately trading to New Foundland. An order was then made that the Customs Officers should allow the vessel to take over a party of 120 persons to New England with a sundry cargo, if the passengers first took the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. Similar licenses were granted to the *Neptune* with 125 passengers, and to *The Fellowship* with 250 passengers in January 1640 and three months later to *The Charles* with 250 passengers, and *The William & John* with 60 passengers. It is clear that at the date 1639 vessels were not allowed to leave Bristol with emigrants without authority, but it is probable that this regulation had not been in force many years. In 1632 Robert Aldworth and Giles Elbridge, Bristol merchants, obtained a grant of land from the New England Council, and a promise of 100 acres for every person they might take over on condition that they found a colony.

"The passengers who left Bristol in these ships were doubt-

Digitized by Google

less mostly of the western counties. Bristol is clearly the port which the people of those parts would select if there were no controlling considerations obliging them to go elsewhere. The emigration to New England, which had gone on in increasing volume from the year 1620, was suddenly suspended in the summer of 1640. The calling of the famous Parliament afterwards known as the Long Parliament, gave men new hopes for their country and arrested their movements for leaving it. On the eve of the election of this Parliament, the patriot, John Pym, himself a Somersetshire gentlemen, (in company with Hamden) rode through England to quicken the Electors to a sense of their duties and the importance of the issues at stake. The influence of Pym in the country and in Parliament was very great, and it must have been especially so among those of his own county, as is shown by that overwhelming section of those who shared his views. The dwellers in these parts, who had contemplated leaving the country but who had not already gone, remained in the old homes awaiting developments with an interest that was intense.

"It thus happened that a great number of the English ancestors of American families left their fatherland for the New World in the early part of the year 1640, or in the year preceding that date. Both of the emigrants of the Wellman families appear to have left their homeland in or near 1640, and both appear from the traditions handed down, to have sailed from Bristol. This port being within easy distance of the large group of the Welman families who then lived in Somersetshire, it may be conjectured that the Thomas Wellman who presumably sailed from Bristol was a member of one of these families.

"The idea that he was of the London group may be dismissed, as in that case it is difficult to imagine any inducement that would cause him to travel all across the country in order to embark at Bristol when ships were leaving the port of London at the rate of four or five per month. The idea that the emigrant Thomas was of the Berkshire group of Wellmans

Digitized by Google

may also be dismissed, because that district could not (even in the loose description of the time) have been called Wales which tradition gives as his English home. It may be further stated that among all the Christian names of the Berkshire Wellmans the name Thomas has not been met with. Thomas is, however, one of the most frequent of the Christian names in the families of Somersetshire."

TWO AMERICAN TRADITIONS

One of these traditions is, that Thomas Welman, the emigrant to Lynn, Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1640, "*came from Wales.*" This tradition respecting the place of Thomas Welman's native residence has been handed down from generation to generation in several branches of his descendants, and at the present time seems to be quite generally accepted as truth, and doubtless justly accepted as such if it be rightly understood. But the Wales of the 16th and 17th centuries, in the extent of its territory, was not the Wales of today. In the common conversation of the people it was described as much larger than it is now. Mr. Samuel Welman remarks that, "In the days of King Alfred, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts and Devon were called Wealhcynne." Mr. Welman, also, in one of his letters writes: "You will gather from what I have said, that if your Thomas of Lynn went from Devon, Cornwall, Somerset, Gloucester or Monmouth, it might have been proper enough *at that time*, although not correct, to have described the place from which he went as Wales in the general terms of conversation. I have heard of people disputing in this century upon the question, whether Monmouth was, or was not, in England."

"The name of Cornwall was originally *Hornwales*, or *Cornwales*, taking *Horn* from the shape of the land projecting into the sea, and *Wales* as the Saxon term, equivalent to Stranger's Land. Dorset and Somerset were Wales to the Saxons at one time; that is, the Land of Strangers. And we have places like Walton (Welshton) which is the name they gave to small settlements of Britons who survived in their

Digitized by Google

midst. So I think you will be quite justified in giving the "Wales of your tradition no very strict and narrow limits."

Mr. Welman adds:

"It is interesting to know that one of your traditions has been proved, and among a people so far advanced as the immigrants were the traditions handed down were much more likely to contain a larger element of fact than older traditions among an ignorant and superstitious people would contain."

Our English correspondent in remarking that "one of our traditions has been proved," implies that, in his view, our tradition which affirms that our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Welman, "came from Wales," is seen to be true the moment we understand that two centuries ago and even later, the name Wales, in common conversation at least, designated a much larger territory than it does now—a territory indeed including several of the present western counties of England, and among these Somersetshire, where, as we now know, so many Welman families through several generations resided. But if any persons have interpreted this tradition as affirming that the immigrant, Thomas Welman, came from some town located within the present geographical limits of Wales, they must see that that interpretation cannot be true. So far as we are now informed no Wellman family has yet been found residing at any time in any place within the present territorial boundaries of Wales. But the moment we understand that the Wales of A. D. 1640, in common conversation at least, included, among other counties now located in England, Somerset, where so many Wellman families were residing in A. D. 1640, it is easy to believe that the tradition may be true.

A second interesting tradition, which has come down in the New England branch of the family, is, that our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Welman, had a sister Emma, who married one John Knight, and that they—John and Emma (Welman) Knight—came to this country and settled in Lynn, Massachusetts Bay Colony. This second tradition has not perhaps been as generally known as the first. But it is partially sup-

Digitized by Google

ported by unquestioned facts. For instance, when, in A. D. 1653, Thomas Welman bought wild land at Lynn End, one John Knight united with him in the purchase, and the two men, in partnership, cleared a portion of the land of the heavy forest that covered it, and in company for nine years carried on the farm. At the time of this purchase there was standing upon an elevation, in the north part of this land, not far from a famous spring of water, "a rude structure," probably built of logs, which for a time was occupied as their house. Moreover, when, in 1662, John Knight sold his half of the farm to his partner, Thomas Welman, and gave a deed of the same, his wife, in signing that deed with her husband, wrote her name "Em. Knights," "Em." being undoubtedly a contraction of Emma. This fact is in harmony with the tradition that Thomas Welman, the immigrant, had a sister, Emma, who also came to New England and resided for a time at least in Lynn.

From old records we learn that John Knight with his family, after dissolving his partnership with his brother-in-law, Thomas Welman, removed from Lynn to Salem, and probably to that part of Salem which is now Beverly. At that time he sold his half of the buildings and farm to his brother-in-law, Thomas Wellman, for 80 pounds sterling. The deed was dated "March 29, 1662" and the signatures were "John Knights & Seal," "Em Knights & Seal." Mr. Knights had previously, or on November 6, 1661, bought of one Mr. Hale then of Salem, "the Lake lot and the house" in Salem. "The house was small and had a lean-to in 1661. For 35 pounds Mr. Knights sold the lot with the house and barn to William Lake of Salem, 18 Jan. 1665/6." (Essex Register of Deeds, Book II, leaf 117.)

John Knights was the eldest son of William Knights by his second wife. The father William with his whole family were immigrants to Lynn as early as 1636. He was a prominent man in the town and in the Colony, and was elected to various important offices. Both he and his son John were by trade masons.

Digitized by Google

Much light is thrown upon the character and history of this Knights family by an ancient Court record found in an "Old Notarial Book," kept in the Clerk of Court's office at Salem. This record is as follows:

Beverly, January, 1742/3.

Martha Williams of Beverly in the county of Essex in new England widow aged about eighty-five years, [b. about 1657], Testifieth and saith that she was very well acquainted with John Knight, late of said Beverly, mason, and that she heard him say that his Father William Knight was a mason and a Deacon of a Dissenting Congregation in England, and that he came over with one Hathorne and others [John and William Hathorne, brothers, emigrated to New England before, 14 May 1634, and in 1636 and 1637 were at Salem] for the Enjoyment of the Liberty of his Conscience and died at Lynn in New England, and that said William had a House plaistered on the outside with plaister of Pelis and an Estate in Lands in England also the Liberty of Killing Deer and Rabbitts in a certain Park there, and that he the s^d John was born in England, came over into New England with his Father, went into England again in the time of the civil wars [1640–1645]. Listed himself under one Col. Blundel in the service of the Parliament, was at Abington when Prince Maurice Entered the Town [about 11 May 1644], but was beat out by Blundel, that he continued in the service of the Parliament for years, that he then married [Emma———] and came into New England, where he had Issue John his Eldest Son, William and Joseph, Emma and Martha. She also saith that he went again to England about anno 1672 to get the Estate which his Father left there, (as he said) where she heard he married again and died. She alsoe saith that she knew John Knight the reputed Eldest Son of sd John and that he had Issue, John his reputed Eldest Son, who now lives at Manchester in the County aforesd, a Carpenter by trade and that [she] knows of no other John Knight at Manchester afores and further saith not.

her
MARTHA × WILLIAMS.
mark

Essex ss. Beverly, January 17, 1742/3.

Then Martha Williams made oath to the truth of the within Deposition to which she has put her mark and the same is taken to by *in perpetuam rei memoriam.*

Jurat Coram.

BENJAMIN LYNDE, JUN^r } Jus. of Peace.
ICHABOD PLAISTED } Quorum unus.

(From old Notarial Record Book in office of Clerk of Courts, Salem, published in Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, 2:102.)

Digitized by Google

John Porter of Wenham in the County of Essex in New England, aged eighty-five years, [b. about 1657/8] testifieth and saith that he knew John Knight late of Beverly in said County, mason, that he was a tall man, that he went to England about A. Domini 1672, and left behind him his eldest son John who is now dead, Joseph, William, Emma and Martha his other children; that it was said by people in the neighborhood that said John was gone to England for the estate left there by his Father, and that he had married a second wife in England, and said John Porter's father saith that he knew said John Knight reputed Eldest Son dead, and that he had issue, John his reputed Eldest Son who now lives in Manchester in said county, a carpenter by Trade, and that he knew no other John Knight at said Manchester, and further saith not.

JOHN PORTER.

(Historical Collections of The Essex Institute, Vol. 2, pp. 102 & 103.)

The testimony of the above two witnesses given in court at Salem, Mass., in 1742/3, for the purpose of identifying one John Knight then of Manchester, Essex County, Mass., as a grandson of John Knight of Beverly, a mason, gives us valuable information respecting this Knight family:

First, this John Knight of Beverly, by trade a mason, grandfather of a John Knight of Manchester, was himself a son of William Knight who had been a Deacon in a Dissenting Congregation in England and had emigrated to New England to secure religious liberty. Second, this John Knight who was a son of William, came over the sea, when a boy, with his father's family, must have settled in Lynn, as early as 1636, for his father's family was then residing at that place. Thirdly, this same John Knight, son of William, went back to England, at the time of the civil war in that country, and enlisted in the army which was fighting for the English Parliament, against the tyranny of King Charles I. Now this civil war in England began in 1642, and ended with the defeat of the King and the Royalists at the famous battle of Naseby, in Northamptonshire, which was fought 14 June 1645. Fourthly, this John Knight, son of William, at the close of the civil war in England, married Emma Welman, and with his bride returned to New England. They probably arrived at Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony, in the

Digitized by Google

latter part of the year 1645 or early in 1646. William Knight and his family were still residing at Lynn, as were presumably Thomas Welman and his family. John Knight and his young wife upon landing at Salem would, quite likely, repair at once to the home of one of his kindred in Lynn. It would also be quite natural if, before many years had passed, he should enter into business arrangements with some of his relatives.

Now, there can be no doubt that this John Knight, who was a son of William Knight of Lynn, and who at the time of the civil war in England in 1642, returned to his native land to fight for civil liberty, and at the close of that war in 1645, married in England and returned to Lynn, Mass., was the identical John Knight, who, in 1653, in partnership with the immigrant, Thomas Welman, bought wild land in Lynn "End," cleared off the primeval forest, and continued the partnership for nine years. Nor can there be any reasonable doubt that the young woman, whom this John Knight married at the close of the civil war in England, was Emma Welman, the sister of Thomas who is affirmed by tradition to have been an immigrant residing with her husband and her brother in Lynn, and who at the close of her husband's partnership in business with her brother, in signing a deed with her husband, wrote her name "Em. Knights."

Both of the witnesses, who presented in court the testimony copied above, gave the names of apparently all the children of John and Emma (Wellman) Knight. Their names as thus given were John the eldest, William, Joseph, Emma and Martha all born in New England and probably in the town of Lynn. It is recorded in the Lynn town records that "Martha Knight was born in Lynn End 16 Aug. 1657." No other date of a birth in this family has been found, but Martha was probably the youngest daughter, for it was customary at that time, in recording the children of a family to give first, in one list, the names of all the sons in the order of their births, and then, in another list, the names of all the daughters in the order of their births. But all of these five

Digitized by Google

children may well have been born between 1646 and 1658, the latter date being only four years before 1662, the year in which John Knight sold his half of their farm in Lynn End to his brother-in-law, Thomas Wellman, and removed with his own family to that part of Salem which is now Beverly.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE RELATING TO THE WELLMAN FAMILIES IN ENGLAND

MUSTER ROLLS OF THE COUNTY OF SOMERSET, 1569

HUNDRED OF CROKHORNE [CREWKERNE].

Tithing of Crokhorne [Crewkerne].
John Wellman, billman.

Tithing of Misterton.
John Welman } Armor.
Bateram Fernan } xiiij Billes.
and others.

Tithing of Merryott [Merriott].
Robert Welman, pekeman [pikeman].

HUNDRED OF CATTYSAYSHE [CATSASH].

Tithing of Lobyngton [Lovington].
Xpofer [Christopher] Wellman, archer.

HUNDRED OF BATH FORUM.

Bath City.
Willm. Wilmon, archer.

CALENDAR OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, 1383–1660

1485.	At Well, Joan, Glaston, Somerset,	18 Logge
1475	Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset,	21 Wattys
1581.	Wellman (Welman), John, Misterton in the parish of Crewkerne, Somerset,	13 Darcy
1577.	Wellman, William, Misterton, Somerset,	18 Daughtry
1591.	Welman, William, Chafscombe, Somerset,	70 Sainberbe
1614.	Welman, Nicholas, Chafcombe, Somerset,	3 Lawe
1619.	Wellman, Robert, yeoman, Shallingforde, Berks,	46 Parker
1627.	Wellman, John, husbandman, Knowle, Somerset,	63 Skynner
1628.	Wellman, Peter, taylor, Crickett Maleherb, Somerset,	43 Barrington

Digitized by Google

1650. Welman, Tristram, of Taunton Magdalen, Somerset, clerk, July 5, 1650. Admon. w. Will (151 Pembroke), Sept. 6 to relict Elizabeth. No executor named.

1653. Welman, William of Cudworth, Somerset, Aug. 1652. Admon w. Will (166 Brent), June 20, 1653, to father Nicholas. No executor.

ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF TAUNTON, 1537–1710

Wills and Administrations

1559.	Welman, John, Lopen,	Vol. 3: 20
1558.	Wellman, William, Lowpen,	2: 296
1628.	Welman, Cicilie, widow, Misterton,	60
1660.	Welman, George, Misterton,	101
1628.	Welman, Michael, Lopenn,	26
	Wellman, Richard, Crewkerne,	37: 6
1608.	Wellsman, Richard, Northe Petherton,	43
1633.	Welman, William, Chaffecomb,	88
1678.	Wellman, William, Misterton,	79
1692.	Wellman, William, Wayford,	67
1683.	Welmond, Phillip, Ilebrewers,	54
1707.	Wellmont, William, Drayton,	55

SOMERSETSHIRE WILLS

RICHARD WELMAN of Crewkerne, made his will, 15 July 1531, "in semiterio S. Bartholomei apud Cruchorne." To Catherine Wellman iiijd. Residue to Mawthelde uxor mee. Test. John Freyll, William Parker. (Wells Registry of Wills, 65.)

JOHN WELMAN of Lopen, Somerset, made his will in 1558, proved at Taunton, 27 April 1559. He mentioned his wife Eunett, his brother John, and his sisters Joan Goulde and Tremaile. (Archdeacon of Taunton, 3: 20.)

In the name of God amen, 23 Aug. 1591, I WILLIAM WELMAN of the parish of Chafcombe in the County of Somerset, sicke of body but sounde of mynde . . . do ordayne this my last will as followeth:

First, I give and bequeathe my soule to Almightie God . . . my body to be buried in the Church yard of Chafcombe . . . To the Church of Chafcombe 3s. 4d. To the Church of Cudworth 3s. 4d. To every poor house in Chafcombe 12d. apiece. To every poor house in Cudworth 8d. apiece. To my servant Elizabeth Sparrell £13: 6s: 8d. To everie of Christopher Welman's children 13s. 4d. apiece. To everie of Robert Lumberde's children of Worth one ewe apiece. To everie of William Lumberde's children

Digitized by Google

of Butheart one ewe apiece. To Thomas Parker 13s. 4d. To everie of my god children 6d. apiece. To my servant John Tangbridge 20s. over and besides his wages. To Agnes Jeffrey 10s. and a "whit panne." To every of Ams. Wyette's children 12d. Whereas Nicholas Rich doth owe me 40s. my will is that he shall be discharged of 20s. the other 20s, to be paid my executors. To Johane Elliott a harniss girdle which I have in pawne of her. Whereas William Welman of Ilminister doth owe me 46s. 8d. my will is that he shall pay thereof 10s. and the residue to remain and be disposed for the benefit of his children. To my cousin John Welman of Ilminister 4s. The residue to my wife Margerie whom I make sole executrix. My cozen Thomas Pike and my brother-in-law John Lawrence overseers. Moreover my will is that upon leavinge of the howse by my wife where Christopher Welman now is, the said Christopher shall have the table-bord now in the Hall.

Proved, 14 Oct. 1591. (P. C. C. 70 Sainberbe.)

NICHOLAS WELMAN of Chafcombe, county of Somerset, diocese of Bath and Wells, made his will 7 Jan. 1608, and it was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1614. He mentions "my brother" Christopher, "my brother's son" Nicholas, "my brother's son" William, "my brother's three daughters" Joane, Alice and Agnes, "my brother Russell's sons" John and William, "my wife's four sons" Thomas, William, George and Edward North. Overseers my well beloved in Christ William Lubarde [Lumbard] and John James. He bequeathed to Christopher Welman his brother, £13:6:8, and to William his brother's son his "dun horse." (P. C. C. 3 Lawe.)

Will of JOHN WELLMAN of Knowle, Somerset, husbandman, 1627. Wife Johane; brother Michael; sister Maria Casling of Ilminster; cousin Johane Rich; cousin Agnes Rich; Nicholas Rich their father and his son Nicholas, a soldier and an Uncle John Wood. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 63 Skynner.)

CICILIE WELMAN of Misterton, Somerset, made her will, 27 Nov. 1627; proved at Taunton, 1628. She mentioned her daughter who had three children and her son John Welman who had five children, viz., Robert, John, Christopher, Susanna and Margaret. (Archdeacon of Taunton, 60.)

MICHAEL WELMAN of Lopen made his will 1628. He mentioned his children John, Michael, Mary and Peter; his brother Peter; and his sister, Mary Appleford and her children John, Christian, Bridgett, Elizabeth and Mary; his sister Rich and her son John and three daughters and his kinsmen Nicholas Rich, Joan Symes and Chris. (Best?); his sister Maundy and her son John. Witnesses: John and Marie Russell. (Archdeacon of Taunton, 26.)

Will of PETER WELLMAN of Crickett-Maleherb, Somerset, taylor, probated in 1628. To Nicholas Rich son-in-law, to his children Joane, Agnes and Nicholas Rich; to daughter Marie Caslyne. To son Michael Wellman all that lease of ground called Chafcombe Parke, to enter into the same imme-

Digitized by Google

diately after my decease; also a table-bord, a cubbard, one chest, one chaire, one forme all this in the haull, one mault chest in ye chamber over ye haull. To wife Joane residue. Witnesses: Thomas Birkery and Christopher Wembry. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 43 Barrington.)

Will of TRISTRAM WELMAN of Taunton Magdalen, Somerset, Clerk, made 5 July 1650. Administration granted to his widow Elizabeth, no executor having been appointed, 6 Sept. 1650. Memorandum and for declaration to my wife, I do this fiveth day of July 1650, declare and make over: First, I do declare that I have a chest with other standing things at Ilchester the key of which chest is in my middle trunk. Secondly, I have a tablebord, one stoole, one lokemgent Mr. John Pulmans of Rippett [Luppit] in Devon, also a greene silk carpett that I left with Mris Jane Pulman daughter of the said John above. Thirdly, that five pounds of lawfull English money is due to mee from Nathaniell Coleman of Lyme who borrowed eight pounds of me in London July [16] 47 only three pounds whereof have been paid as is evident under his owne hand as you may see in my leaste blue note booke at the beginninge. Fourthly, six pounds is due from me to Mr. John Mayne of Sion. And now waiting till my change come my will and desire is that all my wearing apparell with five pounds in money, the money not to be paid untill twelve months after, to be disposed on the children of my brother and sister where is moste neede and at the discretion of my brother, Mr. Thomas Welman of Luppet whom I intrust with this and my buryall. Also the six little kopped spoones I give to my brother, Mr. Thomas Welman, his wife and fower children. All the rest I leave to my wife Eliz^th Welman.

TRISTRAM WELMAN,

(Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 151 Pembroke.)

The last will and testament nuncupative of WILLIAM WELMAN, late of Cudworth in the County of Somersett, deceased, made and published by word of mouth in or about the month of August 1652, in the presence and hearing of Nicholas Welman, Joane Norton and Jane Kinge as followeth, viz., The said William Welman deceased, being sicke and weake in bodie but of sound and perfect mind and memorie, having an intent to make his will and settle and dispose of his estate did give and bequeath unto his two brothers, Thomas Welman and Nicholas Welman tenne pounds apiece, and did likewise give and bequeath unto two sisters Edith Welman and Julian Welman the summe of tenne pounds apiece, also he gave and bequeathed unto his sister Julian's fower children, Christopher, William, Henry and Agnes Davie 5s. apiece; also he gave unto Thomasine North (his sisters daughter) 5s.—which words the said deceased used, uttered and declared in the presence of

NICHOLAS WELMAN.
The marke of Joane Norton.
The marke of Jane Kinge.

Digitized by Google

20 June 1653, a commission issued to Nicholas Welman the natural and lawfull father of William Welman, late of Cudworth in the County of Somerset deceased to administer all the goods of the deceased. (P. C. C. 166 Brent.)

In the name of God Amen: the 30 Jan. 1654, I JOHN WELLMAN of Ilminster in the County of Somerset, husbandman, being in good health and of perfect memorie do ordayne this my last will as followeth: First I doe give and bequeath my soule unto God my maker, etc., and my body to be buried in the Churchyard of Ilminster. Unto my sonne Thomas Wellman my best "brazed pann," brasse pott, and two platters. Unto my daughter Emme Forrisse a beareing sheet and a platter. Unto my son Hugh Wellman all the household stuffe in the Parlour, a standing bedstead, a feather bed, two feather bolsters, a pair of blanketts, a pair of sheetes, a coverled, a chest, three bords, one coffer, a chaire, a forme and a box. Also a trundle bedsted, a flocke bedd and a boulster in the chamber over the parlour. Also my son Hugh Wellman shall enjoy a lease called by the name of Great Greeneway, and another lease of ground called by the name of Narmeed and Bladow, so long as my son Thomas Wellman and my sonne John Wellman shall live. If my son Hugh Wellman dye before the said Thomas and John, then they shall enjoy the leases and the longest liver hould all. Unto my daughter Marie Ashton 12d. a week paid by my son Hugh Wellman soe long as he enjoys the grounds. If the said leases shall happen to come unto Thomas and John by the death of Hugh, they shall pay the said 12d. a week to my daughter Marie so long as they doe enjoy the leases if she shall soe long live. If John Ashton or Marie his wife shall bargain or sell, or shall by fraud deceive her of the sd 12d., my will is that those who enjoy the leases shall detain it and bestow on her any thinge she wants. If the said 12d. a week be unpaid by the space of three months, being lawfully demanded, then my daughter Marie shall enter upon the grounds and keep them until she bee paid. Unto my son John Wellman all timber stuffe in the hall, he to be executor. Signed by John Wellman in the presence of William Wellman. Proved at London, 16 March 1656. (P. C. C.)

SIMON WELMAN of Taunton made his will, 17 Sept. 1670, bequeathing: To his daughter Margaret Satchell 1s. and to her children £10. To his daughter Catherine Langdon 1s. and to her children £10. To his daughter Mary Welman 1s. To her children if she have any within five years after her marriage £10. To his executors in trust for the benefit of his daughter Grace Gold £50. To her children in the event of her death £10. To John Gold son of Grace, if he be kept at school till 14 years of age 20s. per annum. To his son Simon £10 and to his son 20s. To his son Isaac his dwelling house on the westside of High Street in Taunton, he to be sole executor. His loving friends Robert Taylor and Nicholas Marshall to be overseers. Witnesses: Nicholas Marshall, Thomas Stone, John Allan. (P. C. C.)

Digitized by Google

"I, EDWARD WELLMAN of Ilminster, in the County of Somerset, Yeoman, being in health and of perfect memorie, praised be God, doe make my last will and testament 1 Oct. 1671, in manner following: First, I commend my soule unto Almightie God my Creatour hoping through the merritts of Christ my Saviour to be made partaker of Eternal happiness, and my body to the earth from whence it came to be burried in such decent manner in Dowlish Church, near the place where my deceased wife Katherine Wellman in her sickness desired to be buried, as my executors and my overseers hereafter named shall think fitt, and do hereby revoke all former wills by me made and declare this to be my last will and Testament. Item: I give unto my kinsman, Isaack Wellman, sonne of Simon Wellman late of Taunton, dec^{d}, the summe of Five pounds in money. And to the said Simon Wellman's fower daughters the summe of fortie shillings apiece. Item: I give unto William Wellman, son of my brother Thomas Wellman, the summe of eight pounds. Item: I give unto my Cousin Edward Wellman, son of my kinsman John Wellman the elder of Ilminster, the summe of Five pounds. Item: I give unto my kinswoman, Emme Forse, the now wife of Edward Forse, Three pounds, and to my Kinswoman Emme Lake daughter of the said Emme Forse fower pounds. Item: I give unto my kinsman, Thomas Wellman, son of my kinsman Thomas Wellman the Elder of Ilminster aforesaid Five pounds, and to Deborah Wellman daughter of the said Thomas Wellman the Elder Fortie Shillings. Item: I give unto my kinsman William Walden the younger the summe of Twentie pounds. All the rest of my goods and chattels not before herein given and bequeathed, I do give and bequeath to my loving kinsman George Walden, son of William Walden of Dowlish aforesaid whom I make Executor of this my last will and Testament, desiring the said William Walden the father of my son-in-lawe and my sonne-in-law Phillippe Walden, to be his the said George Walden's overseers of this my said Will. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seale, the day and year first above written. The mark of Edward Wellman, signed, sealed and published in the presence of William Moore. The mark of Anne Batt." Probate was granted on 10 July 1672.

WILLIAM WELLMAN of Misterton, Somerset, made his will 16 Feb. 1677; proved at Taunton 1678. He mentioned his brothers Thomas, Philip and Richard and made George Welman and his sister legatees. (Archdeacon of Taunton, 79.)

REV. THOMAS WELMAN of Devon made his will 17 June 1685. To his wife he gave the enjoyment of his lands during her life, being a widow. To his son Samuel £100. To his daughter Mary Welman £100. To his daughter Temperance £100. To his daughter Ruth £100. To his daughter Rebecca Martyn £100. If his son Samuel pay legacies to his sisters, he shall have the lands at Honiton and Luppit, others his lands and books to be sold and divided in equal portions. Samuel Martyn, son of Rebecca, to have his

Digitized by Google

mother's portion if she die; if other daughters die, their children are to inherit their portions. As for note books and sermons my will is that they all be gathered together and laid in a box and I do give them unto Thomas Welman son of my son Thomas Welman, Thomas Dunster, and Samuel Martyn, my grandchildren—the first of them that shall be a scholar and a minister of the Lord as soon as they be able to make use of them. Immeddiately after my death I give my sonne Samuel Welman my Con[d] [Concordance] Bible and Mr. Hieren's Works. Unto my daughter Hannah Dunster Dr. Goodwin's Works and the fourth volume of Dr. Preston's. Unto my daughter Mary Welman Mr. Shepherd on The Tenne Virgins and Dr. Preston's second volume. Unto my daughter Temperance Welman, Sainte Cordialle and Dr. Preston's third volume. Unto my daughter Ruth Welman, Dr. Sibbs on the first Epistle to the Corinthians and Mr. Gurnall's Christian Armour. Unto my daughter Rebecca Martyn, Mr. Burges on the seventeenth of John and Dr. Preston's first volume. Unto my grandchildren 5s. apiece. Unto my brother William Welman 10s. and Mr. Sedgewick's Works. To Charles Baton my servant 2s. 6d. My dear wife Mary Welman executrix. My brother Joshua Northcot and my brother Richard Northcot and James Hawker overseers. My brother Joshua Northcot Mr. Strong's book of one and thirty sermons. My brother Richard Northcot Mr. Greenham's Works. Mr. James Hawker to have Mr. Burrough's on Sin the Evill of Evills. Witnesses: William Newton, James Hawker, the mark of Charles Baton. Probated, 7 Aug. 1686.

SIMON WELMAN of the parish of St. Swithen, London, Doctor of Physick, made his will, 25 March 1707. To be buried in the parish church of Battersea, London, without show or pomp early in the morning or late at night. To his sister Grace Gold £20 per annum. To her daughter £200. To Mary and Elizabeth daughters of his brother Isaac's first wife £200 each. To his sister-in-law Mrs. Ann Smith £20. To each of his sister Satchell's children £20. To a child of brother Sprackett £20. To his friend John Parrett of London, apothecary, £10. To his friends Samuel and Peter Sandel £50 each. To John, Samuel and Peter Sandel 20s. each for mourning rings. To his servant Hester Hart £40. To the poor of Battersea £10. To his dear and loving brother Isaac all his manors, messuages, lands, tenaments, etc. he to be sole executor. Witnesses: Joseph Stewart, Thomas Webb, Sen[r] and Peter Marsh, his servant.

ISAAC WELMAN* of Poundsford Park, Esq., made his will, 10 July 1714. To be buried in the parish church of Pitminster, in the vault near his son lately deceased, without show or funeral pomp. To his wife £500 and £20 per annum and the enjoyment of his household goods for life. To his daughter Mary Buncombe £1000. To his daughter Elizabeth Welman £1300 and

* The testator is the person to whom the Herald's College granted a coat of arms near 1708.

Digitized by Google

£30 per annum. To his daughter Prudence Wyatt £1000. To his daughter Hannah Welman £2000 and £30 per annum. To his sister Grace Gold £10 per annum. To her daughter £50. To his kinswoman Sarah Long 2s. weekly. To his kinswoman Margaret Babb 2s. weekly, if she behave herself decently and honestly. To his beloved son Thomas £650 and his lands and tenements in the parishes of Hilbishop and Bradford, also Taunton Dene lands and leaseholds in said parishes, also that farm called Poundsford Lodge lately purchased of Mr. George Symes, also that estate called Poundsford Park lately purchased of Mr. Axe's trustees for my several terms, also all my Taunton Dene land in the parish of Pitminster. To his eldest son and heir Simon and to said Thomas all the manor or Lordship of Norton Fitzwarren, if Thomas die before coming of age then all to Simon. To Thomas plate and household stuff at death of wife. To grand daughter Elizabeth Welman £400 or to her sister Mary if she die. To the poor of Pitminster £20. To the poor of Hilbishop £10. To the poor of Wilton £5. To the poor of Norton Fitzwarren £5. To servants 40s. each. To his son Simon all that my manor of Leavington St. Mary, he to be sole executor. Witnesses: John Southey, James Southey, John Bale.

SIMON WELMAN of Cutliffe, Somerset, Esquire, made his will 17 May 1716. To his wife Elisabeth, his brother Thomas and his brother-in-law John Wyatt, Trustees for his son Isaac, all that manor of Leavington, St. Mary and that messuage called The Red Lyon Inn in Taunton and all that manor of Fourt George in the parish of Wilton and all other my manors, etc. in Somerset or Devon. To daughter Elizabeth £2000. To daughter Mary £2000. To son Simon his mansion house called Cutliffe and lands in the parishes of Wilton and Pitminster, also lands at Galmington and £4000. To his wife his mansion house and farm called Higher Poundsford, wherein his late father dwelt till Isaac become of age. To the poor of Pitminster £20. To the poor of Bishopshull £10. To his brother Thomas for the support of the minister of the dissenting meeting house at Fullwood in the parish of Pitminster £100. To Walter Furse, a dissenting minister of Devon who had part of his education with me at Mr. Moores in Bridgwater £100. Higher Poundsford being held by a lease from the Bishop of Winton is to be renewed from time to time. Residue to wife Elizabeth, she to be executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Langdon, Jonathan Whetborn, William Tucker, John Ball.

WELMAN MARRIAGES IN SOMERSETSHIRE*

Kingsbury Episcopi, 1557–1650.

1631, Oct. 8. Thomas Vagge and Agnes Welman.

*Many of the parish registers in those parishes in the county of Somerset in which Wellmans lived before 1650 have not been preserved. The registers of Lovington begin in 1674; of Merriott in 1646; of Lopen in 1694; of Chaffcombe,

Digitized by Google

Stocklinch Ottersay, 1558–1650.

1561, Nov. 7. John Welman and Jone Jeffery.
1576, Nov. 3. William Wel[man] and [———] [Bick]nell.

Drayton, 1577–1650.

1613, Oct. 3. Thomas Welmin and Mary Synne.

Crewkerne, 1559–1650

1560, Nov. 26. George Abbott and Annisse Wellman.
1575, May 23. Richard Elwill and Elizabeth Wellman.
1577, April 22. John Edmunde and Fides Wellman.
1584, July 9. Thomas Stowell and Johan Wellman.
1586, April 12. George Abbotte and Alice Bashope, widow.
1593, July 1. Richard Wellman and Tomsen Tailer.
1605, May 27. Robert Buttery and Joane Wellman.
1621, Aug. 7. John Wellman and Marie Palmer.
1624, April 29. William Wellman and Joane Mydwinter, widow.

BAPTISMS AND BURIALS IN SOMERSETSHIRE

Misterton

1567, Jan. 18. Christian Wellman, buried.
1569, Jan. 1. John, son of John Wellman, baptized.
1577, April 22. John Wellman, buried.
1580, Mar. 17. John Wellman, buried.
1580, Aug. 17. Richard Wellman, buried.
1599, Sept. 9. George, son of Richard Wellman, baptized.
1608, — —. Susanna, daughter of Richard Wellman, baptized.
1610, Feb. —. Wife of William Wellman, buried.
1639, Feb. 15. Elinor Wellman, daughter of William and Elizabeth, baptized.
1639, Dec. 13. Thomas Welman, son of Thomas and Elisabeth, baptized.
1642, Aug. 30. William Wellman, buried.
1661, April —. Mary, daughter of Philip and Joan Wellman, baptized.
1661, May 21. Philip Wellman, buried.
1661, Feb. 9. Margaret Wellman, widow, buried.
1663, Aug. 2. Elizabeth Welman, widow, buried.

1678; of Ilchester, 1690; of Cudworth, 1699; of Cricket-Malberbie, 1723; and Ilminster, 1652.

The early parish registers are Crewkerne beginning in 1551; Misterton, 1558; Bath, 1569; Taunton, 1558; Knowle included in Long Sutton, 1558; and Drayton, 1558.

A few items have been obtained for the early period from the Bishop's Transcripts.

Digitized by Google

1663, Feb. 2. George, son of George Welman, buried.
1663, Mar. 6. John Welman, buried.
1666, — —. John Wellman, buried.
1666, — —. Walter, son of Richard Wellman, buried.
1667, — —. Son of George and Elizabeth Wellman, baptized.

BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS AT BATH AND WELLS

Crewkerne:

1599, Sept. 9. George, son of Richard Welman, baptized.

Cricket-Malherbie:

1615, Mar. 10. Peter Willman, church warden.
1621, Feb. 13. William Welman and Johane Trott, married.

Hatch-Beauchamp:

1637/8, Jan. 24. Mary, daughter of Simon Welman, baptized.

Huish-Episcopi:

——, Dec. 30. William, son of Hugh Wilsman, baptized. [This was before 1615.]

Ilchester:

[Transcripts exist for 1594, 1595, 1596, 1616, 1635, 1636, and 1666.]
1616, Nov. 22. Tristram, son of Thomas Welman, baptized.
1635 [between 6 April and 15 Oct.]. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Bridget Welman, baptized.
1640, Nov. 10. Henry, son of Henry and Bridget Welman, baptized.

Kilmersdon:

1603/4, Jan. 6. ———, son of William Wallmin, baptized.

Misterton:

Transcripts exist for 1613, 1639
1639, Dec. 13. Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wellman, baptized.
1639/40, Jan. 15. Eleanor, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wellman, baptized.

Corfe:

1663. Samuel Wilman, churchwarden.

Ilminster:

1605. — Joan, daughter of Edward Welman, baptized.
1621, Sept. 20. Thomas, son of John Wellman, baptized.

Digitized by Google

Cricket Malherbie:

1604 [about]. Michael, son of Peter Welman, baptized.
1613, Nov. 23. Nicholas Rich and Joan Welman, married.
1628. Joan Wellman of Cricket Malherbie assessed on lands (Subsidy Rolls).

Cudworth:

1616. Joan, daughter of Nicholas Welman, baptized.
1639, Jan. 22. Agnes, daughter of Nicholas and Joane Welman, baptized.
1628, 1641. Nicholas Wellman of Cudworth assessed (Subsidy Rolls).

Taunton:

1637/8, Jan. 24. Mary, daughter of Simon Welman, baptized.

Chaffcombe:

No Wellman entries found.

FROM THE PROTESTATION OF COUNTY OF DORSET, 1641–1642

Cerne Abbis [Abbas]:

John Wellman
Edward Knight
John Farr, overseer
George Farre
Thomas Wellman*
John Knight
Stephen Farre
George Hodges
William Hodges, etc.

Corscombe:

Alexander Welman.

Drempton-Tyth:

Wm. Welman.

Compton-Valence, 20 Feb. 1641.

Jo. Welman.

Askerswell, 1641:

Steven Welman, George Welman, Robert Welman.

Borough of Melcombe-Regis:

Thomas Wellmane.

* The names found in the Protestation of Cerne Abbas in Dorset, a parish about 15 miles southeast from Crewkerne in Somersetshire, are suggestive of those found in the early records of Lynn. The register of baptisms, marriages and burials of Cerne Abbas begin in 1653—after Thomas Wellman had appeared in Lynn.

Digitized by Google

Litton-Cheney, 28 Feb. 1641:

Thomas Wellman.

DORSETSHIRE MARRIAGES BEFORE 1650

Powderstock and West Milton:

1592, July 8. Thomas Bovey and Agnes Welman. (1: 5.)

Thorncombe:

1618, May 31. Henry Wellman and Alyce Norton. (2: 120.)
1644, Aug. 14. Anthony Wellman and Grace Phelpes. (2: 124.)
1649, May 22. Robert Wellman and Avis Felphs.

Great Toller alias Swyne Toller or Toller Porcorum:

1622, July 6. Richard Symonds and Mary Welman. (3: 104.)

Litton-Cheney:

1638, Oct. 8. Thomas Welman and Mary Rabbets. (4: 3.)

Burstock:

1583, Sept. 9. Water Willman and Agnes Cox. (4: 16.)

South Perrott and Mosterton:

1591, Nov. 7. Nicholas Farmer and Margaret Welman, daughter of Alexander Welman. (4: 113.)
1596, Jan. 17. Christopher Mauber and Mary Welman, daughter of Mary Welman, widow. (4: 113.)
1598, Oct. 8. Nicholas Vile and Cecelia Welman. (4: 114.)
1602, April 5. Henry Gyllet and Katherine Welman. (4: 115.)
1626, Jan. 16. Thomas Slade and Susanna Welman. (4: 118.)

Corscombe:

1623, May 12. Alexander Welman et Christina Russell. (6: 30.)

Askerswell:

1593, July 29. Willmus Hallet et Alicia Welman. (6: 106.)
1641, Aug. 10. Robertus Welman and Sara Ellice. (6: 108.)

Netherbury

1629, May 3. Woolfroome Coosens et Joana Wellman. (7: 87.)

THE EMIGRATION FROM BRISTOL, ENGLAND

22 Nov. 1639, Richard Long, John Taylor and John Gormings, merchants of Bristol, petitioned the Privy Council as owners of the *Mary Rose*, 180 tons,

Digitized by Google

to take 120 emigrants to New England. The petition was granted on condition that the passengers first take the oath of supremacie and allegience. Similar licenses were soon granted for the ship *Neptune* and 125 passengers. In Jan. 1640, for the ship *Fellowship* and 250 passengers and in April 1640, for the ship *Charles* and 250 passengers and the ship *William and John* with 60 passengers. The lists of passengers who sailed in these vessels have not been preserved.

EMIGRANTS FROM THE PORT OF LONDON

1634, Feb. 17. Thomas Wellman, Age 21, in the ship *Hopewell*, to Barbadoes.

1635, Sept. 30. Christian Wellman, Age 43, in the ship *Dorset*, to Bermudas. (Hotten's Lists of Emigrants, 1600–1700.)

CHRISTOPHER WELMAN OF CHAFFCOMBE AND THE POUNDSFORD PARK FAMILY

This Christopher Welman has recently been brought into an historical position more prominent than he ever occupied before in the published accounts of the Welmans of Somerset. In the early editions of Burke's *Landed Gentry* it was represented that the distinguished Welman family, several generations of which resided at Poundsford Park, near Taunton, were descended from Thomas Welman of Ilchester, through his son Rev. Tristram Welman. But within a few years it has been discovered that the Poundsford Park Welmans descended, not from Thomas Welman of Ilchester, but from Christopher Welman of Chaffcombe, through his son, Simon Welman of Taunton.

We give the pedigree of both the Chaffcombe and Ilchester families.

1. WILLIAM[1] WELMAN lived during some part of the first half of the sixteenth century, 1500–1550. He married and had at least the following children:

i. WILLIAM[2], who lived in the parish of Chaffcombe, county of Somerset. He m. Margerie ——— sole executrix of his will made, 14 Oct. 1591. As no children are mentioned in his will, it is inferred that he had none living at the time he made it. "To everie of Christopher Welman's children 13/4

Digitized by Google

apiece" has been interpreted as indicating that Christopher Welman of Chaffcombe was his brother.

ii. NICHOLAS, the testator of Chaffcombe, 7 Jan. 1608. He m. probably as his second wife, Edith North, a widow and the mother of four sons, viz., Thomas, William, George and Edward North—all living 7 Jan. 1608. In his will be bequeathed to Christopher Welman his brother £13: 6: 8. No children of his own are mentioned in his will.

2. iii. CHRISTOPHER, legatee in the will of Nicholas Welman of Chaffcombe, 7 Jan. 1608, and his children were legatees of the will of William Welman of Chaffcombe, 23 Aug. 1591.

iv. DAUGHTER, m. ——— Russell and had two sons John and William Russell both living 7 Jan. 1608.

2. CHRISTOPHER[2] WELMAN (*William*[1]) was a legatee by the will of Nicholas Welman of Chaffcombe, 7 Jan. 1608 and his children were legatees of the will of William Welman of Chaffcombe, on 23 Aug. 1591. The two clauses of the earlier testator are: "To everie of Christopher Welman's children 13/4 apiece," and "Moreover my will is that upon the leaving of the house by my wife [Margerie] where Christopher Welman now is, the said Christopher shall have the tablebord now in the hall." The last mentioned clause has been construed to imply that William Welman and Christopher Welman were in 1591 occupying the same house in Chaffcombe. In the later testator's will made, 7 Jan. 1608, Nicholas Welman of Chaffcombe bequeathed "to Christopher Welman my brother £13: 6: 8." This same will names as legatees five of the children of Christopher Welman—all living, 7 Jan. 1608. The name of his wife has not been discovered nor has his will.

Children, born probably in Chaffcombe:

i. NICHOLAS[3], a legatee by the will of his uncle Nicholas Welman, 7 Jan. 1608; lived in the parish of Cudworth, near Chaffcombe, from 1628 to 1661; testator of 1661. Children: (1) *William*, the Cudworth nuncupative testator of 1652. (2) *Nicholas, Jr.*, m. Joan and had daughter Agnes bapt. at Cudworth, 1639. (3) *Thomas*, a legatee of his father's will, 1661. (4) *Edith*, living in 1661. (5) *Juliana*, m. ——— Davie and had Christopher, William, Henry and

Digitized by Google

Agnes Davie. The mother Juliana was named in her father's will, 1661. (6) *Joan*, bapt. at Cudworth, 1616.

ii. WILLIAM, a legatee by his uncle Nicholas Welman's will, 7 Jan. 1608. He lived in Chaffcombe and there made his will, 6 Feb. 1633, which was probated in the Archdeaconry Court of Taunton.

iii. JOANE, a legatee as above, 7 Jan. 1608.

iv. ALICE, likewise a legatee, 7 Jan. 1608.

v. AGNES, also a legatee, 7 Jan. 1608.

3. vi. SIMON, probably the youngest son, settled in Taunton.

3. SIMON[3] WELMAN (*Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was a son and probably the youngest son of this family. By trade he was a "clothier," an occupation probably equivalent to a cloth manufacturer now. He was an active, energetic, business man and amassed large wealth. He was a burgess of Taunton during its siege in the Civil War and was a member of Parliament. He made his will, 17 Sept. 1670. His wife's name has not been discovered. He died before 1 Oct. 1671.

Children:

i. SIMON[4], b. about 1636; matriculated at Oxford in 1653; was B. A. 1656; became an eminent physician in London. He m. ——— Smith and d. without issue, 1707.

4. ii. ISAAC, b. about 1646; founder of Poundsford Park.

iii. MARGARET, m. John Satchell.

iv. KATHERINE, m. John Langdon.

v. MARY, bapt. at Hatch Beachamp, 24 Jan. 1637/8; d. unm., after 1 Oct. 1671.

vi. GRACE, m. John Gold.

4. ISAAC[4] WELMAN (*Simon*[3], *Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was born about 1646 and probably the second son of Simon Welman of Taunton; died 1715 aged 69 years. He married (1) ELIZABETH BABB, the mother of his two eldest children. He married (2) PRUDENCE (BENNET) PARSONS, a widow, and a native of Wincanton, who died in 1729. He was the founder of Poundsford Park and High Sheriff for Somersetshire in 1710. He inherited his brother's estate and was a man of wealth and influence. To him the following described arms were granted by the Herald's College. Arms—*Argent, on a*

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible] *Christopher*, [illegible] 1683; [illegible] 1750. He married in 1709 [illegible] Hawkins, daughter of Benjamin, a merchant of London. Benjamin Hawkins is said to have been a descendant of the famous sea captain, Sir John Hawkins whose oak small box with the arms given him by Queen Elizabeth carved on it is still preserved. Mr. Willman inherited Poundisford Park and was Lieut.-Col. of the Taunton Yellow Regiment of Militia. He was [illegible] died in 1764, aged 81 years.

Children:

6. i. [illegible] 1710.
ii. [illegible] 1700, ae 8[illegible] yrs.
iii. [illegible] Yard House [illegible] 1792.
iv. [illegible] at 1711; d. num., 1727.

6. ISAAC[6] WILLMAN (*Simon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Simon*[3], *Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was [illegible] at Cutliff, near Poundsford, 22 Feb. 1710; died at Yard House, Taunton, 9 Feb. 1792. He married at Barnstable, England, 13 April 1737, JANE

WELMAN

Digitized by Google

bend gules between two apples vert, three mullets or. Crest—*A demi-lion argent holding between his paws an apple as in the arms charged with a mullet or.* Motto—*Dei providentia juvat.* Seat—Poundsford Park, near Taunton. (Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain, 1914, p. 1991).

Children by wife Elizabeth:

i. MARY[5], m. William Buncombe and d. without issue, 1718.
ii. ELIZABETH, d. unm., 1755.

Children by wife Prudence:

5. iii. SIMON, b. Dec. 1683.
iv. ISAAC, b. 1685; d. unm., 1709, ae. 24.
v. THOMAS, b. 1693; m. 1731, Mary Hawkins, daughter of Benjamin of Exeter. He occupied Poundsford Lodge and was High Sheriff for Somerset, 1733. He d. 6 Nov. 1757; she d. 1760. Their only daughter m. William Hawker.
vi. PRUDENCE, m. John Wyatt of Bishopshull (Bishop's Hull).
vii. HANNAH, m. Rev. Farnham Haskol.

5. SIMON[5] WELMAN (*Isaac*[4], *Simon*[3], *Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Dec. 1683; died 1716. He married in 1709, ELIZABETH HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin, a merchant of Exeter. Benjamin Hawkins is said to have been a cousin to the famous sea captain, Sir John Hawkins whose oak snuff box with the arms given him by Queen Elizabeth carved on it is still preserved. Mr. Welman inherited Poundsford Park and was Lieut.-Col. of the Taunton Yellow Reg't of Militia. His widow died in 1764, aged 81 years.

Children:

6. i. ISAAC[6], b. 22 Feb. 1710.
ii. SIMON, d. unm., 12 Sept. 1799, ae. 83 yrs.
iii. MARY, m. John Halliday of Yard House; she d. 1792.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1711; d. unm., 1727.

6. ISAAC[6] WELMAN (*Simon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Simon*[3], *Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Cutliff, near Poundsford, 22 Feb. 1710; died at Yarde House, Taunton, 9 Feb. 1782. He married at Barnstable, England, 13 April 1737, JANE

Digitized by Google

WELMAN

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRISTRAM, only child of Robert and Rebecca (Hanmer) Tristram of Barnstable, county of Devon. She was born 26 March 1719, and died at Bath, 4 March 1775, aged 55 years; both buried at Pitminster.

Mr. Welman inherited Poundsford Park and was Justice of the Peace for the County of Somerset.

Children.

i. JANE[7], b. at Barnstable[7], 7 July 1738; d. unm., 18 Feb. 1821, ae. 82 yrs.; buried at Pitminster.

ii. ISAAC TRISTRAM, b. at Poundsford Park, 31 Aug. 1739; d. at Axminster, country of Devon, 19 March 1754, ae. 15 yrs.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 June 1743; m. in London, 21 June 1769, John Meech, son of Thomas Meech, M.D., of Dorchester. She d. at Poundsford, 6 Feb. 1795, ae. 52 yrs.

7. iv. THOMAS, b. 14 June 1746.

v. REBECCA, b. at Poundsford Park, 5 April 1748; bapt. there 19 April 1748; d. 6 Sept. 1831, ae. 83 yrs.; buried at Pitminster, county of Somerset.

7. THOMAS[7] WELMAN (*Isaac*[6], *Simon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Simon*[3], *Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Poundsford Park, 14 June 1746; died 28 Jan. 1829, aged 83 years. He married (1) 19 July 1785, ELIZABETH LOCKE, daughter of John Locke of Howleigh in the parish of Pitminster. She died 16 March 1788, aged 21 years. He married (2) at Brighton, county of Sussex, 22 Jan. 1813, HON. CHARLOTTE MARGARETTA NOEL-NOEL, daughter of Sir Gerard Noel-Noel of Exton Park, county of Rutland, Bart. by his first wife Diana, Baroness Barham in her own right. She was born at Betchworth, county of Surrey, 6 May 1792; died at Prior Park, Bath, 19 Aug. 1869. She married (2) at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1839, Thomas Thompson of Vanbrugh House, Blackheath, county of Kent.

Children by wife Elizabeth:

i. ELIZABETH[8], b. in 1786; m. at Teignmouth, Devon, 3 July 1809, Charles Noel-Noel, third Baron Barham, created first Earl of Gainsborough, 16 Aug. 1841. She was his first wife and d. at Andover, county of Hants, 1 Dec. 1811, ae. 26 yrs.

Digitized by Google

ii. ISAAC LOCKE, b. at Poundsford Park, 25 Feb. 1788; d. 19 July 1788, ae. 5 mos.

Child by wife Hon. Charlotte Margaretta:

8. iii. CHARLES NOEL, b. at Poundsford, 4 Dec. 1814.

8. CHARLES NOEL[8] WELMAN (*Thomas*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Simon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Simon*[3], *Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Poundsford, 4 Dec. 1814; died June 1907. He married at Campden, county of Gloucester, 1 May 1835, ANNETTE ELIZABETH BOLTON, eldest daughter of Cornelius Henry and Alicia (Sutton) Bolton of Maidenhead, Ireland. Her grandfathers were Cornelius Bolton of Faithlegg and Rev. William Sutton of Longgrage, county of Waterford, Ireland. She was born at Faithlegg, 2 Jan. 1817, and died at Clevedon, county of Somerset, 1 May 1887.

Mr. Welman was a Justice of the Peace and Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Somerset. He was also Captain of the West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry.

Children:

i. THOMAS EDWARD[9], b. in London, 12 July 1837; d. at Pitminster, 7 May 1841.

ii. ALICE REBECCA, b. at Pau, 21 Jan. 1839; a nun; deceased.

9. iii. CHARLES CAESAR, b. at Puddington, Devon, 5 March 1840.

iv. AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE, b. at Pitminster, Somerset, 21 March 1841; d. 14 April 1912, unm.

v. EMILY GEORGIANA, b. at Norton Manor, 14 April 1844; d. there 11 May 1845.

vi. ARTHUR NELSON, b. at the same place 26 Nov. 1845; d. 2 Nov. 1906. He m. at the Oratory, Brompton, London, 1 Aug. 1878, Katherine Fearing Strong, only daughter of Charles Strong of New York, N. Y. She was b. in New York, 28 Feb. 1851, and d. without issue, in 1907. He was Major of the West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry and Captain of the 66th Reg't.

vii. MARY MAUDE, b. at Norton Manor, 27 Nov. 1846; m. at St. George's, Taunton, 3 Oct. 1865, Charles Joseph Stonor, son of Charles Henry and Sophia (Cary) Stonor. He was b. at Foxcote, Ilmington, county of Warwick, 4 Aug. 1837, and is a brother of Lord Camoys. They have children.

Digitized by Google

viii. MAURICE NOEL, b. at Norton Manor, 7 Nov. 1847; matriculated at the University of London 1865; d. in London, 30 Jan. 1867; buried at Oscott College, near Birmingham.

ix. FREDERICK TRISTRAM, b. at same place, 19 Feb. 1849; m. at Torquay, county of Devon, 28 Aug. 1883, Mary Ray, daughter of Briscoe Ray of Torquay. She was b. at Sydney, New South Wales, 9 June 1859. He served with the Papal Zouaves, 1868–9. Child: (1) *Agnes Mary Stella*, b. at Torquay, 22 Jan. 1886.

x. BLANCHE KATHERINE, b. at Norton Manor, 18 June 1851; d. at Bournemouth, 30 Nov. 1887, unm.

xi. FRANCES AGNES, b. at Norton Manor, 27 Sept. 1852; m. at Taunton, 9 June 1874, Cyril James Wilson, son of Robert Wilson of Clapham, county of Surrey. He was b. at Westminster, 21 Aug. 1850. She d. in 1913, leaving issue.

xii. GERARD WILFRED, b. at Norton Manor, 4 July 1854; d. 2 Aug. 1913; m. at Lanherne Chapel, Mawgan, county of Cornwall, 5 Sept. 1888, Katherine Maud Morwenna Molesworth, fourth daughter of Sir Paul William Molesworth of Pencarrow, county of Cornwall, Bart. by Jane Frances Gregor his wife. She was b. at Trewarthenick, Cornwall, 30 July 1860. Children: (1) *Blanche Mary*, b. at Krian Perak, Straits Settlements, 25 June 1889. (2) *Hilda Katherine*, b. at New Quay, Cornwall, 26 Oct. 1890. The father was Government Secretary at Selangor, Straits Settlements.

xiii. HENRY ACTON, b. at Norton Manor, 11 April 1856; m. at Penzance, county of Cornwall, 15 June 1882, Mary Laetitia Molesworth, third daughter of Sir Paul William Molesworth, Bart. as above. She was b. at Clapham, 17 Nov. 1858. Children: (1) *Frances Morwenna*, b. in London, 31 May 1883. (2) *Irene Genevieve*, b. in London, 3 Jan. 1887; d. 2 June 1894. (3) *Gilbert Molesworth*, b. at New Quay, 16 Sept. 1888; perished in the submarine disaster, 16 Jan. 1914. (4) *Paul Arundell*, b. at New Quay, 22 Jan. 1890; m. at Bareilly, India, Monday, 5 Feb. 1917, Helen Clare, daughter of Thomas Sutherland Fitzpatrick of Bareilly; resides in Trewarthenick Grampound Road, Cornwall, and is Lieutenant of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. (5) *Adela Mary*, b. at Surbiton, county of Surrey, 7 April 1891. (6) *Henry Bolton*, b. at Surbiton, 20 May 1893; Lieutenant, Royal Marines; killed in action at the battle of the Ancre, Monday, 13 Nov. 1916, ae. 23 yrs. (7) *Loveday Margaret*, fourth daughter, m. at Naini Tal, India, 16 Oct. 1916, Ilay Ferrier, Captain of the 48th Pioneers

Digitized by Google

of the Indian Army, eldest son of Major-General James Archibald Ferrier of Almarch, Farnham, county of Surrey. (8) *Katharine Noel*, fifth daughter.

xiv. ANNETTE JOSEPHINE, b. at Norton Manor, 8 March 1858.

9. CHARLES CAESAR[9] WELMAN (*Charles Noel*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Simon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Simon*[3], *Christopher*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Puddington, county of Devon, 5 March 1840; died 2 Feb. 1914. He married at the Church of the Assumption, Torquay, 26 Nov. 1862, EUGENIA MARY STONOR, daughter of Charles Henry and Sophia (Cary) Stonor. Her father was a brother of Thomas Stonor, third Baron Camoys. She was born at Holmwood, near Reading, 6 Oct. 1838; died at 27 Homesdale Road, Hampton Wick, county of Middlesex, Friday, 27 April 1917, aged 78 years.

Mr. Welman was Justice of the Peace for the county of Somerset, served in the 49th Reg't of Foot and was Major of the West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry, 1880–83.

Children:

i. ALICE MARY[10], b. at Torre Abbey, 19 Dec. 1863; a nun.
ii. EDWARD CHARLES, b. at same place, 3 March 1865; matriculated at the University of London, 1882; d. at Roorkee, India, 14 July 1893.
iii. UNA MARY, b. at Norton Manor, 1 Oct. 1866.
iv. MARY MONICA, b. at Down's House, Taunton, 23 Oct. 1868.
v. ARTHUR JOSEPH, b. same place, 18 Feb. 1870; matriculated at the University of London, 1887; d. 13 July 1913.
vi. BLANCHE FRANCES, b. at same place, 25 July 1871; d. there 18 Sept. 1871.
vii.. EDITH MARY, b. in London, 21 Jan. 1873; a nun.
viii. GERTRUDE MARY, b. at Norton Manor, 18 Aug. 1874; d. 31 Aug. 1874.
ix. VERONICA MARY, b. at Fitzroy House, Taunton, 14 April 1876.
x. CYRIL JOHN, b. at Fitzroy House, Taunton, 24 Nov. 1878.

Poundsford Park is in the Parish of Pitminster, county of Somersetshire, and in the West Chantry of the Pitminster Church on a tablet are the following inscriptions:

Digitized by Google

"To the memory of those pious and beloved relatives whose ashes repose in the adjoining vaults this tablet is affectionately erected by Charles Noel Welman, Esquire, of Poundsford Park, April 1836.

Isaac Welman Esquire of Poundsford Park late of Upcott obit. 9 March 1715 aet. 69.

Simon Welman eldest son of the above obit. at Cutliffs May 19, 1716 aet. 33.

Prudence wife of Isaac Welman obit. 1729, aet. 74.

Elizabeth wife of Simon Welman obit. 1764, aet. 81.

Also Isaac grandson of the aforesaid obit. 1754, aet. 15.

Jane Welman mother of the last named obit. at Bath 1775 aet. 55.

Isaac Welman her husband likewise of Poundsford Park obit. 1782, aet. 72.

Elizabeth daughter of John Lock Esquire and wife of Thomas Welman, Esq. obit. 1788, aet. 21, whose daughter Elizabeth married the Honble Chas Noel Noel afterwards Lord Barham obit. 1811, aet. 25.

Also to the memory of Elizabeth Meech daughter of Isaac and Jane Welman obit. 1795.

Jane Welman sister of the last obit. 1821 aet. 82 and Thomas Welman Esquire their brother of Poundsford Park obit. Jan. 28, 1829 aet. 83.

Rebecca youngest sister of the above obit. Sept. 6, 1831 aet. 83.

These all died in faith not having received the promises but having seen them afar off and were persuaded of them and embraced them and confessed that they were strangers and Pilgrims on the Earth. Hebrews ii. 13."

On a small tablet:

"To the honoured memory of the Honble Charlotte Noel wife of Thomas Welman who died at Clifton, 1869, aged 77 (erected by her affectionate son Charles Noel Welman)."

On another tablet:

"In memory of Annette Eliza the beloved wife of Charles

Digitized by Google

Noel Welman who died at Clevedon March 1, 1887, aged 70 years."

"Thomas Edward Welman eldest son of Charles Noel Welman and Anne Eliza his wife a dear child of rare promise died May 7, 1841, age 3 years and 10 months."

THE ILCHESTER WELMANS

1. THOMAS[1] WELMAN of Ilchester, which is twelve miles north from Crewkerne in Somersetshire, was born near the year 1570. He married near 1595 and was apparently living in the parish of Ilchester from 1614 to 1624. Tristram Welman, born in 1597, matriculated at New Inn Hall, the University of Oxford, 11 July 1614, aged 17 years, and stated that he was a "son of Thomas Welman of Ilchester, Somerset, a plebeian." Tristram Welman, son of Thomas Welman, was baptized at Ilchester, 22 Nov. 1616—over two years after his matriculation and perhaps as a condition for receiving his degree at the University. Thomas Welman matriculated at St. Albon Hall, Oxford, 22 Oct. 1624, aged 17 years and stated that he was a "son of Thomas Welman of Ilchester, a plebeian." Therefore, Thomas Welman, the father, was apparently in mature life between 1597 and 1624 and during the last ten years of that period resided in Ilchester.

In 1727 Rev. Edmund Calamy, D.D., published his *Account of the Ejected Ministers* in two volumes and in his first volume, page 365, he gives an account of "Mr. Thomas Wellman of Luppit in Devon." He says "He was born in Ilchester in Somersetshire about the year 1606 and educated at Oxford." Here we have the positive statement that he was born in Ilchester about 1606. This strengthens the supposition that his parents resided in Ilchester longer than ten years. We are, therefore, justified in assuming that Thomas Welman, the father of these two sons of the University of Oxford, was long a resident of the parish of Ilchester and although a plebeian was a man who had high ideals for his children.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. TRISTRAM[2], b. about 1597; matriculated at New Inn Hall, University of Oxford, 11 July 1614, ae. 17 yrs.; bapt. at Ilchester, 22 Nov. 1616; graduated B.A. from Pembroke College 1617; clergyman in parish of Mary Magdalen, Taunton; m. Elizabeth——— who survived him; no children. He d. in Mary Magdalen between 5 July and 6 Sept. 1650.

2. ii. WILLIAM, called "my brother" by Rev. Thomas Welman, the testator of 17 June 1685, upon which day this legatee was living. No further record of him has been found.

3. iii. THOMAS, b. about 1606 or 1607; matriculated at the University of Oxford, 22 Oct. 1624, ae. 17 yrs.

3. REV. THOMAS[2] WELMAN (*Thomas*[1]) was born about 1606 or 1607, probably at Ilchester in Somersetshire; died at Luppit in Devon between 17 June 1685, the date of his will and 7 Aug. 1686, the day it was probated. He matriculated at St. Albon Hall, the University of Oxford, 22 Oct. 1624, aged 17 years, and received the degree B.A. 27 Feb. 1627/8.

In 1727 Rev. Edmund Calamy, D.D., published his *Account of the Ejected Ministers* and on page 365 of the first volume under Luppit he wrote: "Mr. Thomas Wellman was born at Ilchester in Somersetshire, about the year 1606, and educated in Oxford. After seven years spent there, he was episcopally ordain'd and serv'd as a Curate at Honyton to Mr. Eèdes, a considerable time; being greatly belov'd for his useful Labours and exemplary Conversation. There he married a religious Gentlewoman [Mary] Daughter of Mr. Isaac Northcot of that Town, who was his Wife almost fifty Years, had nine Children by him, and surviv'd him about twelve Years. From Honyton he remov'd to Luppit, a Place four Miles distant, having the Vicaridge bestow'd upon him by ——— Southcot, Esq., a Gentleman of the Parish. In 1644, or 1645, when Sir Richard Greenvil apprehended, imprison'd, and murther'd Men at Pleasure: And when Gorings Forces infested the Borders of Dorset, Somerset and Devon, by unheard of

Digitized by Google

Rapine: When his Horse lay upon free Quarter, plundering the very Gates of Exeter, to avoid their Rage and Cruelty, Mr. Wellman fled to Taunton, where there was a Garrison for the Parliament, and with his Wife and two Children, one of which was born but a little before. There he continued during the Blockade, and strait Siege, being highly valu'd by the Governour, and well respected by the religious People of the Town, whom by his Prayers and Sermons he encourag'd to trust in God, in the greatest Dangers and Difficulties; telling them that he was so fully persuaded that God would deliver them, that he could even pawn his Life for it. Nor had he Cause to be asham'd of his Confidence. For one Day as he was preaching in St. James's Church, on Mal. iii. 6. *I am the Lord, I change not; Therefore the Sons of Jacob are not consumed.* As he was insisting on this Doctrine, that *God's Immutability is the Ground of the Stability of his Church and People*, before the Sermon was ended, some ran into the Church, crying out Deliverance! For on the Appearance of a Party of the Parliament Forces under Col. Welden, the Cavaliers raised the Siege, after they had enter'd the Line, and burnt a third Part of the Town. The People were running out of the Church, on this unexpected good News: But the Preacher prevail'd with them to tarry, and join with him in returning Thanks to Almighty God for so great a Mercy. This happened on May 11, 1645. A Day which was long after (and I believe is still) observ'd as a Day of Rejoicing and Thanksgiving unto God by the Inhabitants of Taunton, for its being rescu'd from such eminent Danger, when it was in the very Article of being reduc'd.

Mr. Wellman staid some time after this in Taunton: For he could not with Safety go to his own Home while (as the Noble Historian informs us) General Goring's Horse committed intolerable Insolences and Disorders in Devon. And while Sir Richard Greenvil, whom he calls the greatest Plunderer of that War, did at his Pleasure, without Law or Reason, sent Parties of Horse to apprehend

Digitized by Google

honest Men, and hang'd up several only to enrich himself. But as soon as the Country was free from the Ravages of these Men, he return'd to Luppit, where he settled; tho' Offers of better Preferment at Tiverton, London and elsewhere were made him: For he was not satisfied to leave a People whom he had the Charge of, and by whom he was very well belov'd. So he continu'd to labour among them untill Bartholomew Day [1662], when with many of his Brethren he was cast out.

Mr. Wellman was true to his Principles, and left his Place to keep a good Conscience, tho' he had at that Time seven Children living, and no large Estate to maintain them. And he profess'd that if he had nothing of the World to leave them, he would rather commit them to the Care of Divine Providence, than act against the Convictions of his own Mind. He also declar'd that he would not give his Interest in the Covenant of Grace, in their Behalf, for all the World. Nor was he disturb'd in his Mind, or dissatisfied with what he had done, but liv'd and dy'd a Nonconformist with a great deal of Comfort, tho' he did not leave his Family rich. There were Abundance of weeping Eyes when he preach'd his Farewel Sermon: And the great Affection of the Inhabitants of Luppit, encourag'd him after he was ejected, to continue Preaching among them in his own House, as he had Opportunity. He was a sickly Man, having broken his Constitution by his ministerial Labours, and hard Studies at Honyton. He died in the Time of Monmouth's Rebellion, in the eightieth Year of his Age, almost compleat; A.D. 1685."

Children:

i. THOMAS[3], had a son Thomas living, 17 June 1685.
ii. SAMUEL, legatee of £100, 17 June 1685.
iii. MARY, legatee and unm., 17 June 1685.
iv. TEMPERANCE, legatee and unm., 17 June 1685.
v. RUTH, legatee and unm., 17 June 1685.
vi. REBECCA, legatee, 17 June 1685; m. ——— Martyn and had a son Samuel Martyn alive, 17 June 1685.

Digitized by Google

vii. HANNAH, legatee, 17 June 1685; m. ——— Dunster and had a son Thomas Dunster alive, 17 June 1685.

In the Catalogue of "*The Members of the University of Oxford, England,*" for the years 1500–1714, (vol. 4: 1597) are found the following concise records:

"*Welman*, Tristram, son of Thomas of Ilchester, Somerset, pleb., New Inn Hall, matriculated 11 July 1614, aged 17; B.A. from Pembroke Coll, 1617. of Taunton; died July 1650, apparently grandfather of Simon, 1653."

"*Welman*, Thomas, son of Thomas of Ilchester, Somerset, pleb. St. Albon Hall, matriculated 22 Oct. 1624, aged 17: B.A. 23 Feb. 1627–8: Vicar of Luppitt, Devonshire, 1639 until ejected in 1662 for non-conformity, though he had also been compelled to desert his living in 1644–5: died in 1685, brother of the preceding."

In the same Catalogue are found the college records of one other Welman, as follows:

"*Welman*, Simon; pleb., Exeter Col., matriculated 28 March 1653: demy [that is half fellow or scholar] of Magdalen Coll., 1655–8: B.A. 13 Oct. 1656: Fellow 1658–61: M.A. 2 June 1658: incorporated Dr. of Medicine at Christ's Coll. Cambridge, 1686. He was 2d son of Simon of Taunton. The father was member of Parliament; the son was Fellow of the College of Physicians, 1687: and died 1707 in London."

It seems to have been assumed by Burke as reprinted above that Dr. Simon Welman of London was the second son of Simon Welman of Taunton; but our English correspondent, Mr. Samuel Welman, gives good reasons for believing that he was the eldest son as indicated on page 37.

THE CRICKET MALHERBIE WELMANS

1. PETER[1] WELMAN was old enough to witness the will of Margerie North of Chaffcombe in 1592. He married JOAN WOODS and, in 1628, was a tailor living at Cricket Malherbie, Somerset. He died in 1628 and according to his will had the following children:

i. JOHN[2], a husbandman, of Knowle, 1627; m. Johane ———.

ii. MARIA, m. ——— Casling or Caslyn of Ilminster. She was living in 1627.

iii. JOAN, m. at Cricket Malherbie, 25 Nov. 1613, Nicholas Rich of South Bradon. She had three children Joan, Agnes, and Nicholas Rich, a soldier in 1627.

iv. MICHAEL, bapt. at Cricket Malherbie about 1604; living in 1627.

Digitized by Google

THE ILMINSTER WELMANS

Before the year 1600 there were at least three Welmans settled in Ilminster in Somersetshire, viz. (1) WILLIAM who had a young family in 1591. (2) EDWARD, the probable father of a family consisting of Edward, Thomas, and Joan and of a grandson William, the son of Thomas aforesaid. (3) JOHN WELLMAN, called "cousin" in the will of William Welman of Chaffcombe in 1591, but apparently having no children at that date, or only young children.

This John Welman is the most probable of the Ilminster Welmans to have been the father of the John of Ilminster who made his will in 1654, or possibly the testator himself. If he was the father of the Thomas Wellman and Emme Fforsse named in the will, he must have been well advanced in years. The father of the testator of 1654 may have had other children born not far from 1620 and among them a Thomas Wellman and an Emme Wellman who later emigrated to Massachusetts, or the testator of 1654 may have had a brother who also had a son Thomas and a daughter Emme who came to New England.

In the family of Edward Welman of Ilminster above named were probably sons Edward and Thomas and the son of this Thomas who was apparently living in 1672 may be the Thomas who had a sister Emme then long settled in New England. The latter family was closely allied to the family of the testator of 1654 and the Ilminster Welman families were also closely allied to the Welmans of the neighboring parishes although the exact relationship cannot be fully expressed.

SUMMARY OF ENGLISH RESEARCH

"A great number of Welman families were domiciled in Somersetshire in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries as may be inferred from the fact that they are found to have dwelt at Crewkerne, Misterton, Lopen, Cudworth, Chaffcombe, Knowle, Cricket-Malberbie, Ilchester, Ilminster, Taunton and other places. At none of these places, except

Digitized by Google

Taunton, Knowle, Misterton, and Crewkerne are registers of baptisms, marriages and burials found extant until long after the year 1640, so that any hope of tracing a succession of persons from that source cannot be entertained.

To search for any trace of a young man named Thomas Welman who left the country near 1640 is not a hopeful task, because, firstly, as before stated the Parish Registers do not exist at any probable places for the date of his birth or baptism. Secondly, he most probably left the country without becoming a house or land holder on his own account, and would not, therefore, appear in any record of such persons. Thirdly, there are to be met with traces of so many Thomas Welmans living in Somersetshire in the early part of the seventeenth century that the name alone supplies no sufficient identification. This remark applies with equal force to William Wellman, the other emigrant to New England.

Under these circumstances it is of much importance to believe that Thomas Welman who emigrated had a sister named Emma, and that she married a man named John Knight, who also went to New England. It is found that there were many families named Knight also dwelling in Somersetshire in the seventeenth century—some in the same villages, and others in villages but a short distance from those in which Wellman families are known to have been settled, and the name John Knight has been frequently met with. But among the Wellman feminine names the name Emma for a long time eluded the most careful search. The names in favour at the time were Joan, Johane, Mary, Marie, Elizabeth, Juliana, Susannah, Cecilia, Bridget, Agnes, and Rebecca. Some of these occur frequently, and the fond parents of that time were not always content to have but one girl or boy of a particular Christian name. They sometimes gave the same name to two children. This occasional fancy of theirs, and the practice of often referring to their relatives or kinsmen without naming the degree of relationship, and the further practice of often calling on Uncle or Aunt or Nephew or Niece or Cousin, does not simplify mat-

Digitized by Google

ters for the searcher who endeavors, some three hundred years after to make out their relationships in a more precise manner. But to find Wellman families at all in which the name Thomas was of frequent recurrence is something. And to find these families living side by side with families named Knight, in which the name John is common, is something still more to the purpose. Further than this to find a Wellman family of the very date required and in which were comprised a son Thomas and a daughter Emma, must surely be a near approach to the goal desired. The practice of handing down familiar Christian names from parents to children was perhaps more common three centuries ago than it is today. This consideration and the fact that the name Emma was far from common in the families met with, tend to strengthen the convict on that the family in which it is to be found side by side with the name Thomas, is at least a family closely allied to that of the emigrant brother and sister who bore the same names. The Thomas Wellman and the only Emma Wellman who have been found as brother and sister living in the seventeenth century are named among the children of a John Wellman of Ilminster, Somerset, in his will dated 30 Jan. 1654. The whole family consisted of five children, viz., sons, John, Thomas and Hugh, and daughters Emma and Marie. A fragment of the Ilminster Register found at the Wells Registry contains the entry of the baptism of Thomas Wellman, son of John, in 1621 on the 20th of September. This entry would exactly answer for the Thomas Wellman who emigrated to New England, but it must, notwithstanding, refer to the Thomas Wellman named in the will of John Wellman, A. D. 1654, mentioned above, unless there were, at the date A. D. 1621, two John Wellmans living at Ilminster both with young families. No evidence of this has been met with and numerous as the Wellman families then were, thereabout, it is still a little difficult to imagine that there were two such families with a John at the head of both of them.

"The alternative conjecture that the emigrants were chil-

Digitized by Google

dren of Thomas Wellman, the brother of Edward, whose will is dated 1672, does not seem so probable. The children of this family, if there were any besides the son William, must have been so young in 1640 as to make it very improbable that one of them would leave home alone for so distant a land at that time. It is also to be noted that the emigrant Thomas and his descendants in New England, whilst using freely the Christian names John and Thomas, did not adopt the names Edward and William which were so common in this family. This family was, however, in near relationship to that of John the testator of 1654. The Wellman families not only of Ilminster but of the neighboring parts were in varying degrees connected with each other. William of Chaffcombe, in his will of 1591, refers to his kinsman, John of Ilminster, and mentions also William of the same place; and he was also allied to the Wellmans of Cudworth. Edward of Ilminster, in his will, refers to his kinsman, Simon of Taunton who was related to Thomas Wellman of Ilchester, and was founder of the family afterwards settled at Poundsford Park. Burke rightly states that there were many persons of this name in Somersetshire in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries all more or less related to each other.

"No will exists, and no entry has been found in any register, of the father or any brother of the John Wellman who made his will in 1654, and the records are, therefore, defective at the very point where they would have been most serviceable. In the absence of such records the possibility of throwing further light upon the subject must be extremely remote. Enough has, however, been found to fix with reasonable certainty not only the place but the allied family from which the emigrants, Thomas and his sister Emma sprang.

"With regard to the social position of the family, the earliest of the wills and other entries reveal the fact, that the testators were cultivators of the soil, called then yeomen or husbandmen as they may have owned or only rented the lands which they tilled. The term now used for husbandman is generally farmer, and the term husbandman has been

Digitized by Google

relegated to the farm-labourer. The yeomen and the husbandmen of the seventeenth century before the great advance made by the towns and the general development of manufacturers, were among the foremost of the ordinary population in intelligence, industry and independence. The Thomas Wellman of Ilchester, who in 1614 and 1624 sent his sons Tristram and Thomas to Oxford University, if not a scholar himself, must have been a man who appreciated learning, and one who had resources which he was willing to use for the education of his sons. Simon Wellman of Taunton also sent his son Simon to Oxford University. The yeoman or husbandman of early days, before the high development and specializing of the trades, was a man who had many parts to play. He was his own builder, butcher, brewer, miller, baker and farrier, and by his own family his own wool was spun, and cloth and sheeting made. It was, indeed, the development of the great woolen industry which led many of the farmers to turn their attention so largely to this work whilst they still occupied land. In this way they added to their wealth, and many of them were drawn into the towns. Some of the Wellmans still holding lands are described as tailors, clothiers or clothmakers. It was this work which was taken up by Simon Wellman of Taunton, a son of Christopher of Chaffcombe, and which was most likely the cause of his removal to Taunton, and his flourishing there. His son Isaac became possessed of a considerable estate in land around Taunton which has been in the possession of the family until quite recent times. The genealogy of this family may be read in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, and other works. This branch of the family as landowners has occupied a position to which no other branch has attained. Some of the descendants of the Berkshire families have held honorable positions in the army, and some others in the church and in the law. They all appear to have been descended from the medieval yeoman stock in which were combined the elements which have largely contributed to the formation of the best features of the English character."

Digitized by Google

William Welman of Ilminster was evidently in mature life and the father of children in 1591, for the Chaffcombe testator referred to him as follows: "Whereas William Welman of Ilminster doth owe me 46s. 8d. my will is that he shall pay 10s. and the residue to remain and be disposed for the benefit of his children." In the same will the testator bequeathes "to my cousin John Welman of Ilminster 4s."

What was the relation of John Welman of Ilminster, the legatee, to William Welman of Chaffcombe the legator of 1591? The legator called John Welman his "cousin." But the term "cousin" as used in England two or three centuries ago, had a much more general and indefinite meaning than it now has. In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries the English people seem to have had little or no knowledge of the terms nephew and niece, for they appear never to have used them. It was their custom to designate the children of their brothers and sisters, not as their nephews and nieces, but as their "cousins." They also, according to our present day custom, designated the children of their uncles and aunts as their "cousins." Hence the usage of the word "cousin" in England frequently found in early wills is indefinite and confusing to us. For instance, when William Welman of Chaffcombe called John Welman of Ilminster his "cousin," what did he mean? Was that John Welman a son of one of the uncles of William Welman of Chaffcombe, or was he a son of one of his brothers? The language of the will does not decide this question.

Happily, however, in either issue of that question, this John Welman of Ilminster was a relative, and quite a near relative of the legator, William Welman of Chaffcombe. He was also a relative in the same degree, to the brothers of William Welman of Chaffcombe—namely to Nicholas Welman and to Christopher Welman, the ancestor of the Poundsford Park family.

Thirty years after John Welman appears as a legatee we find him named in the Bishops Transcripts as follows: "Thomas son of John Welman baptized 20 Sept. 1621,"

Digitized by Google

at Ilminster. Thirty-three years later John Welman of Ilminster, husbandman, made his will, 30 Jan. 1654, which was proved in London, 16 March 1656. In the will are two important facts, namely that he had a son named Thomas Welman then living and a daughter whom he called Emma Forrisse (Fforrise and Forsse). The remarkable thing is that here at Ilminster, near Chaffcombe, Taunton and Poundsford Park, in 1654 there should have been a brother and a sister named Thomas Welman and Emma (Welman) Forsse.

If such a combination of names is merely a coincidence with no further significance, it is still remarkable. It is apparent that Emma, the daughter of John Welman of Ilminster, was called Forsse or Fforrise on account of her marriage before 30 Jan. 1654, to a man of that name. She could not have been the Emma who married, near 1645, John Knight and who at the date 1654 is known to have been living in New England. Nor could her brother Thomas who was baptized at Ilminster, 20 Sept. 1621, and who inherited lands in England under his father's will of 30 Jan. 1654, be identical with Thomas Welman of the New England Exodus.

Assuming that the name Thomas and Emma were favorite names in the Ilminster family, then we are justified in the inference, that Thomas Welman and Emma, the wife of John Knight, partnership farmers at Lynn, 1653–1662, must have been children of a brother of John Welman of Ilminster, the testator of 1654.

It must be borne in mind that the parish registers of baptisms, marriages and burials of Ilminster do not begin till 1652 and that those of the adjoining parish of Chaffcombe till 1678; that the transcripts to be found in the Bishop's Registry are mere fragments and that of the wills of testators including the Welmans who lived in Somersetshire between 1580 and 1680 which are now preserved are few. During the period of the Civil War in England, 1640–1660, entries in the parish registers were seldom, if ever, made. The marriages for that period were usually performed by justices of the peace who were not authorized to keep their records in the

Digitized by Google

parish-church registers. The records of the independent churches of England usually begin at a later date. Hence information is exceedingly meagre at the time when it would be most serviceable to us.

Repeating briefly what has elsewhere been more fully stated, we know that the immigrant, Thomas Welman settled in Lynn, that one John Knight owned and occupied one-half of the same farm in Lynn for ten years; that said John Knight was a soldier, on the side of Parliament, in the Civil War in England which culminated with the decisive battle of Naseby fought in June 1645, in which the army of King Charles was most disastrously defeated; that the young Puritan soldier John Knight married in England about 1645, a woman named Emma, Emily or Emeline—traditionally reputed to have been a sister of Thomas Welman—and that the soldier and his bride sailed for New England and entered into partnership with Thomas Welman at Lynn. There is documentary evidence for every fact excepting for the maiden name of Emma the wife of John Knight.

We know that John Welman of Ilminster, the testator of 30 Jan. 1654, had a son Thomas baptized there 20 Sept. 1621, and a daughter named Emma who married before 1654 a man named Forse and that this son Thomas and daughter Emma could not have been the immigrants Thomas Welman and Emma the wife of John Knight.

But, having found one Ilminster family with a brother and sister named Thomas and Emma Welman living there between 1620 and 1672, we are justified in assuming that a brother of John Welman of Ilminster also had a son Thomas and a daughter Emma who were the immigrants to Lynn.

The Christian name Emma was apparently a rare name in England in the time of the Commonwealth and to have found one brother and sister named Thomas and Emma living there is something and at the same time we know of certainty that another Thomas Welman with his family and John and Emma Knight were living and toiling on one and the same farm in Lynn in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Digitized by Google

Now, can any tie of kinship be found between the said Thomas Welman and Emma (Welman) Knight of New England and the John Welman of Ilminster in Old England the testator of 1654 who had a son Thomas and a daughter named Emma then married to one Edward Forse? It is apparent that there was such a tie. A rare Christian name which is attractive like Emma seldom remains the name of a single representative in a circle of kindred families.

The will of Edward Welman of Ilminster made, 1 Oct. 1671, shows that Emma Forse, was then living, that her husband was Edward Forse and that they had a daughter Emma Lake. It also shows that the testator was closely related to Simon Welman, late of Taunton, the father of the founder of the Poundsford Park family and that the testator had a brother Thomas Welman presumably living at the time, 1671.

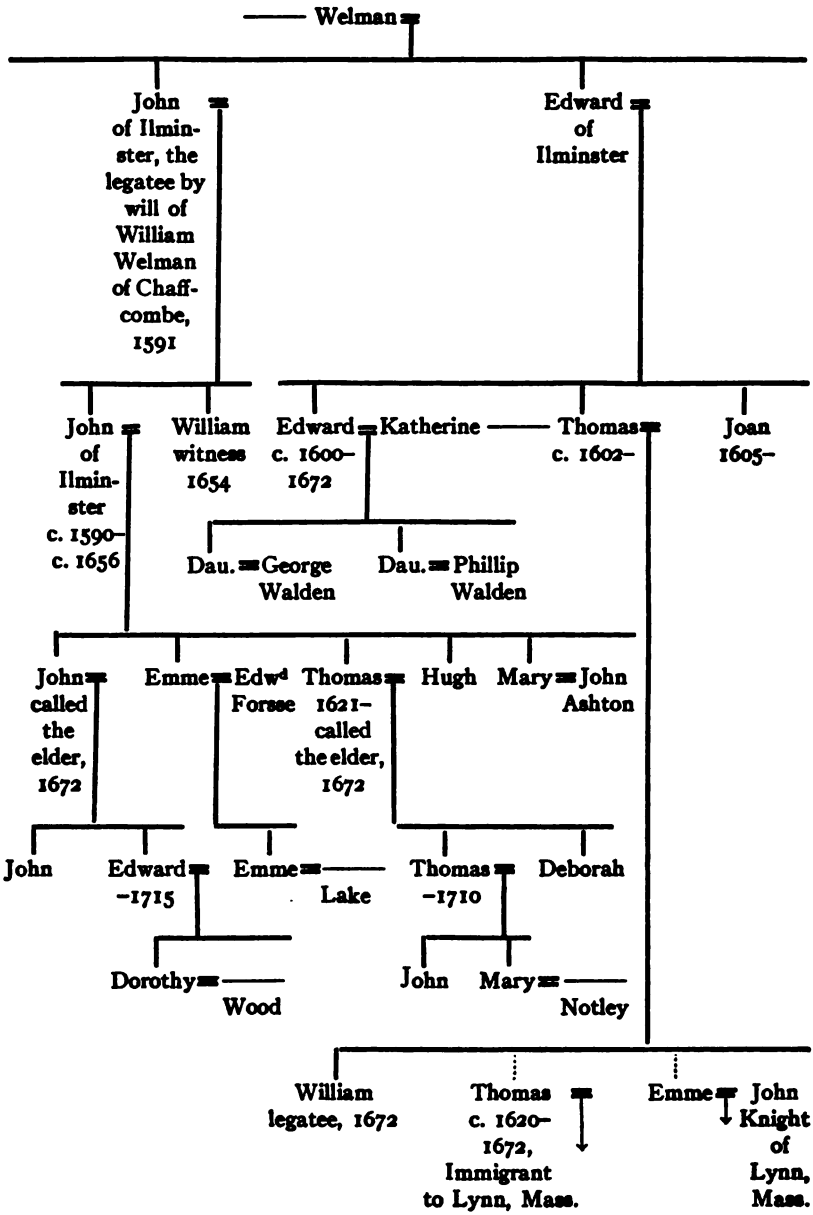
The frequent occurrence of the word "kinsman" in this will prevents us from stating positively that the testator was a brother to John Welman, the legator of 1654, nevertheless, the two men were probably brothers.

"Emm," the diminutive of Emma, a contraction of Emeline, must have been given to more than one member of the Ilminster Welman families. Here at Ilminster then was probably the English home of Thomas Welman and Emma (Welman) Knight, the Lynn immigrants.

The following charts present tentative pedigrees showing the probable connection of the family.

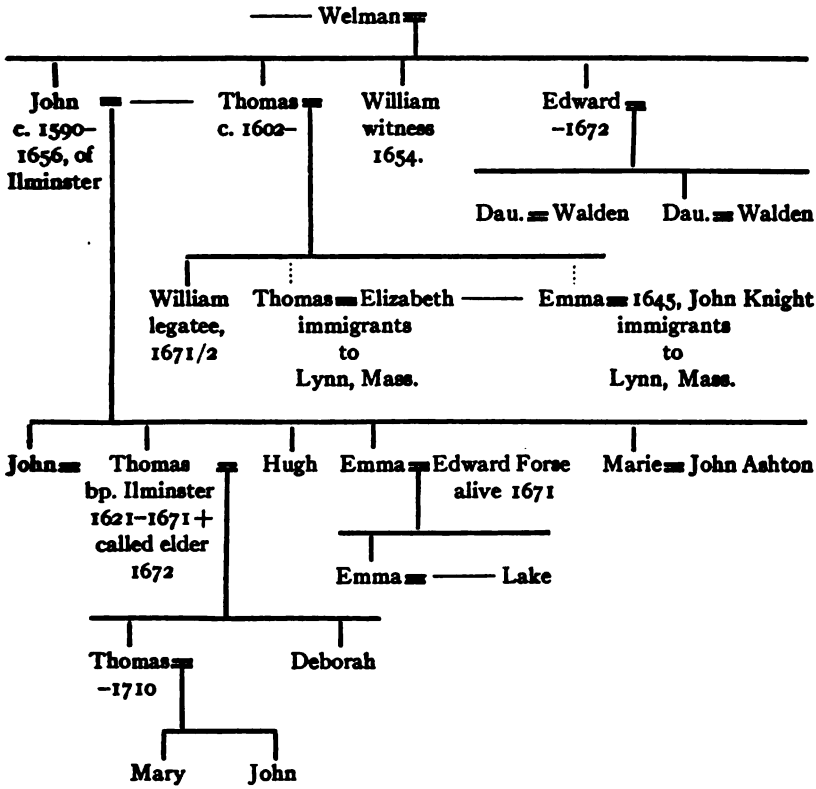
Digitized by Google

TENTATIVE PEDIGREE, I.



Digitized by Google

TENTATIVE PEDIGREE, 2.



From all that we can now learn concerning those English Wellmans who were contemporary with our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass., they were not only honest, hardworking tillers of the soil, but also in general quite evidently Christian people. In religious belief, in moral character, and in their desire for civil and religious liberty, they were quite probably in full sympathy with the Pilgrims of Plymouth and the Puritans who settled around Massachusetts Bay.

When the immigrant, Thomas Wellman of Lynn, died in 1672, and an invoice of his estate was made, among his possessions were found two Bibles printed in the English language.

Digitized by Google

The finding of those two printed Bibles in his home at that date was significant. When this immigrant first stepped upon New England soil in or about 1640, the English translation of the Hebrew and Greek Testaments made under the supervision of forty-seven learned Divines and authorized by King James, had been in existence only about twenty-nine years. An English Bible cost something at that date. Few of even the wealthy families of those times thought of having more than one copy in a home. But this immigrant, Thomas Wellman, had two copies in his home. We know not how he had come into possession of them. One or both of them may have come to him by inheritance or gift. But the fact that having them he kept both at a time when they were so costly may be significant of the high religious and practical value he attached to them.

THE WILLMAN FAMILY OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

In the latter part of the year 1639, a number of men, including some lately arrived from England and others who had been for some time inhabitants of the town of Lynn in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, organized themselves into a company for the purpose of founding a plantation on Long Island. On 10 March 1639/40, they entered into an agreement stating among other things that the "vessell shall be reddy at the Towne of Lynne to transporte such goods as the Aforesaid undertakers shall Appoint, that is to say, three tymes in the yeare." Twelve persons signed this agreement which is entered on the first page of the Town Records of Southampton. In May 1640 they commenced a settlement Hempstead but on 15 May 1640, the Dutch drove them from Cow Bay and they removed to the eastern part of Long Island and settled at Southampton.

At a Court held at Salem, 28 Feb. 1642/3, the records contain these words: "Divers of Lynn Gon to Long Island & some not warned: Goodman Thorne & Michaell Meller." (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1: 50.)

Digitized by Google

Michaell Millner of Lynn "Gone to Long Island" and John Thorns "Gone to Long Island." (Ibid. 51.)

ISAAC WILLMAN appears to have settled among these Lynn inhabitants at Southampton soon after the settlement was commenced. The Town Records of Southampton contain the earliest mention of him as follows: "March 6, 1645 . . . It is ordered that vnto the lott wch was layd out to Isaack Willman there shall be as good Accommodations layd vnto yt as vnto other lotts one [on] that side of the Towne according to the best discretion of the three layers out." (Southampton Town Records, 1: 36.) That he remained there seems certain, for, "It is ordered at a general Court 7th of October 1648 by the freemen of this towne that Isaac Willman hath the house lot next vnto Ellis Cookes upon the south side graunted him provided that if he shall remove from this place before 3 yeares be expired that then he shall not sell the said lott, unless he have improved it by building, fencing or manureing." (Ibid. 54.)

On 6 Nov. 1648, he was one "of the present inhabitants" (Ibid. 55) and on 10 May 1649, one of the townsmen of Southampton (Ibid. 56). He served as a juror at Southampton, 11 March 1651, 1 March 1652, 16 Sept. 1653, 1 Dec. 1657, and 30 April 1660. On 4 Feb. 1656 he contributed "a bushell of wheate to Goodman Gouldsmith because of his loss by fier." (Ibid. 95.) He shared in the early allotments of land and was chosen one of the three townsmen 6 Oct. 1655. (Ibid. 108.) He was one of the inhabitants of Southampton, 12 April 1675. (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 63.) He, or his son of the same name, sold his "interest in the close at Meacox where Ellis Cooks house standeth" to Wm. Ludlam, 9 April 1688. (Ibid. 2: 42.)

On 3 April 1694, Isaac Willman, Jr., was chosen a trustee for the town of Southampton. (Ibid. 2: 131.) On 31 Aug. 1693, John Willman received £10 left him by his father Isaac Willman deceased, and a like sum left to his brother Abraham Willman deceased. (Ibid. 2: 131.) On 12 Nov. 1694, Theophilus Willman received of "my Brother Isaac

Digitized by Google

Willman of Southampton £20, due from hime by my father's orders, £10 being due from my Brother Abraham Willman deceased, and £10 due from my brother Isaac Willmann. Test. Samuel Cooper, Benjamin Willman." (Ibid. 2: 129.)

VITAL RECORDS

Isaac Willman gives in the day of his birth as 31 Aug. 1657.
Isaac Willman Junr and Mary Wines of Southold married 7 Oct. 1686.
William Simpkins and Mary Willman married 16 May 1678.
William Simpkins' daughter, Barbery, born 10 Nov. 1678.
William Simpkins' wife, Mary, died 10 March 1681.
Mary Willman, wife of Isaac Willman, died 3 Sept. 1688.
Isaac Willman, Jr's eldest and only daughter, Mary, was born 9 Dec. 1689.
John Willman, son of Isaac Willman, born 18 May 1670.
(Town Records of Southampton, 2: 219, 243, 250, 282, 283, 302.)

Based upon the foregoing data it is apparent that:

1. ISAAC[1] WILLMAN was an inhabitant of the town of Southampton, Long Island, from 1645 to 1688. His wife's name does not appear on the town records of Southampton, unless she is the Mary Willman who died there 3 Sept. 1688. His children were born at Southampton apparently between the years 1650 and 1671.

Children (not in order):

i. MARY[2], b. probably as early as 1660; m. at Southampton, 16 May 1678, William Simpkins. Their daughter *Barbery Simpkins*, b. there 10 Nov. 1678. The mother d. there 10 March 1681.

ii. ISAAC, JR., b. 31 Aug. 1657; m. at Southampton, 7 Oct. 1686, Mary Wines of Southold, N. Y. She probably d. at Southampton, 3 Sept. 1688. "Isaac Willman of South Hampton, N. Y., husbandman, gave the power of attorney to his well beloved friend Humphrey Huse of ye s^d town, 19 Sept. 1695. (Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 1: 393.) He was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother Abram Wilman, late of Southampton, deceased, by "the Judge of ye Prerogative Court of the County of Suffolk in Nassau Island of ye Province of N. York," 13 Nov. 1693. (Suffolk County, Long Island Wills, 1691–1703, p. 91.) Isaac Willman, Jr., was chosen a trustee for the town of Southampton,

Digitized by Google

3 April 1694. (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 131.) He d. before 7 April 1712, when "the heirs of Isaac Willman Jr. deceased" received an allotment of land in Southampton. (Ibid. 152, 153, 158.)

iii. ABRAHAM had an allotment of land granted to him at Southampton, 24 Aug. 1686 (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 113); drew lot No. 3 at the beach and pines, 1 June 1687. (Ibid. 123.) He married Hannah ——— who survived him. "Whereas Abram Wilman late of Southampton yeoman, departed this life ye — day of ——, leaving no Executor and Hannah his widow renounced ye burthen of administration Isaac Wilman brother of ye said deceased" was appointed administrator, 13 Nov. 1693. (Long Island Wills, 91–2.)

iv. THEOPHILUS, "received of his brother Isaac Willman of Southampton, £20 due hime by my father's order" 12 Nov. 1694 (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 129), "£10 being due from my Brother Abraham Willman deceased and £10 due from my brother Isaac Willmann." He was called a "sarge weaver," 5 May 1696 (329), and was on the tax rates of Southampton, 11 Sept. 1696. He received an allotment of land in Southampton, 29 Nov. 1738. It is evident that he removed to East Hampton, L. I. for, on 26 March 1726 "Theophilus Wilman entereth his earmark on the town records of East Hampton." (East Hampton Town Records, 3: 421.) Administration on the estate of Theophilus Willman of East Hampton was granted to Martha Halsey, next of kin, 23 Oct. 1744. (New York Wills, 3: 428.)

v. BENJAMIN witnessed the receipt of Theophilus Willman, 12 Nov. 1694 (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 129); received a share of land for John Reeves at the allotment in Southampton, 7 April 1712. (Ibid. 149). Joseph Taylor (supposed to be the minister) received in right of Benjamin Willman, and Theophilus Willman, ye heirs or executors of John Willman deceased as by a deed of gift of Isaac Willman, Jr., deceased, an allotment in Southampton, 7 April 1712. He was rated in the tax list of Southampton, 11 Sept. 1696 (Ibid. 2: 363) but whether he continued to live there is an open question.

vi. MATHEW had his earmark entered upon the town records of Southampton, 1682. (Ibid. 2: 269.) Twelve years later in 1694, Theophilus Willman had "the earmark of his brother Mathew deceased" entered upon the town records of Southampton. Isaac Willman and Jeremiah Halsey, "one of

Digitized by Google

Mathew Willmans overseers," "have divided the land that was between Isaac and Benjamin and Ben Willman's land at the long pond," etc. (Ibid 2: 337.)

vii. JOHN, b. at Southampton, 18 May 1670. He received £10 left him by his father Isaac Willman, deceased, a like sum left to his brother Abraham Willman deceased, 31 Aug. 1693. (Ibid. 2: 131.) His earmark was entered on the town records of Southampton, 1700–1705. John Wilman and Theophilus Wilman sell for £100 to Joseph Fordham lot No. 14 at Potunk "which their father had of John Howell," 4 June 1696 (Ibid. 2: 330) and he was in the tax rate of Southampton, 11 Sept. 1696. Joseph Taylor received an allotment in Southampton "of ye heirs or executors of John Willman deceased," 7 April 1712. (Ibid. 2: 153.)

Besides the foregoing children there appears James Willman who received an allotment of land in Southampton, 7 April 1712, at which time all of the male inhabitants appear to have shared. Jonathan Willman was one of the witnesses of the nuncupative will of one Robert Ashman of Jamaica, L. I., 26 July 1683. He must have been born before 1666 and the probabilities are that he was a son of Isaac Willman, Sr., of Southampton. Joseph Willman witnessed the will of James Cooper of Southampton at his home, 11 Nov. 1719. He may have been a grandson of the senior Isaac Willman. Daniel Wilman was an inhabitant of Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1790 and his family consisted of himself, one male under 16 years and three females. (N. Y. Census.)

THE INTERPRETATION OF THESE FACTS

ISAAC WILLMAN, senior, undoubtedly removed from Lynn in the Massachusetts Bay Colony to Southampton, Long Island, with other settlers, before 6 March 1645. He was an inhabitant there from 1645 to 1688. His children were born apparently between 1650 and 1671. Therefore, he was a contemporary with Thomas Welman who settled in Lynn near 1640 and lived there till 1672.

Isaac Willman's children to the number of five, viz., Mary, Isaac, Abraham, Benjamin and John bore the same Christian names which recurred for generations among the descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn.

The variation in the surname Welman, Wellman and Wilman, Willman found in these two families has no distinguishing significance, for among the descendants of Thomas Well-

Digitized by Google

man of Lynn were three families who settled in Maine before 1790. These families were listed in the United States Census as Benjamin Willman, Samuel Willman and Joseph Willman. No one ever disputed but that they were direct descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn.

Therefore, the probabilities are that Thomas Wellman of Lynn, 1640–1672, and Isaac Willman of Southampton, 1645–1688, were close kinsmen and probably brothers.

For a somewhat different account of the family of Isaac Willman see Howell's Early History of Southampton, L . I., pp. 407, 441.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS WELLMAN OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS[1] WELLMAN was born near 1620, undoubtedly in England and died in Lynn in that part which is now Lynnfield, but which was then called Lynn End, 10 Oct. 1672. He married about 1642, ELIZABETH ——— whose family surname has not been discovered. She died after 22 March 1672/3, the day that the heirs of Thomas Wellman signed their agreement.

In 1844 Alonzo Lewis published his second edition of *The History of Lynn* and on pages 110 to 113 he gave the *Annals* for 1640. He commenced his paragraph with the statement that, "Many new inhabitants appear at Lynn *about this time*," and then gives a brief account of the heads of twenty-seven families, the last one mentioned being "Thomas Welman." In his Genealogical Dictionary James Savage and other writers state that Thomas Wellman was an inhabitant of Lynn in 1640. It is doubtful, if any original record can be found showing that he had settled in Lynn before 1650.

At a quarterly "Court held at Ipswich, 27:7:1653" [27 Sept. 1653], an account of the Iron Works at Hammersmith [in what is now Saugus] and Brantreye" was presented and among the items the Company was debtor "to Goodman Whelman [for] falling two timber trees" one shilling. (The Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1:290.) The title "Goodman" which was given to him in 1653 was a term of respect frequently used as such in colonial times. Its correlative being "Goodwife" frequently shortened to "Goody." It indicates that Thomas Wellman was held in respect in his community.

On 17:12m. 1653/4 [17 Feb. 1653/4] Thomas Wellman and

Digitized by Google

John Knight jointly purchased two sixty-acre lots at Lynn End, near Stone's Meadow and Bates's Brook. This purchase was on that day bounded on the north by land of "said Thomas Wellman." The land north of these lots must have been purchased at an earlier date and held by an unrecorded deed or grant from the proprietors of ancient Lynn.

On 25 March 1659, a committee was "appointed to lay out a country highway" from Salem to Reading (the part now Wakefield), and having attended to the matter reported as follows:

Peter Palphry [Palfry], John Wesson, John Porter and Nathaniel Putnum, appointed by Redding and Salem to lay out a country highway between the two towns, on March 25, 1659, made the following return: "We began at A place Caled the butts In Salem bound; And soe through A plane Called Mr Jonsons plane & Soe through A little plane betwene A greate Rocky hill & Mr Gidnys medow & then into Another little playne lying one [on] the north side of dogge pond & Soe Into A great plaine Caled Mr Humphryes plaine Leving m^r humphryes pond on the Rite hand & Soe one [on] In the Cartway that goeth to Stones meddow tell wee Come A little beyond two great pine trees where there is marked A Red oake one [on] the one side of the path & A white oake one [on] the other side the pa[th] & then wee turne to the left hand over A Swampe one [on] *the north side of goodman welmans house* & Soe over a hill & Soe downe to a sledge of meddow & then wee turne more of[f] to the left hand & So to the South east Corner of william Eatens feild & Soe over A River Called Sagust River & So throw the land of nicholas Browne betwixt A Swamp of pine & A Corner of meddow & Soe over the land of Zachary fitch to Nicholas Browne And Zachary fitch wee Runne A poole opon each mans lott tell wee Come at A greate white oake by the swampe side & then wee turne of[f] to the rite to shun the Swampe Aboute sixteen poole opon firme upland opon Nicholas Brownes land & Soe right A long over dirty Slow & Soe Into the Cuntry way that Comes from Andever . . . the pole [way?] is laid out fower pole wide exsept that wich was within the fence of Nickolas Browne and Zachary fiches fence which was laid out t[w]o rod." (Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, 2:333).

John Porter, Nathaniell Putnum, Peter Palfry and John Wesson, being chosen by Salem and Redding to lay out a country way between the two towns, on 24: 4: [June] 1660, made the following: "Beginning at a place Caled ye butes in Salem bownes so alonge thorow a plaine Caled Mr Johnsones plaine so thorow a littell plaine betwene a great Rocki hill and Mr Gidnes meddow so thorow another littell plaine leuing a brushy pond Caled doog Poond one [on] the left hand and so to and thorow a great plane leuing M^r

Digitized by Google

Umphery ponde one the Right hand And so along to ye Corner of John Knites feeld leuing it a littell one [on] ye Right hand and so over a River Caled Saugust River and so ouer the Land of Nicklas Browne and so along to a fensed feeld belonging to Nicklas Browne and Zakaray fitch and so along the line between there too lootes nere a swampe And thene turne one [on] the Right hand abought twelue or fowrten Rode vppone the growne of Nicklas Browne to goe Cleare of the swampe and so to a bridge overe a place Caled ye slowe & so to the cuntery way that leadeth from Andiuer to Redding And the severall proprietors with vs are well satisfied With this that wee haue done." (*Ibid.*, 333–4).

It is apparent that the abovesaid committee changed the route from "Mr. Humphrey's plaine to Saugust River" in their second report and that instead of following "the Cartway that goeth to Stones meddow," they laid out the road along on the west side of John Knight and Thomas Wellman's field leaving "the Cartway" on the right hand in going from Lynn towards Reading. This is the road leading by Gerry's mill at Bates's brook—from South Lynnfield to Lynnfield Centre and the "Cartway to Stone's meadow" of 1659, is the lower end of what was Union street in 1830 (now Summer street).

The original Wellman homestead in Lynnfield stood on the east side of the road about ten rods from the street just southeast of Gerry's mill. The house was a new one in 1672 and was demolished about 1830 to 1836. It was a two-story house and was located on an elevation partly between two beautiful fresh water ponds. From that spot the visitor gets a fine prospect of about one-third of the charming little town of Lynnfield.

Near the old cellar stands (1918) a beautiful elm which some member of the family doubtless planted long ago. Here the family altar was erected. From that home went forth the first minister of the gospel of the Wellman family. In that house which stood over the old cellar Rev. James Wellman was born 10 May 1723. From that colonial mansion he entered Harvard College and to it he retraced his footsteps through many eventful years. Having sheltered four generations of the family it disappeared, but the old cellar, and the

Digitized by Google

beautiful elm remain to tell us the exact location of the ancient homestead.

At a Court held at Salem, 26 June 1660, Adam Hawks brought a suit against the Iron Work's Company of Lynn for trespass and damages and the Court appointed Thomas Wellman and John Knight to appraise the damages and to report to the Court which they did. (Ibid. 2: 210.) Only fair-minded men, believed to possess good judgment, would be selected by the Court for such a task.

Thomas Wellman and his wife Elizabeth were religious people and were for years members of the First Congregational Church in Reading (now Wakefield), that church being nearer to their home in Lynn End than was the First Church of Lynn. There is other evidence that in faith and character they were sterling Puritans, and were in full sympathy with the religious purposes of the people who came over the sea with John Winthrop and founded the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

"Goodman Wellman and his wife" joined the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), "25: 10: 62" [25 Dec. 1662]. (Congregational Church Records of Wakefield, p. 4.)

"Register of the names of all ye Passengers w^h^ passed from ye Port of London for one whole yeare Ending at X^mas^ 1635.

. . .

17 February 1634

Theis under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes imbarqued in ye Hopewell, Capt. Tho. Wood M^r^ bound thither. The passengers have taken the oath of Allegeance and Supremacie." Then follows a long list of names among which is that of "Thos Wellman . . . 21" (Hotten's Original Emigrants).

"Doubtless many of the Emigrants to Virginia, Barbadoes, and other Islands found their way eventually to New England." (Register, 14: 342.)

As Thomas Wellman does not appear among the early inhabitants of Barbados, it has been inferred that he may be

Digitized by Google

identical with the New England immigrant of that name. If he is identical then he sailed from London in 1634/5.

HIS LANDS

Indenture made, 12 Dec. 1653, between Edward Richards of Lynn, joyner, of the one part and Thomas Wellman and John Knights of the same town on the other part, witnesseth that Edward Richards with the consent of Ann his wife for £8 and three days works sells the aforesaid Thomas Wellman and John Knights a farm of upland and meadow in Lynn containing three score acres, bounded on the south by the land of Nicholas Potter, westerly and northerly upon the brook which runeth out of Stone's meadow, and upon Mr. Humphrey's land, upon Francis Ingall's land, and with a straight line south eastwardly bounding upon Lynn Town Commons. Signed by Edward Richards and Anne Richards in the presence of Samuel Hart and Andrew Mansfield. This is an unrecorded deed executed before their deed from Nicholas Potter was made. (Wellman Papers in possession of Henry Bancroft, 1878.)

"The Lands of Thomas Welman this 23d: 10m: [Dec.] 1653. Bought of Edward Richards, formerly in the possession of John Smith, one parsell of upland containing three score acors more or less bounded with the land of Nicholas Potter on the south, and with Stone's meadow on the east, and buting upon the brook that runeth out of Stone's meadow, and north & Westward upon the Town Comon: Also two acors of meadow bought of Edward Richards formerly in the possession of John Smith in the country meadow near adjoining to the said farm of upland of three score acors above mentioned.

A Trew Coppy as it is entered in Lynn Town Book

Atest RICHARD JOHNSON, Town Clerk."

(Wellman Papers in possession of Dea. George E. Herrick of Lynnfield, 1878.)

Richard Johnson was a prominent man in Lynn, 1720 to 1754. He was a representative from Lynn 1720 to 1724 and 1731–1732, and town clerk in 1722 and perhaps other years. The above copy was probably made between 1720 and 1732 and is evidence that the Lynn book of land grants is no longer extant.

Indenture made 17: 12 mo.: 1653 [17 Feb. 1653/4], between Nicholas Potter of Lynn, deacon, of the one parte and Thomas Welman and John Knight of the same town of the other parte, witnesseth that Nicholas Potter with the consent of his wife for £26 sterling sells to Thomas Welman and John Knight two three-score acre lotts joyning together, one of y^{m} lately in ye tenure of ye s^{d} Nicholas Potter and the other in ye late tenure of James Boutwell, bounded southerly with the farm of Goodman Talmage, and a marsh, easterly with ye Common, westerly with ye river y^{t} cometh out of Stone's meddow and northerly wth ye land of ye s^{d} Thomas Welman and John Knight. Also three

Digitized by Google

acres of meddow lately in ye tenure of ye s^{d} Nicholas Potter. Signed by Nicholas Potter and Em. Potter, in the presence of Andrew Mansfield and Katherine Moore her mark. Acknowledged by Nicholas Potter, 27: 5 mo. 1670. (Essex Deeds, 3: 90.)

John Knight of Salem, mason, for £80 sells Thomas Welman of Lynn, husbandman, all that my farme upon which I lately dwelt, with all ye housing and fences thereupon . . . which said farme is the one halfe of all that land which I ye s^{d} John Knight and Thomas Welman late bought together of Nicholas Potter of Lynn afores^{d} which was two three-score acre lotts with six acres of meddow. Signed by John Knights and Em. Knights, her mark, his wife, 29 March 1662, in the presence of Hilliard Veren and Richard Harvey. Acknowledged by John Knights, 20: 3 mo. 1674; recorded 10 June 1674. (Essex Deeds, 4: 80.)

Here we learn that Thomas Wellman received by recorded deeds 126 acres but the inventory shows that he possessed at his death 180 acres. Therefore, his earliest lot north of the two three-score acre lots must have contained above 50 acres.

Articles of agreement touching the estate of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, deceased and leaving no will: the parties that are therein concerned with the consent of the honored Court have agreed that the widow shall be the executrix and the estate of the aforesaid deceased shall be divided as followeth; that the eldest Son Abraham Wellman shall have one-half of the land and medow to him and his heirs forever, the other half to the widow and his youngest Son Isaack Wellman during her natural life and at her death then her son Isaack to enjoy the said land and medow to himself and his heirs forever; the barn to be at the widow's disposing as she please, the new house she doth reserve to herself during her life time except she shall change her condition by marying: what she doth disburth on it [to make it] comfortable for her to live in her eldest son shall pay or cause to be paid to her heirs or assigns so much as the house shall be judged better [at] her decease or change of her condition, and then to receive the house to be his own forever; the eldest daughter Elizabeth Wellman to have thirty pounds paid her by her mother in cattle and household goods, the second daughter Sarah Wellman to have thirty pounds paid her by her mother in cattle and household goods, the youngest daughter Mary Wellman

Digitized by Google

Artirles off a gressment touthing the Estate of
Thomas wellman of Lynn deceased: and leaving no
~~[illegible]~~ will the partys that are thare in tonse
with the Consent off the honoured Court hauegrn
that the widdow shall be exetrixes and the Estat of
the fore said deceased shall be deuided as ffollow
(viz) that the eldest Sonn Abraham wellman shal
haue on hallfe of the land and meddow to him and his
heairs for euer
2 the other hallfe to the widdow and to her younger son
Isaak wellman during her natrall life and at her
decease then her son Isaak to iniey the said land and
meddow: to him selfe and his heaires for Euer
3 the Barne to be at the widdows Disposing as she pli
4 the new Dwelling howse she doth Reserue to her selfe
during her life time except she shall Chang her
[illegible]

ac
Ni
Ka
16

hu
an
la
N
si
hi
ve
16

bu
hi
al

V
t
C
t
l
h
c
a
e
t
c
c
l

Digitized by Google

to have thirty pounds paid her by her mother in cattle and household goods. May 2, 1673.

[In addition to the above the following is found in the original paper in the Probate Court at Salem, viz., the date and the signatures as follows:]

ELISABETH WELLMAN Seniour
Hir ∋ mark
ABRAHAM WELLMAN
ISHAK WELLMAN
ELISABETH WELLMAN Junier
hir E mark
MARY WELMAN
hir ∋ mark

March 22th 1672/3.

The foregoing agreement furnishes important facts, viz., that Abraham Wellman was "the eldest son," Isaac Wellman, "the younger son," Elizabeth Wellman, "the eldest daughter," Sarah Wellman, "the second daughter" and Mary Wellman "the youngest daughter." No mention in this or any other original paper of a daughter Abigail Wellman has been found.

A TRUE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS WELLMAN Deaseased in the yeare of our Lord Otob. the 10: 1672:

	£. s. -d.
his wearing Cloths at	03 11-00
on [one] Bed Curtins and valenc at	04-00-00
on[e] Bed at	02-10-00
on[e] Bed more at	03-00-00
on[e] Dusen of napkins at	01-04-00
fower paire of Sheets and on[e] sheete	04-17-00
three tabelcloaths nine pilobars	00-00-00
and nine towels at	03-15-00
two Chists and two Boxes and	00-00-00
three Chaires at	01-06-00
two chaires more at	00-02-00
two Bibles and other Bookes at	02-15-00
milck vesels at	00-16-00
Six earthen pots on[e] Skillet on[e] morter	00-00-00
and two Iron pots on[e] Smothen Iron	01-01-00
on[e] paire of Stelyards at	00-18-00

Digitized by Google

	£. s. d.
on[e] warming pann at	00–07–00
fower Barrells on[e] Churme	00–00–00
on[e] Cheese tub three Sackes	01–05–06
on[e] Gridiron on[e] paire of tounge	00–00–00
on[e] fire Shovell on[e] crowe of iron at	00–12–00
Brasse and putor at	05–08–06
two Spets at	00–04–00
two paire of andirns at	01–10–00
on[e] Brasse pot on[e] killett	00–00–00
on[e] tramell on[e] paire of pot hookes	02–02–00
on[e] Chist and on[e] tabell at	00–10–00
wedges axes hammars on[e] Shaving	00–00–00
Knife on[e] chain and a peece of	00–00–00
a chaine on[e] Iron foot at	01–10–00
on[e] pilyon at	00–04–00
three Guns two Swords and ammanish^{on}	02–16–00
on[e] Loom two spinning whels	03–06–00
tubs and two Sives on[e] half bushell	00–09–00
on[e] Dweling howse at	30–00–00
nine Score ackers of upland and meddow	200–00–00
on[e] Barne at	20–00–00
fower oxen at	20–00–00
five Cowes at	15–00–00
on[e] mare at	03–10–00
two horsees at	05–00–00
on[e] Callfe at	01–00–00
Carts yockes plows Sleed	03–07–00
fifteen Swine at	09–00–00
English Graine at	03–09–00
Inden Corne at	08–15–00
on[e] whip sawe on[e] tennent sawe	00–00–00
on[e] hand sawe on[e] oger too chessels	01–06–00
ould Barrells and trouels and tubs at	01–00–00
three hundred of bords	00–00–00
and Seder Stuf at	01–00–00
three two year oullds at	07–10–00
Debts	13– 9– 5
The Totall Sum	370–10– 7

This Estate was prised by us whos names are under-written

This Inventory del [delivered] in court held at Ipswich the 25 of March 1673 as attest, Robert Lord, Clerk

the ⅄ mark of Thomas Kendall—
Jeremiah Sweyen.

Digitized by Google

There being an agrement presented to this court by the widow of Thomas Wellman wh[o] now is not heare the court allows of that agreement with this provision that the daughters to rec'd there portions at the age of 21, or marriage with there mothers consent, and if she marry to give security for the payment of the daughters portions in court at Ipswich, the 25 of march 1673, the agreement to be sent unto the clerke of this court to be recorded or else unto Salem court.

As attest Robert Lord, clerk.

A razor-hone made out of petrified wood, a pewter mug and a child's chair are among the relics which are said to have belonged in the home of Thomas Wellman, the immigrant. They are now (1918) in Lynnfield and undoubtedly are relics of colonial days. His inventory fails to reveal these things, however.

In Bodge's *Soldier's in King Philips War*, p. 137, there is reproduced a list of men "slane at Muddy-Brook bridge" (South Deerfield) ye 18 Sept. 1675. That list is reproduced from Rev. John Russell's list now preserved in the Massachusetts Archives, 68: 33. Among the names given is that of "Steven Welman."

Capt. John Hull, treasurer of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, kept a Journal of Military Affairs for 1675. His accounts mention no Stephen Welman but he does mention twice Stephen "Warman" and twice Stephen "Wayman." On page 172, he records "Stephen Wayman Dr. To Quabauge pd as p deben^t 1675–00: 04: 00."

The late Thomas B. Wyman, in his MS Genealogy of the Wyman Family, states that Stephen Wyman died intestate and that his estate was administered upon in Essex County, 20 Dec. 1675, and that he was named in Hull's Book of Narraganset service.

In view of all the evidence it is probable that Mr. Russell wrote "Welman" for "Wyman" and that John Hull who wrote Warman twice and Wayman twice intended to use the name Stephen Wyman. No evidence outside of Mr. Russell's list has been found showing that there was a Stephen Wellman living in Massachusetts before 1680.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2. i. ABRAHAM[2], b. about 1643; called "eldest son," 22 March 1672/3.
3. ii. ISAAC, b. about 1647; called "younger son," do.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1660; called "eldest daughter," 22 March 1672/3; under 21 then; she removed to Salem; m. at Beverly, 20 Aug. 1674, George Hull of Beverly. He d. there between 6 March and 17 May 1742, ae. 92 yrs. Hence he was b. about 1650. She d. at Beverly, 14 March 1740, ae. 80 yrs. No children are recorded in the Vital Records of Beverly, but probably there were children.
iv. SARAH, b. about 1662; called "second daughter," 22 March 1672/3, and under age then; renewed the Church covenant at Reading (now Wakefield), 22 Oct. 1684 as Sarah Wellman.
v. MARY, b. about 1664; called "youngest daughter," 22 March 1672/3. No further trace of her has been found. Mr. Lewis in his *History of Lynn* names a daughter Abigail and also omits to name Abraham. It seems likely that the name Abigail was incorrectly given for Abraham and that there was no daughter named Abigail of this generation.

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION

2. ABRAHAM[2] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[1]) was born about 1643; died at Lynn End between 15 March 1715/6 and 2 Jan. 1718. He married about 1668, ELIZABETH COGSWELL, daughter of John Cogswell of Ipswich and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell who came in the "Angel Gabriel" from Bristol and were wrecked off Pemaquid in 1635, but escaping death, finally reached Ipswich. (Elizabeth Thompson was the daughter of Rev. William Thompson, vicar of Westbury Leigh in Wiltshire and her brother was Rev. Samuel Thompson, D.D., of London.) Elizabeth Cogswell was born at Ipswich about 1648, and died at Lynn End, 10 May 1736. The Account Book, 1726–1777, of Abraham Wellman, contains the following entry on page 19: "May ye 10 1736 Elisebeth Wellman Dec.^ed who was formerly Elisebeth Cogswel." "Goody Wellman" was listed as a member of the First Church of Reading and belonging to Lynn End, 3 Jan. 1720/1.

In 1673 Abraham Wellman inherited one-half of the original Wellman homestead at Lynn End. The house which he occupied was probably the new house referred to in the settlement of Thomas Wellman's estate in 1673. James Wellman, the author of a pamphlet entitled, *Genealogy and History of the Wellmans of New England*, which he published in 1867, visited the old home of Abraham Wellman in 1810 and learned from Miss Sarah Wellman who was then living in the ancient house that she, her father and her grandfather were all born in the old house. As her grandfather was Abraham Wellman, Jr., born there in 1673, it was undoubtedly "the new dwelling" which was to be the possession of the widow Elizabeth Wellman on and after 22 March 1672/3.

"At a Court held at Salem, 26:9:1667 [26 Nov. 1667], Abraham Wellman, aged about twenty-four years, deposed

Digitized by Google

that Mr. Jefferd's horse was sick with the staggers, and the latter told Jeremia[h] Swayne to cure the beast and he would pay him. Sworn in Court." (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 3: 455.)

Among "the Names of ye Children of ye Church [in Reading] y^t were Owned at severall publike meetings as 3: 12: 70 [3 Feb. 1670/1]" were Abraham Wellman and Isaac Wellman. (Congregational Church Records of Wakefield.)

Abraham Wellman with his brother and sister Sarah Wellman renewed the covenant in the First Parish at Reading (now Wakefield), 22: 8: 1684. (Ibid. 10.)

Abraham Wellman and Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandmen, for £4 mortgaged to Thomas Ivory, Senr, of the same town, wheelwright, two acres of meadow that "lyeth up in ye country so called towards Reading," 12 March 1685/6. (Essex County Deeds, 7: 62.)

Abraham Welman of Lynn, yeoman, for a sum of money sells John Brown of "Redding" land in Lynn," lying near to ye house of my son Thomas Wellman," bounded "by ye country road y^t goes from Redding to Salem," and on the north and east by my own land. This deed was signed by Abraham Wellman and Eliz. Wellman his wife who signed her mark, 12 July 1703. (Ibid. 15: 173.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for [blank] shillings sells my son Thomas Wellman of the same town one and one-quarter acres bounded southerly upon my son Thomas Wellman's own land, westerly by my s^d son's land and ye land of my brother Isaac Wellman "up to a line near unto ye place whereunto my Father's barn formerly stood and easterly on my son Thomas Wellman's land." Signed 21 June 1707, and acknowledged, 24 Dec. 1713. (Ibid. 69: 228.)

Between 12 March 1676 and 27 Feb. 1715/6 he executed a dozen deeds in which he styled himself "husbandman" and "yeoman." In these deeds his wife appears as Elizabeth Wellman who signed by her mark each deed.

HIS ESTATE

Abigail Wellman of Beverly, spinster, for £2: 10 quitclaims unto my brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, all rights in the estate of my honored father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn deceased, 1 Nov. 1723. Acknowledged at Bristol, in county of Bristol, Mass., 17 June 1737, by Abigail Powel, late Abigail Wellman. (Essex Deeds, 73: 116.)

Mary Coy of Beverly, widow, for £2: 10 quitclaims unto my brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, all rights in the estate of my honored Father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn, dec'd, 4 Nov. 1723. Signed Mary

Digitized by Google

Coy her mark in the presence of Moses Hawks and Abigail Wellman her mark. At a Court of Common Pleas held at Bristol on 2d Tuesday of June 1737, Abigail Powell, late Abigail Wellman, made oath that she saw Mary Coy since deceased, sign the abovesaid. (Ibid. 73: 116.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £120 quitclaims unto Abraham Wellman of Lynn all rights in 10 acres "y^t belonged to my father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn deceased," 23 Nov. 1723. Acknowledged at Lynn, 7 May 1733. (Ibid. 72: 234.)

Martha Wellman of Attleborough, spinster, for £2: 10 quitclaims unto my brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, all rights in the estate of my father Abraham Wellman late of Lynn, deceased, 7 Dec. 1723. Acknowledged at Norton, 13 June 1724. (Ibid. 70: 234.)

George Lamson of Attleborough, butcher, and Elizabeth his wife, for £5 quitclaim to our brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, all our rights in the estate of our honored father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn, deceased, bounded by the lands of Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman and "on ye brook that runneth out of Stone's meadow." Signed George Lamson, Eliz. Lamson her mark, 7 Dec. 1723, in the presence of Tho. Sweet and Martha Wellman. Acknowledged at Norton, 13 June 1724. (Ibid. 70: 234.)

From these five deeds we identify seven of the children of Abraham Wellman, Sr., and learn that his son Abraham Wellman, Jr., came into possession in 1723 of his father's homestead in the north precinct of Lynn (now Lynnfield).

Abraham Wellman of Lynn quitclaims unto my loving Brothers John Cogswell and Samuel Cogswell, 22: 12 mo. 1672, in presence of Isaac Wellman and Priscilla Demming who signed by her mark.

Abraham Welman and Isaac Welman had land laid out to them at Nahant in 1706. (Early Town Records of Lynn.)

WITCHCRAFT DAYS

In the trial of Sarah Cole of Lynn for bewitching Mary Browne, 31 Jan. 1691/2, is found the following:

"The deposition of Elizzebeth Wellman aged forty-five [b. about 1647] testifieth and Saith that She Saw Sarah Cole the wif of John Cole the Cooper living in the bouns of linn going one in a plaine woods in August last past and She had Cast the Scirt of hir garment over hir neck and She Saw a black thing of a Considerable bigness goo by hir Sid and as Soon as Sarah Cole Came against a tree that lay upon the ground this blacke thing was gon and be Sene no more and Sarah Cole going a litle further turnd hir face about to me She Clapt hir hands to gather and Swong them twice over hir head was gon

Digitized by Google

and I Coold Se hir no more and when I Cam to the place whare She toock hir flite I lookt for hir but Coold not Se her further Saith not 1692."

ELIZZEBETH WELLMAN.

(Suffolk Court Files, 2712)

"The Deposition of Abraham Welman Aged about 49 yeares [b. about 1643]: This Deponent Testifieth & Saith that I had a Cow which Some [one] told mee Sarah Cole Wife of Jn° Cole had a great desire to have & the s^d Cow was taken with Such ffits though before she was as Gentle a Cow as I would Desire to Set paill under after this time when She See any person to ming[d] to her to milk, She would run & let none come near her for about a week, when s^d Cole was brought upon her examination that night & next morning wee sent on[e] of our children to milk s^d Cow, but she was wild as before but after s^d Sarah Cole was sent from her own house to Cambridge when she was gone as wee thought to Reddin or ther about I sent one of my Children to milk her the Cow Stood Still & gave down her milk & did from that day till this time.

Abraham Welman owned the abovesd before the Grand jury upon the oath hee had taken Jany 11th 1692/3.

Attests ROBERT PAYNE FOREMAN."

(Suffolk Court Files, 2712.)

HIS WILL

In the name of God amen I Abraham Wellman, Sen., of Lynn . . . being in old age though of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and Knowing itt is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. Principally and first of all I committ and recomend my Soul into the hands of God who gave itt and my body I reccomend to the Dust to be Decently buried in a Deacent like manner, at the Direction of my friends nothing doubting but att the generall Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such chattells, Estate as itt pleased God to bless me in this Life I give, Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

I give and bequeath the use of all my household goods unto my well beloved Wife Elisabeth to use so long as she shall live.

I give unto my Daughter Abigail that pair of oxen, that is, or the worth of them, that I Lett my Son Abraham have the use of, and that Immediately after my Decease, for I gave him only the use of them.

I have already given my Sons their portion in Lands. I now give some moveables to my Daughters (and that is) to my Daughters Elisabeth, Abigail, Mary and Martha Wellman and their Heirs, assignes, the other creatures that I lett my said Son have the use of, and all my utencills for Husbandry, and all my household stuff as goods to be equally Divided among my

Digitized by Google

Daughters abovenamed. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my Friends Dea. John Person and Col. James Person his son to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. The above said moveables and Chattles Estate, I mean what is Left of such things at my Decease, and my Will is that my Executors shall be paid out of my Moveables for their trouble and pains, and hereby I do renounce all other Wills of the above said Promiser and confirm this & no other to be my Last Will and Testament and in Witness of the same I the said Abraham Wellman, Sen., have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal the fifteenth day of March in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred & fifteen, sixteen [15 March 1715/6] and in the second year of King George over England Sov. &c.

ABRAHAM WELLMAN.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and Declared by the above said Abraham Wellman to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of us and it was read before us and said Wellman Joseph Burnap, Sarah Swaine, Elisabeth Burnap.

2 Jan. 1718 Capt. Joseph Burnap, Sarah Swaine and Elisabeth Burnap all appeared before Hon. John Appleton, Esq., Judge of Probate and made oath that they were present and saw Abra. Wellman, late of Lynn, deceased, sign and declare the above to be his Will.

MEMORANDA

"I, Elizabeth Wellman, do acknowledge that I received of my grandmother Cogswell a gould ring, a sute of child bed linnen, & thin hand cuffs. I say I received.

Elizabeth
The mark of ×
Wellman

Dated June 3, 1676.

Acknowledged in presence of us: Cornelius Waldo, Hannah Waldo."
(Cogswell Genealogy, p. 29.)

Children, born at Lynn End:

4. i. THOMAS[3], b. 11 Oct. 1669.
   ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Feb. 1671; d. 24 April 1673.
5. iii. ABRAHAM, b. 25 Nov. 1673.
   iv. JOHN, b. 3 May 1676; "died a young man." (Dr. Wellman's MSS.)
   v. ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1678; received into the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 24 Oct. 1703; m. (1) at Taunton, 17 April 1711, Asaph Lane; lived in Attleborough; he d. at Attleborough, 19 July 1719; she m. (2) at Attleborough, Dec. 1721, George Lamson, a butcher, of Attleborough; was living there 7 Dec. 1723. She m. (3) at Attleborough, 9 May 1734, Phillip Parmenter.

Digitized by Google

vi. ABIGAIL, owned the covenant of the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 20 Sept. 1702; m. at Norton, 11 Nov. 1730, James Powell of Attleborough. She d. between June 1737 and 17 May 1738.

vii. MARY, entered her intention of marriage at Wenham with Caleb Coye, Jr., 24 Nov. 1717; m. 2 Oct. 1718. She was then "of Beverly." She d. shortly before 2d Tuesday of June 1737. Children: (1) *Hannah Coy*, m. 11 Nov. 1736, Stephen Richardson, son of William and Rebecca (Vinton) Richardson of Attleborough. (2) *Mary Coy*, m. William Richardson, brother to Stephen. (Richardson Memorial, 237–8.)

viii. MARTHA, m. at Norton, 27 April 1736, Ebenezer[3] Wellman of Norton (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]).

3. ISAAC[2] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[1]) was born about 1647; died presumably at Norton (the part now Mansfield) after 15 June 1724. He married at Lynn, 13 March 1678/9, HANNAH ADAMS, youngest daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Adams of Malden. She was born at Malden in Jan. 1662/3, and was living at Lynn End, 1 May 1711.

ADAMS (1606–1674)

Richard Adams (a servant to William Read of Batcombe in the county of Somerset) aged "29 yeare," Mary his wife aged "26 yeare" and Mary Cheame his daughter aged one "yeare" sailed from Waymouth in Dorsetshire for New England in Rev. Joseph Hull's Company, 20 March 1635. He undoubtedly came from either Dorsetshire or Somersetshire. He first settled at Weymouth and was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2 Sept. 1635. He was elected from Weymouth a Deputy to the Great and General Court held at Newtowne (Cambridge), 2 Nov. 1637, and again 12 March 1637/8. He removed from Weymouth to Malden before 10 April 1649, upon which date he is recorded as an owner of land in Malden. He was the first constable of Malden in 1651 of whom there is a record. (Corey's History of Malden, pp. 96, 98, 114.) He apparently had three wives. His first wife Mary born about 1609 was the mother of his eldest daughter Mary Cheame Adams born about 1634 in England, and probably of the three other children born at Weymouth before 1643. Between 1642 and 1651 his first wife Mary apparently died and he married a second wife named Elizabeth ———, for Elizabeth Adams was one of the Malden petitioners concerning their minister, Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, 28 Oct. 1651. (Ibid. 146). She died at Malden in Nov. 1656. He married (3) Elizabeth ——— who survived him and was the mother of his youngest daughter Hannah Adams; for, Richard Adams of Malden, planter, with the consent of Elizabeth his wife for £24 drew up a deed

Digitized by Google

selling land in Malden to Thomas Lynde, 18 Aug. 1674, which was confirmed by his executor Lazarus Grover, 14 June 1675. (Middlesex Deeds, 6: 27.) According to the will of John Bibbell (Bibble) of Malden executed at Hull, 21 July 1653, "Richard Adams of Maldon, his wife [Elizabeth] and five children each received twelve pence apiece." (Register, 9: 307.) He died at Malden, 6 Oct. 1674, and his daughter Ruth, the wife of Lazarus Grover, died there 27 Sept. 1674.

"I Richard Addams of Mallden being weake in booddy but of good understanding finding my selfe like to lefe this worlde doe bequeath my sole to the Lord that gaufe it to me and my booddy to the earth from whence it cam and to be buried in a desant maner and order if the Lord be plessed to take me awai at this time

Item furst I bequeath and guife to my beloved wife all the lands and meddo that is min landes so long as shee doth life a widdo in case she shall dispose her selfe in marage again shee shall have but her thirde parte in the land and housing

It. i giufe to my dafter Mary Clowe [Clough] of Charleston on[e] aker of land liing betwin James Milings and Finas Upham land be lo the swamp and an aker of salt marsh that joyneth to the thre akers of salt march that i have sold to Thomas Lynde of Malden that joyneth to Finas Upham salt marsh

Item i giufe to my dafter Sara Counts of Charleston an aker and halfe of land liing in Charleston boundes betwin Phillip Atwood and Mistres Bunker land and an aker salt marsh liing next to my dafter Clowe salt marsh and they are to li from the upland to the watter

Item i giufe to my dafter Ruth Groffer [Grover] halfe the house paster next to Finas Uphames and to akers of the plantation land next to Finas Uphams land and to lefe a polle wide betwin Phinas Upham land and this land and three akers of salt marsh liing in Charleston boundes liing to Rands cricke the said my dafter Ruth is to pay to my younger dafter Hanna Addams thre poundes when she shall enter on the possession of the land

Ittem I gife to my young dafter Hanna Addams the other part of the house paster housing and the rest of the planting land and to akers of salt marsh liing to my dafter Sara Counts salt marsh

Item i gife my dafter Ruth on[e] grat pot at my deses. It my dafter Hanna the littell pot at my deses

Ittem i gife my dafter Ruth and Hanna all my beding and chestes equally difided

I make my son [in-law] Lassarus Groffer my lafull executor of this my will and last testament

My will is that my wife shall have the beding and the cheste her lif tim and the rest of the small things that are nessesary thing that are houshold stufe.

Item my will is that my three akers of salt marsh liing to Finas Upham salt

Digitized by Google

marsh sold and set offe to Thomas Lynde shall be confirmed acording to la by my lafull executor and mesured out

John Uphame
Thomas Lynde } Witnesses RICHARD ADAMS
Philip Atwood

December 15, 1674 entered by Thomas Danforth R.
(Middlesex Probate Files, 221.)

Children by wife Mary were: (1) *Mary Cheame Adams*, b. in England about 1634; m. about 1655, William Clough of Charlestown where she was admitted to the First Church, 9 Aug. 1656, as Mary Clough and where she d. 1 Dec. 1688. (Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, 1: 222.) (2) *Sarah Adams*, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 3 July 1637; m. at Malden, 25. Feb. 1662/3, Edward Counts (Counce) of Malden. They removed from Malden to Charlestown, 1 Oct. 1673, and she was admitted to the First Church of Charlestown, 10 June 1677. (3) *Samuel Adams*, b. at Weymouth, 6 June 1639; probably one of the five children living at Malden, 21 Aug. 1653; not mentioned in his father's will drawn between 18 Aug. and 6 Oct. 1674; probably d. between 1653 and 1674. (4) *Ruth Adams*, b. at Weymouth, 3 June 1642; m. Lazarus Grover of Malden as his first wife; she d. at Malden after her father drew his will, the date of her death being 27 Sept. 1674. (5) Another child perhaps by the second wife Elizabeth was apparently living 21 Aug. 1653. Child by the third wife Elizabeth: (6) *Hannah Adams*, b. at Malden in Jan. 1662/3; living there in 1674; m. at Lynn, 13 March 1678/9, Isaac Wellman of Lynn End.

"ISAAC[2] WELMAN of Lynn with the consent of Hannah his wife, for £14 sells John Dowlittle of Rumney Marsh (Revere) upland and meadow or marsh in Malden, the moiety of a pasture . . . sometime Richard Adams," 27 May 1679. (Middlesex Deeds, 17: 633). This evidence together with all that relates to the family of Richard Adams will correct and supplement the accounts given in Savage's Dictionary and Pope's Pioneers.

In the settlement of Thomas Wellman's estate, 22 March 1672/3, Isaac Wellman was called "younger son." He inherited one-half of the original Wellman farm at Lynn End. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving from Lynn in Capt. Joseph Gardner's Co. He was at the capture of Fort Narraganset, 19 Dec. 1675.

He received £2: 14 for his services, 29 Feb. 1675/6, and

Digitized by Google

was grouped with the "Lyn" men. On 24 Aug. 1676, Linn-Towne paid him wages for his military service, £2:05. His heirs were among the grantees of Narraganset No. 2 (now Westminster) in 1733. (Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, 165, 167, 371, 420.)

With his wife Hannah, his brother Abraham and his sister Sarah Wellman, he renewed ye covenant with the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 22 Oct. 1684. (Congregational Church Records of Wakefield, 10.) The same records under date, 3 Jan. 1720/1, show a list of "Members of ye Chh. belonging to Lynn End and not yet dismist by us and yes following, viz.: Goody Wellman, Isaac Wellman & his wife," et al. (Ibid. 23–4.) "Goody" Wellman was undoubtedly the widow of his brother Abraham Wellman, then deceased.

At the trial of Sarah Cole of Lynn the following was offered as evidence:

"The Deposition of Isaac Welman Aged forty-five yeares [b. about 1647], This Deponent Testifieth & Saith, that I have often heard the Wife of Jno Cole of Linn wish harm to her Husband, & one time being both at my house, having Some words, s^d Sarah Cole wished her Husband might Dye if ever hee came within Daniell Eattons Doore any more

Isaac Welman owned the aboves^d before the Grand jury Jan^r 11th 1692/3 upon the oath hee had taken

ROBERT PAYNE FOREMAN

(Suffolk Court Files, 2712.)

Isaac Wellman subscribed 5 s. and Isaac Wellman, Jr., £1 towards building a meeting house in the new precinct in Lynn (now Lynnfield), 7 Dec. 1713. That meeting house is still (1918) standing on Lynnfield Common.

Isaac Wellman joined with his brother Abraham in giving a mortgage deed for £4 to Thomas Ivorye, Senr., of Lynn, wheelwright, 12 March 1685/6. (Essex Deeds, 7: 62.)

Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £1: 16 sells John Bancroft of Lynn, yeoman, three acres in Lynn, "lying on the south side of Stone's river." His wife Hannah was mentioned in the deed but did not sign as he did, 14 June 1698. (Ibid. 22: 268.)

He and his brother Abraham Wellman, both of Lynn, made an agreement as to the division of the Wellman estate, 5 March 1707/8, in the presence of John Brown, Thomas Wellman and Stephen Wellman. (Ibid. 42: 30.)

Digitized by Google

Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for good will and love sells my son Stephen Wellman of the same town, husbandman, 50 acres "being near ye middle of my farm whereupon his house standeth," bounded easterly upon the land of Isaac Wellman, Jr., southerly upon ye meadow land of ye s^d Isaac Wellman, westerly upon same and northerly upon ye meadow land of John Bancroft Senr. and Abraham Wellman. He signed 16 Aug. 1710, and Isaac Wellman Senr. and Hannah his wife acknowledged it, 1 May 1711. (Ibid. 32: 149.)

Isaac Wellman, Senr., of Lynn, husbandman, for love sells my son Isaac Wellman of the same town my homestead where I doe live (excepting three acres which I doe withhold to myself), bounded southeasterly upon the land of Thomas Wellman, southwesterly upon the land of William Eaton, northwesterly on the land of Stephen Wellman and northeasterly upon the land of Abraham Wellman Junr, and the land of Stephen Wellman, containing 50 acres "being the east end of my farm." Signed by Isaac Wellman and Hannah Wellman her mark, in the presence of Abraham Wellman, John Bates, and James Thompson, and acknowledged, 1 May 1711. (Ibid. 11:220.)

He conveyed the remaining three acres to his son Isaac Wellman, 17 Aug. 1723, with no mention of his wife. The deed was acknowledged in Essex Co. 17 Dec. 1723. (Ibid. 41:222.)

Isaac Wellman, Senr. of Norton, husbandman, for a certain sum of money sells Stephen Wellman of Lynn and quit claims unto him all rights to land in Lynn, bounded southerly by the land of Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman, westerly & northerly by the brook y^t runneth out of Stone's meadow, easterly upon Stone's meadow, Humphrey's land and Francis Ingoll's land and southwesterly upon Lynn Town Common. Signed with no mention of a wife, 15 June 1724, and acknowledge the same day at Norton. (Essex Deeds, 72:225.)

This deed gives the latest mention of Isaac Wellman, Sr., which has been found. We may assume that his wife Hannah was then dead and that he was living with one of his children in Norton.

Children, born at Lynn End:

i. ISAAC[3], b. 7 Feb. 1679/80; d. 19 Sept. 1681.

6. ii. STEPHEN, b. 6 Sept. 1681; lived in Lynnfield.

iii. HANNAH, b. about 1683; "owned ye covenent" at Reading, (Wakefield), 14 July 1706. No further trace of her has been found.

iv. SARAH, b. about 1685; received into the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 8 Nov. 1702; perhaps rec'd to full communion there, 21 Oct. 1722; m. at Norton, 7 March 1726/7, John Hall.

Digitized by Google

7. v. ISAAC, b. about 1687; settled in North Precinct of Norton (Mansfield).
8. vi. EBENEZER, b. about 1690; settled in North Precinct of Norton.
9. vii. JOSEPH, b. about 1693; settled in Attleborough and Wrentham.
10. viii. TIMOTHY, b. about 1696; settled in Salem.
11. ix. SAMUEL, b. about 1699.
x. BENJAMIN,* b. about 1702; d. at Mansfield, unm., 1782.
12. xi. ADAM, b. about 1705; settled in Gloucester.

* Benjamin Wellman of Norton, husbandman, as grantor gave six deeds between 1743 and 1773. All these he signed with no mention of a wife. On 12 April 1772, he signed, for the first time with his mark, indicating that feebleness had come.

Benjamin Wellman of Mansfield, yeoman, for £40 sells Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, cooper, 15 acres. Signed Benjamin Wellman his mark, 28 June 1773, in the presence of Jeremiah Kingsbury and Sarah Wellman her mark.

Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, yeoman, administrator of the estate of Benjamin Wellman late of Mansfield, deceased, by authority of the Court, sells Seth Shepherd of Mansfield part of deceased's real estate, 17 Feb. 1783. The evidence implies that he died unmarried about 1782.

Benjamin Wellman was a private in the Second Company of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, 16 May 1757. (Mass. Provincial War Records 95: 380.) At that time he must have been over 54 years of age.

Isaac Wellman was appointed administrator of the estate of Benjamin Wellman, late of Mansfield, deceased, 3 Feb. 1782. His first account, showing £104: 16: 11, was dated 3 Sept. 1782. His second account was dated 6 Nov. 1785. Among the items paid were:

To Timothy Wellman	00: 12: 00
To Hannah Wellman	00: 10: 00

(Bristol Co. Probate Records.)

Digitized by Google

THIRD GENERATION

4. THOMAS[3] WELLMAN (*Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, 11 Oct. 1669; probably died at Lynn End, about 1735. He (intention recorded at Lynn, 21 Nov. 1696) married at Reading, 6 Jan. 1696/7, SARAH BROWN, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Lamson) Brown of Reading. (Middlesex Probate, 10: 730.) She was born at Reading, 21 April 1670. On 10 Oct. 1708 "Sarah Welman Ow'nd Cov^{t}," in the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield) and was received into full communion there 21 Oct. 1722.

This family has been found difficult to arrange in proper genealogical order.

Thomas Wellman was received into full communion with ye Church at Lynnfield, at its organization, 17 Aug. 1720. He was the collector of taxes in ye new precinct in Lynn, 1723–1725. His minister's tax for 1726 was £1: 14; 1727, 16s. 06d; 1728, 13s.; 1729, 12s. 07d; 1730, 12s.; 1731, 04s. 2d.; 1732, 11s.; 1733 do.; 1734, do. His name appeared on the tax lists for the last time, 15 Nov. 1734.

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for £14 sells John Fulton, Junr, of Salem, yeoman, 8 acres in Lynn, bounded easterly by "ye farm line of ye farm called the Wellmans ffarm line," "between ye common lots and sd farm," northerly by my brother Abraham Wellman's land, etc. Signed by Thomas Wellman and Sarah Wellman, her mark, his wife, 27 Sept. 1716. (Essex Deeds, 31: 184.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £7 sells Abraham Wellman, Jr., of the same town, husbandman, two acres bounded northwesterly by s^{d} Abraham Wellman his swamp to an ash tree between Isaac Wellman and s'd Abraham Wellman, northeasterly on the division between s^{d} Thomas Wellman and sd Abraham Wellman. This deed was signed by Thomas Wellman, his mark, and Sarah Wellman, her mark, his wife, 24 Sept. 1716, and acknowledged at Salem, 14 Feb. 1716/7. (Ibid. 31: 186.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £250 sells John Wellman of Lynn, blacksmith, 40 acres in Lynn, bounded "beginning at a stake and heap of stones in Samuel Gowings line wch is Jon^{a} Wellmans corner," etc., at Lynn

Digitized by Google

End. Also 2 acres lying on the north end of Jon[a] Wellmans land, bounded "by Abraham Wellman's meadow which he bought of Thomas Wellman with my privilege of passing and repassing from my house to the road with my buildings," "excepting a convenient way for my son Jonathan Wellman to pass." Signed Thomas Wellman his mark, 17 Jan. 1728/9, and acknowledged by him 21 Jan. 1729/30. (Ibid. 55: 70.)

Thomas Wellman, husbandman, and Jonathan Wellman, husbandman, for £60 sell John Woodward of Lynn 4 acres in Lynn north precinct, "in the western part of the Wellman farm," 17 April 1733. (Ibid. 64: 31.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £120 quitclaims to Abraham Wellman of Lynn all interest in 10 acres "y[t] belonged to my father Abraham Wellman late of Lynn, deceased," 23 Nov. 1723. This deed was acknowledged at Lynn, 7 May 1733. (Ibid. 72: 234.)

These Articles of agreement signifieth that Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman both of Lynn have made a Division of their Medow lieing in said Lynn comonly called Wigwam Medow as followeth, northwesterly is a stake by the edge of the upland of Stephen Wellman, from thence South westerly to a stake standing in the line between said medow & the medow of Sam[ll] Brown, all the medow on the Westerly side of said bounds is said Abraham Wellmans, and all the medow lying on the Easterly side of said bounds is the said Thomas Wellmans, seven score pole of medow excepted in the part of said Abraham Wellman which belongs to Josiah Brown. Signed 14 April 1720, in the presence of Thomas Eaton and Joseph Wellman. Acknowledged by Abraham Wellman, 24 Jan. 1744. (Wellman Papers.)

Children, not in order:

13. i. JONATHAN[4], b. about 1698; lived on the homestead in Lynnfield.
    ii. SARAH, b. about 1700; she may be the Sarah Wellman who m. at Norton, 7 March 1726/7, John Hall.
14. iii. DAVID, b. about 1704; settled in Norton; returned to Lynnfield.
15. iv. JOHN, b. about 1706; removed from Lynnfield to Attleborough about 1734; sold his part of the Wellman homestead at Lynnfield, 25 Jan. 1769.
    v. MARY, probably a daughter, was an original member of the Lynnfield Church, 17 Aug. 1720.

Digitized by Google

vi. HANNAH, b. about 1705; d. at Mansfield, 29 Nov. 1797, ae. 92 yrs.

This family has proved to be exceedingly difficult to identify.

5. ABRAHAM[3] WELLMAN, JR. (*Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End (now Lynnfield), 25 Nov. 1673; supposed to have died at Louisburg on Cape Breton, after 26 Oct. 1745. On the last-named date he was "bound for sea." He entered his intention of marriage at Lynn, 2 Nov. 1717, with ELIZABETH TAYLOR. She was probably the youngest child of Thomas[2] and Mary (Hooper) Taylor, born at Reading, 1 Aug. 1690. Her father died intestate at Reading, 4 April 1691, and her mother died there, 17 Nov. 1697. Elizabeth Taylor owned the covenant of the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 8 July 1716. She is the only Elizabeth Taylor who is unaccounted for in the vicinity of Lynnfield. She died at Lynnfield, 15 Aug. 1768, having lived in widowhood about 23 years. She was frequently visited by her son Rev. James Wellman who apparently cherished a warm filial affection for her.

TAYLOR, 1620–1709

THOMAS[1] TAYLOR was b. about 1620 and first appears in New England at Charlestown where his wife Elizabeth was admitted to the First Church 8 Jan. 1638/9. He lived in Watertown, 1641–1649. He purchased a house and land in Reading (the part now Wakefield) of Sara, the daughter of Ralph Roote who received it by gift from Edward Whitfield of Reading and the General Court confirmed his title to it, 19 Oct. 1649. (Massachusetts Bay Records, 2: 283 and 3: 181.) His wife ELIZABETH ——— d. at Reading, 18 Jan. 1650. He called himself 36 yrs. of age in 1655/6 and d. at Reading, 29 Jan. 1690/1. His son (1) Seabred Taylor, b. at Watertown, 11 March 1642. (2) *Thomas*[2] *Taylor, Jr.*, b. before 1650; d. at Reading, 4 April 1691. (3) Benoni Taylor, d. at Reading, 18 Feb. 1650. The father was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 26 May 1647. His Watertown homestall he sold to Justinian Holden of Cambridge, 9 Nov. 1660.

THOMAS[2] TAYLOR, JR. (*Thomas*[1]) was b. before 1650; d. at Reading, 4 April 1691. He m. at Reading, 1 Oct. 1671, MARY HOOPER, daughter of William Hooper, one of the early settlers of Reading and his wife Elizabeth. She was born at Reading, 20 Nov. 1647; d. there 17 Nov. 1697. Thomas Taylor, Jr., admitted to the First Church of Reading (now Wake-

Digitized by Google

field) 31 Aug. 1684. Children b. at Reading: (1) Thomas Taylor, 3d, b. 11 Aug. 1672. (2) Mary Taylor, b. 8 Sept. 1675; d. at Reading, 4 Dec. 1695. (3) James Taylor, b. 26 July, 1678; d. at Reading, 9 Oct. 1703. (4) Ruth Taylor, owned the covenant of First Church of Reading, 14 Nov. 1703. (5) Caleb Taylor, b. 26 April 1685. (6) Joshua Taylor, b. 7 Jan. 1688/9; d. 27 Jan. 1688/9. (7) *Elizabeth*[8] *Taylor*, b. 1 Aug. 1690; living 18 June 1709; probably m. Abraham Wellman, Jr., of Lynn End. On 18 June 1709, Francis Foxcroft, Judge of Probate for Middlesex County, ordered the real estate of Thomas Taylor's divided into six equal parts (the widow being dead). To the eldest son Thomas Taylor three sixths including his double portion and his purchase of his brother James who "dyed at full age," to another son Caleb Taylor one sixth, to a daughter Ruth now the wife of John "Ruee" of Haverhill one sixth and to the youngest daughter Eliz[a] Taylor one sixth, "which are all the deceased's children he left at his death, except Mary who dyed a minor having no issue whose part is now divided among the rest surviving." (Middlesex Probate Records, 22240.) The vital records of Reading show that Ruth Taylor m. at Charlestown, 8 March 1708/9, John Rue (Ruey) of Haverhill.

Abraham Wellman's assessments in the second precinct of Lynn were as follows: for 1726, 14s.; 1727, 12s. 6d.; 1728, 12s.; 1729, do.; 1732, 15s.; 1733, do.; 1734, do.; 1735, £1; 1736, £1: 02: 10; 1737, £2: 12; 1738, £2: 01: 07; 1739, 1s. 3d.; 1740, £1: 19: 11; 1741, 18s. 2d.; 1743, 3s. 9d.; 1744, 3s. 10.; 1745, 8s. Commencing with the tax lists for 1739 are found the names Abraham Wellman and Abraham Wellman, Jr. in each list. Both names occur on the list dated 17 Feb. 1744/5. The next list dated 17 Jan. 1745/6, contains the name Abraham Wellman, Jr., whose tax was 9s. 5d. but not the name of the senior Abraham Wellman.

There is a tradition that Abraham Wellman volunteered to join the expedition which, under Gen. William Pepperell, captured Louisburg, Cape Breton, 17 June 1745. As he was then about 72 years of age, he could not enlist as a regular soldier but it has been supposed that he volunteered to go as an unenlisted man. It is claimed that his children told their children how their father lost his life in connection with the capture of that stronghold. After the capture of the fortress it was necessary for New England to send supplies thither. From a paper supposed to be in his handwriting, Abraham

Digitized by Google

Wellman was "bound for sea" on 26 Oct. 1745, which is the last mention found concerning him.

The following document contains the latest mention of Abraham[3] Wellman of Lynn:

Suffolk Ss., Boston, 26 October 1745.

Abraham Wellman of Lynn in the County of Essex, yeoman, of lawfull age, being bound for sea, Deposeth that some time in September 1738 he was possessed of Two Thousand and fifty bundles of Flaggs of the vallue of Fifty One pounds five shill. old Ten[r] and that he deliver[d] the same to M[r] Dearinge Spear of Brantry and has not as yet rec[d] any out of the same. (Wellman Papers in possession of Dea. George E. Herrick of Lynnfield, 1895.)

The Massachusetts troops sailed from Nantasket for Cape Breton on 24 March 1744/5 (Winsor's Narrative and Critical History, 5: 410), and Louisburg was captured 17 June 1745.

From these facts it is apparent that Mr. Wellman was "bound for sea" about seven months after the Massachusetts troops sailed for Cape Breton but he may have lost his life in connection with the return of the troops from Louisburg, or in carrying supplies thither later in the year. His name does not appear on the tax lists of Lynn End after 1745. Among his papers is an advertisement for men to go to Louisburg in 1745.

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, and Elizabeth Wellman, "my weded wife," and Elizabeth Wellman of Lynn, widow, and mother of s[d] Abraham Wellman for £67: 10 sell Nathaniel Gowing Jun[r] of Lynn, husbandman, and Samuel Newhall of Lynn, joyner, land in Lynn, "being on y[e] southerly end of ye Farm which y[e] afores[d] Wellman now liveth on 40 acres exact, bounded northerly to run west to Stephen Wellmans land, Samuel Aborn, John Aborn, William Asbon, Samuel Asbon, Jun[r], Daniel Pudenton, Jonathan Wellman, and David Wellman; southerly by the land of Thomas Wellman, and Jonathan Wellman, and easterly upon the land of John Felton. This deed was signed by Abraham Wellman, his mark, Elizabeth Wellman, her mark, 18 March 1726/7 and acknowledged two days later. (Essex Deeds, 56: 272.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £300 sells John Exall of Lynn, husbandman, a tenement in Lynn and 30 acres thereto adjoining bounded westerly on the brook that runs out of Stones meadow, southwesterly upon Capt. Timo. Orne's land, southerly on Stephen Wellman's land, etc. The deed was signed by Abraham Wellman and Elizabeth Wellman, her mark, his wife, 1 Dec. 1730, and acknowledged three days later. (Ibid. 55: 156.)

Digitized by Google

Abraham Wellman, Junr of Lynn, cordwainer, for love sells his honored father Abraham Wellman of sd Lynn all land and buildings "to the sd Abraham Wellman his heirs and to his blood forever never to be sold nor put away. . . . that my said Father Abraham Wellman may give it to which of ye heirs he shall see fitt but not out of ye blood and it is also to be understood that it shall never go to any of ye heirs or blood of Thomas Wellman neither shall they have any right in it." This deed was signed by Abraham Wellman, Jr., in the presence of Jacob Wellman and James Wellman, 9 Feb. 1739/40, and acknowledged, 3 July 1740. (Essex Deeds, 79: 145.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, with the consent of Elizabeth my wife for love and £5 sells my son Abraham Wellman, Junr of Lynn, cordwainer, all my moiety in a certain messuage and 30 acres of land in Lynn bounded westerly on ye Brook running out of Stone's Meadow, southwesterly on Capt. Timothy Orne's land, southerly on Stephen Wellman's land, southwesterly on Samuel Newhall's and Nathaniel Gowing's land and easterly on Timothy Pickering's land with one-half of all ye buildings thereon and one-half of a meadow of 2½ acres. Signed 25 June 1741. (Ibid. 80: 260.)

Abraham Wellman, Jr., of Lynnfield, sells "Jacob Wellman of Soughegan West, No. 3, in the province of New Hampshire" land, 4 Dec. 1743, in the presence of Ruth Wellman and Mercy Wellman.

Children, born at Lynn End:

16. i. ABRAHAM[4], b. 18 Aug. 1718; settled on the homestead.
17. ii. JACOB, b. 24 April 1720; settled in Lyndeborough, N. H.
18. iii. JAMES, b. 10 May 1723; settled at Sutton and Cornish, N. H. Named for his mother's brother James Taylor who d. 9 Oct. 1703.
    iv. RUTH, bapt. 22 Aug. 1725; m. at Reading, 30 Sept. 1754, Jeremiah Brown of Reading. He d. before 5 March 1785; she d. about 1786. Children b. at Reading: (1) *Jeremiah Brown, Jr.*, b. 5 Aug. 1755; m. there 18 Dec. 1777, Lydia Smith. (2) *Martha Brown*, b. 10 Dec. 1763.
    v. MERCY (twin), bapt. 22 Aug. 1725; d. after 12 July 1744.
    vi. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1728; d. at Lynnfield, unm. and "greatly lamented," 3 July 1794, ae. 65 yrs. 10 mos.
    vii. MARTHA, b. —— 173–; was a member of the Lynnfield Church, 5 Nov. 1761, then unm. Martha Wellman was a member of the Lynnfield Church, 26 Jan. 1784.

6. STEPHEN[3] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End (now Lynnfield), 6 Sept. 1681; died there 21 Jan. 1767, in the 86th year of his age. He entered his intention of marriage at Lynn, 27 April 1706; married at Wells,

Digitized by Google

Maine, 18 Oct. 1706, ABIGAIL BOSTON (BASTON), daughter of Thomas and Hannah Boston. Her father was an early settler of Wells but removed to Ipswich, Salem and Charlestown during the time of the trouble with the Indians. She was baptized at Salem, 5 Aug. 1683, and died at Lynnfield, "of two or three days' illness," 22 Nov. 1768, in the 86th year of her age. Stephen Wellman was received into full communion with ye church at Lynnfield 17 Aug. 1720, and was a member there, 5 Nov. 1761. His wife Abigail owned the covenant there 4 June 1732, and was a member 5 Nov. 1761. He subscribed £1 towards building a meeting-house in the new precinct of Lynn (Lynnfield) 7 Dec. 1713, and paid ten shillings to build "the pew his wife is seated in," 16 March 1716. In 1918 that meeting-house is standing on the Common at Lynnfield Centre.

An indenture made 24 Jan. 1728/9, between Benjamin Nurse of Salem, husbandman, and Sarah his wife, and Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, and Abigail his wife, which said Sarah and Abigail are children of Thomas Boston, late of Wells, housewright, dec'd, of ye one part and Joseph Stewart of Wells, cordwainer, of the other part, witnesseth that the parties of the first part for £15 convey to sd Joseph Stewart 150 acres in Wells, at a place called Three Mile Brook, which was the estate of their sd father Thomas Boston. (York Co. Deeds, Book 12, pt. ii, folio 365.)

Isaac Welman of Lynn, husbandman, for love sells my son Stephen Wellman of the same town, husbandman, 50 acres "being near ye middle of my farm whereupon his house standeth," bounded easterly upon the land of Isaac Wellman, Jr., southerly upon ye meadow land of ye s^d Isaac Wellman, westerly upon same and northerly upon ye meadow land of John Bancroft Senr. and Abraham Wellman. He signed 16 Aug. 1710, and Isaac Wellman, Senr. and Hannah, his wife, acknowledged this deed, 1 May 1711. (Essex Deeds, 32: 149.)

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, for a valuable sum of money sells my brother Isaac Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, one acre in Lynn, bounded by the island commonly known as Collin's Island in Lynn. The deed mentions Abigail the wife but she did not sign as he did, 21 Jan. 1721/2. (Ibid. 42: 23.)

Edward Brown of Reading for £24 sells Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, four acres of meadow in Lynn, 13 Jan. 1721. Sarah Brown wife of Edward. (Ibid. 43: 74.)

Isaac Wellman, Senr, of Norton, husbandman, for a sum of money sells

Digitized by Google

Stephen Wellman of Lynn and quitclaims unto him all rights in Land, in Lynn, bounded southerly by the land of Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman, westerly and northerly by ye brook y^t runneth out of Stone's meadow, easterly upon Stone's meadow, Humphrey's land and Francis Ingoll's land, southwesterly upon Lynn Town Common. Signed by Isaac Wellman 15 June 1724, and acknowledged on the same day at Norton. (Ibid. 72: 225.)

His taxes in the North Precinct of Lynn were for 1726, £1: 4: 5; 1727, £1: 3: 6; 1728, £1: 4; 1729, £1: 6: 8; 1730, £1: 7: 7; 1731, 12s.; 1732, £1: 14; 1733, £1: 10. 6; 1734, £1: 15; 1735, £1: 10.6; 1736, £2.0.2; 1737, £1.18.7; 1738, £2: 0: 6; 1739, 2s., 1d.; 1740, £3: 8: 5; 1740, 1: 11; 1741, £3: 6: 6; 1741, 17: 6; 1743, 13: 11; 1742/3, 11: 01; 1743/4, 11: 1; 1744/5, 17; 1745/6, 12: 9; 1747/8, 18: 5; 1748/9, 15: 11; 1749, £1: 2: 7; 1750, 13: 3; 1751, 10: 9. His name last appears in 1752 which indicates that in old age he was not assessed.

Children, born at Lynn End:

19. i. JEDEDIAH[4], b. about 1710; bapt. at Lynnfield, 20 June 1731.
20. ii. STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1712; bapt. at Reading (now Wakefield), 24 Aug. 1712.
iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. at same place, 3 April 1715; d. young.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. at same place, 26 April 1719; entered her intention of marriage at Lynn with Thomas Cooper of Attleborough, 10 July 1743. He d. at Attleborough 10 April 1750. She m. (2) ——— Ranger and was living in 1772. As relict of Thomas Cooper she was appointed guardian of her sons Thomas and Noah Cooper in 1754. Abigail Ranger and Abraham Wellman entered their intention of marriage at Lynn, 19 March 1758, but Abigail Ranger of Attleborough joined with the other Wellmans in giving a quitclaim deed 19 May 1772. These facts lead to the inference that she did not marry Abraham Wellman of Lynn who at the age of forty-seven m. 3 Oct. 1765, Mehitable Gowing as appears elsewhere.
v. HANNAH, b. about 1723; bapt. at Lynnfield, 20 June 1731; m. probably at Norton, 4 Aug. 1748, Isaac Wellman (21).
vi. JOB, bapt. at Lynnfield, 10 June 1733, without stating his parentage. No further trace of any Job Wellman has been found. Dr. Wellman conjectured that the name should be John.

7. ISAAC[3] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born not far from 1685; died at Mansfield, in the early part of 1740. His intention of marriage was recorded at Lynn, 23 Aug. 1717,

Digitized by Google

with MARY SLAFTER, eldest daughter of John Slafter of Lynn. She was born at Lynn,—Nov. 1688; died at Mansfield, 12 Jan. 1793, aged, 104 years, 2 months. The town records of Mansfield state that "The Widow Mary Wellman died Jan. 12, 1793, in the 105th year of her age—a religious woman." "Isaac Welman & Mary Welman received to full Communion, 1 Dec. 1723," in the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield). (Wakefield Congregational Church Records, 24.) On 26 March 1737, "Isaac Wellman & Mary his wife were at their request dismist from us & recommended to y• chh. of Christ at Norton." (Ibid. 35.) They attended the nearest church, viz., the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield), and there their first three children were baptized. They removed about 1724 to the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield), where they ever after lived. On 23 May 1723 "he purchased 118 acres" in the North Precinct of Norton "for the sum of £236."

The first meeting for the organization of the North Precinct of Norton was held at his house on Tuesday, 31 Aug. 1731, and the parish continued to meet there until the meeting-house was erected. Again the first legal meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of Norton North Precinct was held at the house of Isaac Wellman, 14 Sept. 1731. The second meeting was held at his house, 28 Sept. 1731. Another was held at his house 13 Dec. 1731. On 6 March 1731/2, a meeting was held at his house "for the choise of Precinct officers for the year ensuing."

Another meeting was held at the house of Isaac Wellman, 30 June 1732, and another on 17 Dec. 1733. Others were held at his house 1 March 1733/4 and 3 April 1734. (Manuscript History of the First Church and Parish in Mansfield in possession of the Clerk of the Universalist Church of Mansfield, 1897.)

Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £55 sells Samuel Stearns of the same town, weaver, 7 acres 20 poles in Lynn, 17 April 1723. They signed Isaac Wellman, his mark and Mary Wellman, his wife, her mark. (Essex Deeds, 58: 231.)

Digitized by Google

His name appears on the Lynnfield tax list for 1713, but as the next list is dated 10 Oct. 1726, his name does not again appear there on the assessments.

HIS ESTATE

Isaac Wellman was appointed guardian unto Timothy Wellman above 14 years, son of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton, 15 March 1742/3.

Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, was appointed guardian unto Hannah Wellman above 14 years, daughter of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton, on the same day.

Mary Wellman, widow of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton deceased, was appointed administratrix, 17 June 1740. She made oath to the inventory 16 July 1740; valuation £60: 15: 04.

Isaac Wellman of Norton, husbandman, exchanged lands by deeds with Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, 1 April 1730 and again 24 Aug. 1731.

John Hall of Norton for £236 sells Isaac Wellman, Junr of Lynn Precinct 118 acres 104 rods of land in Norton. Signed by John Hall and Ruth Hall, his wife, her mark, 23 May 1723.

Mary Wellman ye mother of Ebenezer Wellman, and Isaac Wellman, Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover his wife, said Isaac and Hannah being brother and sister of ye said Ebenezer Wellman, late deceased, all of Norton for £51: 04 and one quarter part of 19 acres which was a part of ye real estate of ye said Ebenezer Wellman of said Norton deceased which Timothy Wellman of Norton an equal partner with us and an heir, being brother to said deceased sell unto s^{d} Timothy Wellman three quarters of ye House and 33 acres which said Ebenezer Wellman owned in Norton. Signed by Mary Wellman, her mark, Isaac Wellman, Hannah Wellman, her mark, Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover, her mark, 9 March 1750/1, in the presence of Phillip Thayer and Samuel Wellman. (Bristol County Deeds.)

Mary Wellman the mother of Ebenezer Wellman and Isaac Wellman and Timothy Wellman ye Brothers of ye s^{d} Ebenezer Wellman, late deceased, all of Norton, for one quarter part of ye house and real estate of sd Ebenezer Wellman of s^{d} Norton deceased, which Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover are equal partners with us sd Hannah being ye sister of ye deceased sell unto ye s^{d} Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover one quarter part of nine acres which ye s^{d} Ebenezer had of his father's esate in sd Norton, which land is near a place called "Cobler's Corner" in Norton. Signed by Mary Wellman, her mark, Isaac Wellman, Hannah Wellman, her mark, Timothy Wellman, 9 March 1750/51, in the presence of Phillip Thayer and Samuel Wellman (Ibid.).

Children, first three born at Lynnfield and baptized at the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield):

21. i. ISAAC^{4}, 3d, bapt. 8 June 1718.
22. ii. EBENEZER, bapt. 22 May 1720.

Digitized by Google

iii. HANNAH, bapt. 27 May 1722; m. at Norton, 12 June 1744, Ebenezer Grover of Norton; both were living at Mansfield, 19 May 1772.

23. iv. TIMOTHY, b. at Norton about 1724.

v. ———, "a child who died soon after its father."

8. EBENEZER[3] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End not far from 1690. His birth and parentage have not been discovered yet it is clear that he belonged to the Lynn family. He appeared at Norton and there married (1) 11 Dec. 1716, SARAH HALL, daughter of John and Esther (Bell) Hall. She was born at Taunton, 17 Jan. 1695. He may have married (2) at Norton, 27 April 1736, MARTHA WELLMAN, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Wellman of Lynn End. She was born as early as 1690. She was living in Attleborough as a spinster, 7 Dec. 1723 and in the marriage record 27 April 1736 was described as "of Attleborough."

Near 1690 there were only two families at Lynn End into which Ebenezer Wellman could have been born. It is certain that he was not a son of Abraham[2] Wellman and therefore he must have been a son of Isaac[2] Wellman as the births of only three of the latter's children have been preserved.

The records of Mansfield, Norton and Attleborough do not contain the births of Ebenezer Wellman's children, if there were any, but there were several Wellmans whose marriages there indicate that they must have been born at the right period to have been children of the union with Sarah Hall.

Children, probably of this union, perhaps not in order:

i. HANNAH[4], b. about 1717; m. at Norton, 11 Dec. 1740, Elisha Partridge (Eleazer[3], Eleazer[2], John[1]) of Stoughton who was b. at Dedham (now Walpole) 16 March 1716. The marriage was performed by "Mr. Ebenezer White, clark." Children b. in Stoughton: (1) *Sarah Partridge*, b. 25 Oct. 1741. (2) *Rachel Partridge*, b. 24 Oct. 1743. (3) *Hannah Partridge*, b. 12 July 1745. (4) *Ezra Partridge*, b. 25 Oct. 1747. (Register 57: 288.)

Digitized by Google

24. ii. JOHN, b. about 1719.
25. iii. EBENEZER, b. about 1721; living at Mansfield, 19 May 1772.
iv. SARAH, b. about 1723; m. at Stoughton, 13 July 1749, John Forest, Jr., of Stoughton.
26. v. ELKANAH, b. about 1725.
27. vi. SILAS, b. about 1727; settled in Norton North Precinct.
vii. PHEBE, b. about 1732; m. at Stoughton or Sharon, 14 Jan. 1762, William Marshall of Walpole.

9. JOSEPH[3] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End about 1698; died at Wrentham, after 10 July 1770. He married at Norton, 31 July 1722, CHARITY HALL, daughter of John and Esther (Bell) Hall of Norton. She was born at Taunton, 21 July 1704; died at Wrentham, 12 Dec. 1773.

Joseph Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, for £133:06 conveyed unto John Mann 40½ acres in Wrentham, bounded easterly by the country road, northerly on land of Jeremiah Fisher, Jacob Sanders and land of the heirs of Henry Hancock, deceased, westerly on land of Timothy Wellman and Noah Fuller, southerly on the line formerly Stoughton line and easterly on the land of Joseph Fairbanks, Jr. Also five acres lying opposite on the east side of the country road. Signed 11 April 1766, Joseph Wellman and his wife, Charity Wellman, her mark, in the presence of Adam Wellman and Daniel Sanders (Suffolk Deeds, 109: 139.).

Joseph Wellman, cooper, and Charity, his wife, of Wrentham, for £100 conveyed unto Edward White of Wrentham 33½ acres with a dwelling house, shop, etc. standing thereon, bounded northerly by the land of the heirs of Henry Hancock, and Gamaliel Gerauld, west with the land of James Cheever and the road, south with the land of Noah Fuller and east with the land of John Mann, 10 July 1770. Signed Joseph Wellman, Charity Wellman, her mark, in the presence of Adam Wellman and Joseph Wellman, Jr. (Suffolk Deeds.)

John Cheever of Wrentham, wheelwright, sells Joseph Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, 15 acres in Wrentham, bounded west on the country road and said John Cheever's land, north on land called Dorchester Common, and all other parts on land of Joseph Wellman, Jr., 3 July 1771, in the presence of Joseph Wellman, Jun. and Benj. Day. (Suffolk Deeds, 119: 184.)

Joseph Wellman appears in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough on an alarm list, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron which list was dated at Attleborough, 9 April 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95:260.)

Joseph Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, for £35 sells Robert Martin of

Digitized by Google

the same town, cooper, land 6 May 1745. Signed by Joseph Wellman, and Charity Wellman, her mark.

Joseph Wellman of Attleborough "for love" sells his son Elijah Wellman of the same town 9 acres in Attleborough. Signed 23 Jan. 1761, with no mention of his wife, in the presence of Joseph Wellman, Jr., and Robert Martin.

John Harvey of Norton sells land to Joseph Wellman of Norton, 30 May 1722.

Joseph Wellman and "Charitee" his wife and son Adam were warned to depart from the town of Wrentham, 31 March 1762. The warning states that they came to Wrentham from Attleborough, 7 April 1761. (Suffolk Court Files, 83607.)

Children, born at Attleborough:

i. ESTHER[4], b. 21 Oct. 17[23]; d. 30 May 1724.
ii. ELISABETH, b. 22 Oct. 17[25]; m. at Attleborough, 30 April 1741, Robert Martin, son of John and Sarah Martin. He was b. at Rehoboth, 2 July 1718. They were admitted to communion at Attleborough, 9 March 1741/2. Children: (1) *Molly Martin*, bapt. 14 Nov. 1742. (2) *John Martin*, b. 30 Oct. 1745. (3) *Job Martin*, b. 29 Dec. 1747.
iii. ESTHER, b. 1 Nov. 17[27]; m. at Attleborough, 5 Oct. 1749, Thomas [Jonas?] Richardson. (See Richardson Memorial, 239.)
iv. RACHEL, b. 24 Nov. 17[29]; d. 26 March 1740.
v. SIMEON, b. 17 Nov. 17[31]; d. 15 Feb. 1755.
28. vi. ELIJAH, b. 15 Feb. 173[3].
vii. JUDITH, b. 17 Nov. 17[35]; m. int. at Attleborough — Feb. 1760 to James Cobb of Attleborough.
29. viii. JOSEPH, Jr., b. 20 March 173[7].
ix. WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1739; d. 13 May 174[2].
x. WILLIAM, 2d, b. 9 June 174[2]; d. 24 Feb. 1744/5.
30. xi. ADAM, b. 30 Jan. 1744/5.
31. xii. JEDEDIAH, b. 14 June 17[48].

10. TIMOTHY[3] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, about 1696; died at Salem, 5 Feb. 1787, aged 90 or 91 years. He married at Marblehead, 10 Jan. 1722/3, REBECCA SCARLETT of Marblehead.

The birth and parentage of Timothy Wellman of Salem have not been discovered. At the time of his death, 5 Feb. 1787, Dr. Bentley who was intimately associated with his family called him "aged 91 years" which indicates that he

Digitized by Google

was born about 1696. But at that date there were only two Wellman families in this part of the country into which he could have been born. We have full records of the children of Abraham[2] Wellman and there is no son Timothy among them. Therefore, it is almost certain that Timothy Wellman was a son of Isaac[2] Wellman of Lynn End. We know that Adam Wellman of Gloucester was his brother and that the grandchildren of Isaac[2] Wellman were the heirs to the estate of the aforesaid Adam Wellman.

His wife Rebecca Scarlett may be that Rebecca "Scarlott" who was baptized at St. Michael's Episcopal Church of Marblehead, 21 Aug. 1715, with one Mary "Scarlott."

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, with the consent of Rebecca his wife for £21: 06: 08 sells Clifford Crowninshield of Salem, ropemaker, a small lot in the East Parish of Salem, 7 Aug. 1758. Rebecca Wellman signed with her mark. (Essex Deeds, 104: 211.)

John Gerrish of Salem, schoolmaster, with the consent of Sarah his wife, quitclaims to William Lynde of Salem, gentleman, all rights in the estate of his father Deacon Benjamin Gerrish and of his mother Elizabeth Gerrish, both deceased, 4 Sept. 1750, and Benj. Lynde of Salem for £13: 06 paid my brother William Lynde of Salem by Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, and for £20 paid on account and £6: 13 paid me, quitclaims unto Timothy Wellman (in his possession now being) all my right and my brother's right in the above-said homestead, 1 Aug. 1752. (Ibid. 100: 132.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, and Rebecca his wife for £21: 06: 08 sell our son Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, mariner, "the westermost Part of my dwelling House in Salem, viz[t]. the Lower Room, Chamber & Garret with the cellar under the office and half of the Barn and Ground," 13 Aug. 1756. (Ibid. 111: 38.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, for £8 sells Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, all rights in the estate of my brother Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, deceased, 1 Nov. 1771. (Ibid. 130: 164.)

Towards the end of his life Rev. William Bentley, D.D., of Salem, wrote in his diary under the date, 17 Aug. 1817, as follows: "Sunday [prayers by] Joseph Welman & Sisters d[eath] of their mother. Brothers absent. This seems to be the end to several noted families among us when I came to Salem. Welman, Chever, & Wyatt. Timothy Welman the g[reat] g[rand] father d. 1787, aet. 91, leaving 27 g[rand]

Digitized by Google

children & 21 g[reat] g[rand] ch[ildren]. A venerable old man, living near the Neck, old gate, opp[osite] English st. Welman was a Shoemaker when he came from Marblehead about 1731, then 37 years of age. Adam Welman g[rand] s[on] died 1786, aet. 42, a worthy man. The Husband of Sara, deceased, died Dec. 1810, aet. 54. His mother, a Henderson, died in May 1811, aet. 74 & left 4 d[aughters]. One Swaney since dead, living Burrill & Dean." (Bentley's Diary, 4: 472.)

Among the probate papers of Essex County there is no record of the settlement of his estate. His numerous posterity most of whom resided in Salem were sea-faring men.

Children, first four born and baptized at Marblehead:

i. ANNA[4], bapt. 11 July 1725; m. at the Episcopal Church of Salem, 14 Aug. 1747, William Messervey of Salem. Children bapt. at the Tabernacle Church of Salem: (1) *Abigail Messervey*, bapt. 22 May 1748. (2) *Anna Messervey*, bapt. 27 Jan. 1750; m. Capt. Nathaniel Browne; she d. 7 May 1818, ae. 70. She had eight children including *Abigail Browne* who m. Capt. Timothy Wellman. (3) *William Messervey*, bapt. 23 Sept. 1753. (4) *Hannah Messervey*, bapt. 11 July 1756. (5) *Elizabeth Messervey*, bapt. 4 June 1758; m. William Obear who d. in Salem, 14 July 1816, ae. 50. (6) *Rebecca Messervey*, bapt. 23 June 1760; m. John Osgood, son of John and Susanna (Williams) Osgood. He was bapt. 18 Sept. 1757; d. 2 Dec. 1826, ae. 69. (Hist. Collections of Essex Institute, 4: 76.)

ii. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Dec. 1725.

32. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 15 Oct. 1727.

iv. REBECCA, bapt. 18 May 1729.

33. v. TIMOTHY, Jr., b. at Salem about 1731.

34. vi. ADAM, b. about 1744; some doubt exists as to whether this Adam Wellman was a son or a grandson of this family. One thing is certain, viz., that he was a descendant of Timothy[3] Wellman of Salem.

11. SAMUEL[3] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, about 1699; died at Norton North Parish (now Mansfield), before 20 July 1770. He married at Norton, 9 June 1730, HANNAH HALL, daughter of John and Esther

Digitized by Google

(Bell) Hall of Norton. She was born there, 2 Oct. 1711, and died after 21 Sept. 1773.

Samuel Wellman, et al. protested against the proceedings in selecting a minister in the North Precinct of Norton 7 Oct. 1734. He was one of those who early emigrated from Lynnfield to the North Precinct of Norton and took part in the organization of a church there and in the settlement of a minister. No full record of the children of this family has been found, but immediately following the record of his marriage is the statement: "and their son John Wellman was born June, 19, 1748." Their first son was recorded as born in Norton. It seems probable that several children were born to them between, 1731 and 1747.

Reuben Wellman of Mansfield for £10 sells land in Mansfield to "Hannah Wellman my mother," 22 Oct. 1772, in the presence of John Wellman and Sarah Wellman witnesses. (Suffolk County Deeds.)

Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, for a certain piece of land conveyed to me by deed bearing the same date by Isaac Wellman sells unto said Isaac Wellman another piece of land on 1 April 1730, in the presence of Benjamin Williams and Benjamin Wellman. (Ibid.)

Samuel Wellman of Norton sells land to Benjamin Wellman of Norton, 16 Aug. 1765, and both Samuel Wellman and his wife Hannah who made her mark signed in the presence of Mary Wellman and Adam Wellman. (Suffolk County Deeds.)

Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £180: 16 sells to Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, 22½ acres "on Ten Mile River so called with a grist mill thereon," "at Cobbler's Corner," bounded "by an old Indian hut," etc., "twelve acres of which was given by the Proprietors of Taunton North Purchase to set a grist mill on." This deed was signed by Samuel Wellman and Hannah Wellman his wife, 21 April 1760, in the presence of Reuben Wellman, and Elnathan Jones. Acknowledged at Norton by both grantors, 25 Oct. 1765. (Bristol County Deeds, 49: 54.)

Samuel Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his list being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380.)

Hannah Wellman, widow, and Reuben Wellman, cooper, both of Mansfield, were appointed administrators of the estate of Samuel Wellman, late deceased, 20 July 1770. A com-

Digitized by Google

mittee set off the widow's thirds 1 May 1771, and the land was bounded by Benjamin Wellman's land. (Bristol County Probate Records.)

Hannah Wellman ~~of Mansfield~~, ~~widow~~ and administratrix of ye estate of ~~her late~~ husband Samuel Wellman, late of Mansfield, dec'd, by authority of the Court sells Reuben Wellman of Mansfield for £116: 02: 08, "he being the highest bider," 47½ acres 32 rods. "Notwithstanding this deed it is the intent of the said Hannah and ye said Reuben Wellman that the said Hannah Wellman shall enjoy that part of ye said land & Dwelling house which is set to her as her right of Dower during her natural life without being hindered or disturbed," 6 May 1771.

Reuben Wellman of ye District of Mansfield, cooper, for £104 sells Samuel Fisher of the same town two pieces of land one of 36 acres 18 rods, "being ye first piece whereon said Wellman's Dwelling house standeth." "Hannah Wellman ye mother of ye s^d Reuben Wellman for part of ye above sum "quit-claims all rights unto Samuel Fisher, 21 Sept. 1773. Signed Reuben Wellman, Hannah Wellman her mark, Mary Wellman her mark, in the presence of Isaac Wellman and John Wellman. (Bristol Deeds.)

Isaac Wellman and Timothy Wellman, yeomen, Ebenezer Grover, yeoman, and Hannah, his wife, all of Norton for £2 sell Samuel Wellman of Norton, yeoman, one acre "on the west side of a place called ye Great Swamp," 14 April 1758, in the presence of Reuben Wellman and Mary Grover, who signed by her mark.

Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £46: 13 sells Reuben Wellman of the same town, cooper, 2 acres 76 rods in Norton. Signed by Isaac Wellman and Hannah Wellman, her mark, 25 Oct. 1765, in the presence of Timothy Wellman and Mary Wellman.

Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, for a piece of land deeded me on this date, sells Isaac Wellman another piece of land, 1 April 1730.

Samuel Wellman of Norton sells land to Benjamin Wellman of Norton, 16 Aug. 1765, in the presence of Mary Wellman and Adam Wellman. Signed by Samuel Wellman and Hannah Wellman. Mary Wellman, one of the witnesses, acknowledged it, 20 Dec. 1770, but Adam Wellman was not present.

Samuel Wellman of Norton sells land to Samuel Fisher 24 June 1769—his last recorded deed.

Children, born at Norton:

35. i. REUBEN[4], b. 3 Aug. 1730.

ii. SARAH, b. near 1732; m. at Norton, 18 April 1754, Dea. James Grover, son of James and Sarah (Austin) Grover. Children: *James Grover*, b. 21 March 1755. *Naomi Grover*, b. at Mansfield, 28 Sept. 1770; m. 9 Nov. 1788, Joseph Wheeler. She

Digitized by Google

had 12 children and d. 2 Sept. 1829. (Wheeler Genealogy, 52.) (See Lapham's History of Bethel, Me.)

iii. MARY, perhaps a daughter of this family, m. at Norton, 15 Jan. 1767, George Brintnell. He signed a quitclaim deed after Rhoda Wellman, 19 May 1772.

iv. RHODA, perhaps a daughter, signed a quitclaim deed with Reuben and John Wellman, all of Mansfield, 19 May 1772.

36. v. JOHN, b. 19 June 1748.

12. ADAM[3] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End about 1703; died at Gloucester between 3 Jan. and 24 March 1766. He married at Gloucester, 1 Jan. 1728/9, RUTH RIGGS, daughter of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs of Gloucester. She was baptized in the Second Parish of Gloucester, 16 Feb. 1713. She married (2) 18 March 1767, Dea. Ezekiel Woodward who died before 19 May 1772.

John Roberts of Gloucester, farmer, for £192: 10 sells Adam Wellman of the same town, "taylor," about 7 acres with the dwelling house and barn thereon, 22 Dec. 1740. (Essex Deeds, 91: 14.)

Jeremiah Riggs of Falmouth, Me., "administrator of the estate of my Father Mr. John Riggs of Gloucester, dec'd," for £648 sells Adam Wellman of Gloucester, "taylor," 6 acre of marsh on the north side of Great Island, 12 acres of pasture, the upper end of the pasture joining westerly on Mark Haskell's, and 15 acre of woodland, 1 Nov. 1748. (Ibid. 94: 147.)

Jonathan Riggs of Gloucester, yeoman, for £99 sells Adam Wellman of the same town, "taylor," the old dwelling house and 3½ acres including the widow's thirds and ye new barn, etc., all in Gloucester and "was the estate of my late Father," 1 Jan. 1752. (Ibid. 99: 71.)

Adam Wellman of Gloucester, "taylor" for £100 sells John Roberts, Jr., of Gloucester a dwelling house, barn and about 7 acres "which I bought of John Roberts, Senr formerly Joseph Bond's place." . . ."lately of Gloucester but now of Harvard," 30 March 1762. Signed Adam Wellman and Ruth Wellman, his wife. (Ibid. 91: 14; 124: 156.)

Adam Cogswell of Gloucester, mariner, for £165 sells

Digitized by Google

Adam Wellman of the same town, "taylor," a dwelling house, barn, land, orchard and marsh in the westerly parish, in Gloucester "formerly Jonathan Rigges place," 30 March 1762. Signed by Adam Cogswell and Sarah Cogswell, his wife. (Ibid. 110: 196.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, for £8 sells Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, all my rights in the estate of my brother Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, dec'd, 1 Nov. 1771. (Ibid. 130: 164.)

Adam Welman of Gloucester made his will, 28 Oct. 1765, bequeathing to his beloved wife, Ruth, £100 and the improvement of his estate both real and personal during her natural life, making her sole executrix in the presence of Daniel Witham, Peter Coffin and Mary Witham. Proved 24 March 1766. Codicil 3 Jan. 1766, bequeathing to his wife Ruth all his land in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Mass. (now Maine).

Administration reported by Ruth Welman alias Woodward, 28 July 1767. (Essex Probate, 344: 136.)

DOCUMENTARY.

We, Benjamin Wellman, yeoman, Hannah Wellman, widow, Isaac Wellman, yeoman, Joseph Wellman, Senr, of Wrentham, Timothy Wellman, Reuben Wellman, Mary Wellman, widow, Ebenezer Grover, and Hannah, his wife, John Wellman, Rhoda Wellman, George Brintnall and Mary, his wife, Elkanah Wellman, Capt. Ebenezer Wellman, Silas Wellman, yeoman, all of Mansfield, John Wellman of Attleborough, Abigail Ranger of sd town, Elisha Partridge and Hannah, his wife, William Marshall and Phebe, his wife, for £58 sell Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, "all our right in the estate in Gloucester whereof our Brother and Unkel Adam Wellman late of Glocester died seized." Signed 19 May 1772.

Witnesses:	[Grantors]
Peter Wellman	Benjamin Wellman
Elisha Wellman	Hannah Wellman, her mark
Amos Skinner	Reuben Wellman
	Rhoda Wellman
Ebenezer Wellman Junr	George Brintnell
Elijah Wellman	John Wellman
	Mary Wellman, her mark

Digitized by Google

Samuel Danforth
Elijah Wellman
Lydia Morse
Hannah Morse
Elijah Wellman
John Paine

Noah Cooper
Thomas Cooper

William Sabin
Catharine Sabin
Nathaniel Wight
Esther Wellman
Joshua Allen
Ebenezer Fales

Isaac Wellman
Hannah Wellman, her mark
Ebenezer Grover
Hannah Grover, her mark
Ebenezer Wellman
Elkanah Wellman
Silas Wellman
Elisha Partridge
Hannah Partridge, her mark
Mary Brintnell
Timothy Wellman
Abigail Ranger, her mark
John Wellman Junr
Joseph Wellman
William Marshall
Phebe Marshall, her mark

Acknowledged at Mansfield 30 May 1772, by John Wellman, Ebenezer Wellman, Elkanah Wellman and Silas Wellman before Eph^{m} Leonard, justice of the peace.

Acknowledged at Mansfield, 1 June 1772, by Benjamin Wellman, Hannah Wellman, Reuben Wellman, Rhoda Wellman, George Brintnell, Mary Wellman, Isaac Wellman, Hannah Wellman, Ebenezer Grover, Hannah Grover, Mary Brintnell and Timothy Wellman before Eph^{m} Leonard, justice of the peace.

Acknowledged at Mansfield, 1 June 1772, by Elisha Partridge and Hannah Partridge before Eph^{m} Leonard, justice of peace.

Acknowledged at North Providence, 2 June 1772, by John Wellman and Abigail Rainger before Jon^{a} Jenks, Junr, justice of peace.

Acknowledged at Wrentham, 3 June 1772, by Joseph Wellman before Eben. Fisher, justice of peace.

Acknowledged at Dedham, 4 June 1772, by William Marshall before Nathl Sumner, justice of peace. (Essex Deeds, 130: 164.)

Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, for £96: 13: 04 sells Ruth Woodward, widow of Ezekiel Woodward, late of Gloucester, trader, "all the houses, other buildings, marsh, thatch banks, orchards, mowing land, tillage pasturage, woodland and any estate that Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, yeoman, died seized." This deed was signed by Adam Wellman and Esther Wellman, his wife, 9 June 1772. (Ibid. 130: 202.)

Digitized by Google

ANALYSIS MADE BY DR. WELLMAN IN 1899

Designation of the several persons mentioned in the foregoing quit claim deed:

1. "Benjamin Wellman, yeoman." A son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Wellman of Lynn End and a brother of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

2. "Hannah Wellman, widow." Probably Hannah (Hall) Wellman, widow of Samuel Wellman, son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Wellman and brother of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

3. "Isaac Wellman, yeoman." Eldest son of Isaac and Mary (Slafter) Wellman, of Mansfield and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

4. "Joseph Wellman Sen of Wrentham." Probably son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Wellman of Lynn End and a brother of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

5. "Timothy Wellman." Youngest son of Isaac and Mary (Slafter) Wellman and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

6. "Reuben Wellman." Eldest son of Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Wellman of Mansfield and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

7. "Mary Wellman widow." Mary (Slafter) Wellman, widow of Isaac Wellman, Jr., and sister-in-law to Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

8. "Ebenezer Grover and Hannah his wife." Hannah was Hannah Wellman, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Slafter) Wellman of Lynn End and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

9 Possibly John Wellman may have been Dr. John, son of Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Wellman of Mansfield. Possibly this John Wellman was a son of Timothy Wellman who married Rachel Newland. They had a son John who went to Brookline, Vt.

10. "George Brintnall & Mary his wife." Mary Wellman of Norton m. 15 Jan. 1767, George Brintnall. She may have been a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Wellman and a sister to Reuben and Dr. John Wellman.

11. "Elkanah Wellman." Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman of Mansfield and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

12. "Capt. Ebenezer Wellman." Brother of Elkanah Wellman and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

13. "Silas Wellman yeoman." Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman and a nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

14. "John Wellman of Attleborough" who signed as John Wellman, Jr. Probably son of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman of Lynnfield and a nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

15. "Abigail Ranger of Attleborough." The widow Abigail Cooper, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman, a sister of John Wellman Jr. of Attleborough and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

16. "Elisha Partridge and Hannah his wife." Hannah Wellman who mar-

Digitized by Google

ried 11 Dec. 1740, the aforesaid Elisha Partridge, was probably a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

17. "William Marshall & Phebe his wife." Phebe Wellman who married 14 Jan. 1762, the aforesaid Marshall, was probably a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

18. "Timothy Wellman of Salem" in his quitclaim called Adam Wellman of Gloucester "his brother," 1 Nov. 1771.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION

13. JONATHAN[4] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, about 1699; died there 16 Oct. 1773, "in his 75th year." (Lynnfield Church Records.) He married at Lynn, 16 Feb. 1724/5, "MEHITABEL" BANCROFT, daughter of Ebenezer and "Abygall" (Eaton) Bancroft of Lynn. She was born there, 21 Aug. 1703; died there 5 April 1731. He married (2) at Lynn, 5 July 1733, ESTHER NEWHALL, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Newhall of Lynn. She was born there 1 Sept. 1710; died at Lynnfield, 10 Oct. 1791, aged 82.

Jonathan Wellman was received into full communion with ye Church of Lynnfield, 17 Aug. 1720; was also listed as a member there, 5 Nov. 1761, and the church records state: "Octob^r 16, 1773: Died Jonathan Wellman after a Short Illness occasioned by a Stoppage in his Water, in ye 75th year of his Age."

His wife Mehitable was received into the Lynnfield Church, 17 Aug. 1720, as an original member.

John Hartshorn and Abigail, his wife, of Reading and Jonathan Wellman and Mehitable, his wife, of Lynn sell our brother Ebenezer Bancroft of Lynn all our rights in the estate of our honored Father which was set off to our brother James Bancroft, late of Lynn, deceased, 30 Dec. 1725. Witnesses: Thomas Wellman, his mark, and David Wellman. (Essex Deeds, 45: 194.)

Jonathan Wellman, husbandman, and David Wellman, cordwainer, both of Lynn, for £55 sell James Lindall of Salem 11 acres of woodland in Lynn, bounded westerly on Stephen Wellman's. Signed Jonathan Wellman, Mehitable Wellman, his wife, and David Wellman, 18 May 1727. (Ibid. 46: 129.)

Jonathan Wellman, husbandman, and David Wellman, cordwainer, both of Lynn, for £200 sell Samuel Aborn,

Digitized by Google

John Aborn, William Aborn, Jr., yeomen, Samuel Aborn, Jr., weaver, and Daniel Purington, potter, all of Salem, 22 acres 100 poles in Lynn, 1 Feb. 1726/7. Mehitable, wife of Jonathan, signed with them. (Ibid. 47: 204.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £24 sells Jonathan Wellman of the same town, husbandman, three acres in Lynn, bounded southerly upon Thomas Wellman, southeasterly upon s'd Thomas Wellman, easterly upon John Felton and northerly and westerly upon said Abraham Wellman's. Signed by Abraham Wellman and Elizabeth Wellman his wife, 25 Nov. 1725, and acknowledged 7 May 1733. (Essex Deeds, 63: 87.)

Jonathan Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for £150 sells Thomas Gowing and Ebenezer Bancroft of Lynn, gentlemen, 12 acres and 60 poles in Lynn, "being part of the farm formerly Abraham Wellman's at the northeast corner of s'd farm," bounded westerly and southwesterly on Abraham Wellman's land. Signed Jonathan Wellman and Esther Wellman his wife, her mark, 26 Feb. 1746, and acknowledged at Lynn, 20 April 1747. (Ibid. 91: 49.)

He was assessed at Lynn End for 1726, 19s. 2d.; 1727, 19: 6; 1728, £1; 1729, £1: 3: 5; 1730, £1: 1; 1731, 6: 10; 1732, £1: 7: 10; 1733, £1: 7: 8; 1734, £1. 8. 2; 1735, £1: 10: 6; 1736, £1: 12; 1737, £1: 10: 2; 1738, £1: 12. 8; 1739, 1s. 6d.; 1740, £1: 14: 10; 1741, £1: 14; 1743, 7s. 8d; 1744, 7s. 2d.; 1745, 9s; 1745/6, 10s. 2d.; 1747, 10s. 3d; 1748, 11s. 9d.; 1749, 12s.; 1750, 10s. 2d.; 1751, 9s. 3d. His name appears each year to 1769, the last list preserved.

Children, born at Lynn End by wife Mehitabel:

i. MEHITABEL[5], b. 26 May 1726; bapt. 28 Jan. 1728; d. 26 April 1730.

ii. MEHITABEL, b. 16 March 1730/31; bapt. 21 March 1731; m. Elkanah Wellman of Norton; int. at Norton, 2 Feb. 1748/9.

Children, born at Lynn End by wife Esther:

iii. LYDIA, b. 26 April 1735.

Digitized by Google

iv. SUSANNA, b. 16 April 1737; m. at Lynn, 14 June 1759, Robert Campbell of Plaistow, N. H.

v. LOIS, b. 15 Jan. 1739/40; probably, d. at Lynnfield, 30 July 1819, ae. 79 yrs. 6 mo.

vi. EUNICE, b. 15 Sept. 1741; probably the Eunice Wellman warned from Stoughtonham, 9 Feb. 1767, who came from Norton. (Suffolk Court Files, 87562.)

vii. ESTHER, b. 28 Dec. 1743[?].

37. viii. JONATHAN, JR., b. 22 Sept. 1747; d. at Lynnfield, 6 Feb. 1822, ae. 75 yrs.

The Vital Records of Lynn show that Jonathan and Esther Wellman had Eunice, b. 15 Sept. 1741, and another daughter Esther, b. 28 Dec. 1741. Here is an error in the original records which makes the date of the birth of Esther a matter of some doubt.

14. DAVID[4] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End about 1704; died at Lynnfield, 12 Feb. 1770, in his 67th year. He married (1) at Lynn or Lynn End, 27 April 1727, MARY BANCROFT, daughter of John and Mary Bancroft of Lynn, born 11 June 1706. She died at Reading, 12 March 1730. He married (2) at Lynn, 7 Jan. 1730/31, ESTHER EATON, born about 1709; died at Lynnfield, 10 Oct. 1791, aged 82. (Lynnfield Church Records, p. 157.) He removed to the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield) but soon after returned to Lynnfield where he lived till his death.

The Lynnfield church records state: "Feb. 12, 1770. Died David wellman, of long weakness but just at last, a Fever setting in, in the 67th year of his Age." Again they read: "Mrs. Esther Wellman died 10th Octobr [1791] aged 82."

According to the town records of Lynn, "Daniel Wellman married April 27, 1727 Mary ——— and had Jacob born May 24, 1728." The recorder wrote *Daniel* when he should have written *David*, for the records of the Congregational Church of Lynnfield show that "June ye 2, 1728, David Wellman's son Jacob was Baptized" and the intentions on the Lynn town records show that David Wellman and Mary Bancroft entered their intention shortly before 27 April 1727. Therefore, it seems probable that the writer of the

Digitized by Google

town record wrote Daniel by mistake for David. No Daniel Wellman has been found in other records of that period.

He was assessed at Lynn each year from 1726 to 1769, his earliest recorded tax being 11s. and his highest tax in 1740 being £1: 15: 8.

David Wellman of Lynn made his will, 29 May 1761; proved 2 April 1770. He gave his wife Esther all movables and the use of his real estate for life. Wife Esther executrix. Witnesses: James Gowing, John Wellman, Nathaniel Bancroft. Inventory presented, 5 Nov. 1770. The will was proved by the oaths of James Gowing and Nathaniel Bancroft and John Wellman was not present. In the inventory taken 10 April 1770, is a bond from John Wellman for £25 dated in 1729 (?).

Children by wife Mary:

38. i. JACOB[5], b. at Lynn, 24 May 1728; bapt. 2 June 1728. No further trace of him has been found.

ii. MARY, b. at Reading, 5 Mar. 1730; bapt. 15 March 1730; d. 24 Mar. 1730, ae. 19 ds.

Children by wife Esther:

39. iii. DAVID. "David Wellman, Sr.," was assessed a tax at Lynnfield, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, and 1801, but his name is not on later lists there. He is supposed to be the soldier at Sharon in 1776.

iv. PHEBE, m. at Lynn, 10 June 1756, Young Flint, who was drowned in Lynn river, 7 Nov. 1768, with John Wellman. She belonged to the Lynn family and may have been a daughter of David Wellman of Lynn. She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate, 29 March 1771. The claims show that there were sums due to Thomas Wellman, to John Wellman deceased, to John Wellman on account, to Abraham Wellman and to Jesse Wellman. (Suffolk Probate, 67: 273, 266; 70: 133, 135, 136.) She was member of Lynnfield Church, 5 Nov. 1761, and was taken into full communion, 27 Oct. 1776. Her daughters *Lydia Flint* and *Esther Flint* bapt. there 9 Nov. 1777. The mother was a member at Lynnfield Church, 26 Jan. 1784.

Digitized by Google

15. JOHN[4] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End about 1706; died at Attleborough, 16 Oct. 1773. He married (int. at Lynn, 3 Jan. 1730/1) at Lynnfield, 23 Feb. 1730/1, UNION ABORN, eldest daughter of John and Union Aborn. She was baptized at Charlestown, 22 April 1715. (Register, 31: 214.)

John Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough in the trainband commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. On the same paper also occurs the name "John Wellman, Jr." (Massachussetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

He was assessed in the Second Precinct of Lynn for 1727, 11s.; 1728, 15s. 11d.; 1729, 12s. 9d.; 1731, 4s. 4d.; 1732, 16s. 10d.; 1733, 12s. On 6 Nov. 1733 his name appeared there for the last time on the tax lists. The later lists are preserved but his name is not found on them. He was received into the First Church of Lynnfield as an early member, between 17 Aug. 1720 and 24 Nov. 1731.

John Wellman of Lynn, blacksmith, and Union, his wife, for £122 sell George Nurse of Lynn, husbandman, 22 acres partly in Lynn and partly in Salem, "that tract which Moses Aborn formerly gave to his sons James Aborn and John Aborn," and three acres elsewhere. Signed John Wellman and Union Wellman, her mark, 13 March 1730/31. (Essex Deeds, 55: 205.)

John Wellman of Lynn, blacksmith, with the consent of Union, his wife, for £244 sells George Nurse of Salem 40 acres in Lynn—a part of the original Wellman farm, 13 March 1730/31. (Ibid. 55: 206.)

John Wellman of Attleborough, yeoman, and Union, his wife, for £100 sell George Nurse of Lynn, husbandman, land partly in Lynn and partly in Salem, containing 22 acres, "being that tract of land which Moses Aborn formerly gave to his sons James Aborn and John Aborn," also 3 acres in Lynn. This deed was signed by John Wellman and Union

Digitized by Google

Wellman her mark, in the presence of Joseph Aborn and John Wellman, Junr, 4 April 1758. (Ibid. 104: 179.)

John Wellman of Attleborough, yeoman, for £106: 13: 04 sells James Brown of Reading, cooper, 40 acres in Lynn End, with a dwelling house and barn standing on the premises, bounded "by the north side of the road that leads from Reading to Salem." Signed by John Wellman, and Union Wellman her mark, 25 Jan. 1769. (Ibid. 122: 6.)

After the tragic death of his son, John, Jr., he undoubtedly disposed of his Lynn End homestead which he probably inherited from his father Thomas Wellman who died probably about 1735, near the time of the senior John's removal to Attleborough.

Children, first born at Lynnfield, second at Norton, last six at Attleborough:

i. JOHN[5], b. 26 March 1733; d. 7 Nov. 1768. This birth and death are so recorded at Attleborough. The church records at Lynnfield show that one John Wellman was "drowned in Lyn-River," 7 Nov. 1768, in his 36th year.

John Wellman, Jr., was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough in the train band commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. (Massachussetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

John Wellman, probably the younger, was a private in Capt. Thomas Cobb's Co. in the expedition to Crown Point, serving from 30 April to 7 Dec. 1759—a period of 31 weeks 5 days. He was in Willard's Reg't and his residence is given as Attleborough. (Massachussetts Provincial War Records, 97: 374; 295.)

In the *Essex Gazette* one reads as follows:

"Salem, Nov. 15, 1768.

"On Monday Evening, last Week, two Men, one named Young Flynt, belonging to Chelsea, and the other John Welman, of Lynn, went from Mr. Martin's Tavern, in that Place, and got into a canoe to return home; the Canoe accidently overset, when both of them held to it, and cried for Help; which was heard from the Shore, where great Numbers of Persons assembled. Mr. Wellman soon gave out, and sunk; but Mr. Flynt held to the Canoe near two

Digitized by Google

Hours, and was carried in this Condition near a Mile by the Tide: Among the People on the Shore, were Wife and Children, who tried to persuade him to leave the Boat and swim ashore (as they knew he could swim well) but he seemed possessed with an Opinion that he was at a great Distance from the Shore, notwithstanding he was so near as to be talking with his Wife, and the other People about her, and could not be farther off than a Stone's Throw, tho' it was so dark they could not be seen by each other. A Number of People went off in a Boat to relieve him, but could hear nor see nothing of him after they left the Shore: So that after holding till his Strength failed him, sunk and was drowned. Both the Bodies of these unfortunate Men were found the next Day, and have been since interred. Mr. Flint has left a Widow and five Children: Mr. Wellman was a Batchellor." (The Essex Gazette, Nov. 8 to 15, 1768.)

John Wellman was taxed at Lynn End, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767 and 1768 but not in other years. John Wellman and Jacob Wellman of Attleborough and Daniel Gallusha of Danvers gave a bond of £500 to settle the estate of John Wellman Jr. late of Lynn, husbandman, deceased, 4 July 1769. (Essex Co. Probate Records.)

ii. REBECCA[5], b. 6 April 1735; m. 26 Aug. 1780, Dea. Jonathan Titus of Attleborough.

iii. SARAH, b. 27 Jan. 1736/7.

iv. HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1738.

v. MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1741; d. 7 Feb. 1741/2.

40. vi. JACOB, b. 6 Dec. 1742.

vii. MARY, b. 18 July 1745; possibly the Mary Wellman who m. at Norton, 15 Jan. 1767, George Brintnell of Norton.

viii. UNION, b. 5 May 1748; d. at Attleborough, 6 July 1775, ae. 26 yrs. 1 mo. 20 ds.; buried at East Attleborough.

16. ABRAHAM[4] WELLMAN (*Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, 18 Aug. 1718; died at Lynnfield, 9 Jan. 1781, aged 62 years. He married at Lynnfield, 31 Oct. 1765, MEHITABLE GOWING, daughter of Samuel and Patience Gowing of Lynnfield. She owned the church covenant there, 23 Sept. 1759. She was born at Lynn End, 29 May 1732, baptized 4 June 1732; and died there 24 Nov. 1801, aged 69 years, 5 months, or "in her 70th year."

He lived through life on the old Wellman farm in Lynnfield. His four daughters were his only children. His

Digitized by Google

daughter Ruth (Wellman) Bancroft outlived all the other members of her father's family. Her sisters never married and she had no children. On 15 Aug. 1848, Mr. George Wellman Wright of Boston and Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, later of Malden, made a visit to Lynnfield and called upon Mrs. Ruth (Wellman) Bancroft and her husband. She was then 78 years old and for a person of her age was remarkably vigorous in both mind and body. She received them with great delight and cordiality. She had always known something of the Wellmans in Cornish and of their relation to her own family. Her memory was quick and retentive. She said "My father Abraham Wellman was a brother of Rev. James Wellman, the first minister of Cornish, N. H. and I remember perfectly well that once one of his sons, James Wellman, Jr. came to my father's house to make us a visit." I asked her to give me the name of her father's father. She replied promptly: "His name was Abraham Wellman, and he was in the army under General Pepperell and died at the siege of Louisburg." Mr. Wellman then said, "What was your great grandfather's name?" "His name was Abraham Wellman." "What was *his* father's name?" "His name was Thomas Wellman. He died in 1672, and he came from Wales, Great Britain." "What were the names of the children of the Thomas Wellman who died in 1672?"

At this question she hesitated for a moment and then replied: "Abraham, Isaac, and Stephen or John." She could give no other names.

Abraham Wellman, his wife and four daughters were the last to reside in the ancient Wellman homestead at Lynn End where five generations lived and died.

Abraham Wellman, Jr. appears on the tax lists at Lynn End as follows: 1739, tax 10d; 1740, £1: 6: 6; 1741, £1: 9: 2; 1743, 7s 10d; 1744, 7s. 2d.; 1744/5, 8: 4; 1745/6, 9s. 5d.; 1746/7, 9. 2; 1747/8, 11s.; 1748/9, 9s. 9d; 1749, 17s; 1750; 8s. 4d. 1751, 8: 6; from 1752 to 1769, his name is listed each year. The later lists from 1770 to 1784 are not preserved.

Digitized by Google

It seems probable that the aforesaid Abraham Wellman is the Abraham Wellman who entered his intention of marriage at Lynn, 19 March 1758, with his cousin Abigail (Welman-Cooper) Ranger of Attleborough, widow of Thomas Cooper and of ——— Ranger of Attleborough, and daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman of Lynn. That she did not marry Abraham Wellman is certain from the fact that she signed the quitclaim deed to Adam Wellman on 19 May 1772, as Abigail Ranger and acknowledged it at Attleborough.

Children, all born at Lynnfield:

i. PATIENCE[5], b. 17 May 1767; d. unm. 15 or 16 Sept. 1817, ae. 50 yrs. 5 mo. 28 ds.

ii. RUTH, b. 8 July 1770; d. 11 Jan. 1850, ae. 79 yrs. 6 mos. She m. at Lynnfield, 18 May 1815, Thomas Bancroft, a widower, and left no children. He d. at Lynnfield, 12 April 1851.

iii. MERCY, b. 3 June 1775; d. at Lynnfield, 25 June, 1800, ae. 25 yrs; 22 ds., unm.

iv. SARAH, b. 25 Sept. 1777; d. at Lynnfield, 23 Nov. 1823, ae. 46 yrs., unm.

(The Account Book of Abraham Wellman, p. 126.)

17. CAPT. JACOB[4] WELLMAN (*Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, 24 April 1720; died at Lyndeborough, N. H., 8 Sept. 1797. He married (1) intention at Lynn, 9 Jan. 1742/3, "JENNE" (JANE) JOHNSON. She was born about 1723; died at Lyndeborough, 11 Nov. 1783. Tradition says she was a "Scotch lady." Her father died, 26 Dec. 1784. He married (2) about 1785, HANNAH (HARDY) JENNINGS, widow of Joseph Jennings of Bradford, and probably the Hannah Hardy who was a daughter of Moses and Dorothy (Hardy) Hardy of Bradford born there 12 March 1732. She married (1) at Bradford, 25 Dec. 1759, Joseph Jennings and had born there between 1761 and 1788 six children. Her son, David Jennings born at Bradford, 31 Dec. 1770, married Hannah Wellman, a granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Wellman. See p. 179.

Mr. Wellman's first wife was a sister to John Johnson, a

Digitized by Google

cordwainer, who removed from Lynn to Lyndeborough, N. H. and settled on an adjoining farm to Capt. Wellman.

Mr. Wellman was called "Captain" and "faithfully discharged all the duties pertaining to many offices which were conferred upon him." On 15 July 1782, he wrote a letter to his brother, Rev. James Wellman, in which he indicated how rapidly his wife was failing. In the same letter he said "Sister Elizabeth is as harty as any body. Brother has willed her the keeping of one cow and two sheep on the farm and one acre of the field southwest of the Barn and the orchard north of the house, and to live in the house. She is to have the privileges thereto belonging during her unmarried life and no longer. Sister Wellman does very well and sister Brown is well; that parish is yet to be a Destrict and the name of it is Lynnfield."

Capt. Wellman purchased a proprietor's right in the township of Lyndeborough, N. H. in 1742 and removed to the new town. He was the first clerk of the Parish and Church in Lyndeborough and signed the records thus: "Jacob Wellman, Society Clerk."

He was assessed at Lynn End in 1741, 5s. but his name does not appear there in any later lists.

Jacob Wellman, gentleman, was commissioned Ensign of the Tenth Company in the Sixth Regiment of Militia in the Province of New Hampshire, 12 Oct. 1764, by Benning Wentworth, Captain-General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New-Hampshire in New-England (extract from Commission).

Samuel Welles of Boston, Esq. "for encouraging the settlement of a tract of land comonly called Salem Canady Township West of & near to Sowhegan river & adjoyning a Narraganset Township called N. ——" sells Jacob Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, "homelot No. 57 in said Salem Canady," (Lyndeborough, N. H.), 16 April 1742. (Original Deed, Jacob Wellman Papers.)

Jacob Wellman, writing to his brother Revd James Wellman, Pastor of the Chh in Cornish, from Lyndeborough said: "I wold inform you that my oldest son was in the army last yere. At Bunker Hill he was Shoot threw the Right leg so as to shater it . . . my son John listed the sixth day [torn] and was sent from thence to New York to a place cauled Hell [torn] and I supose is

Digitized by Google

now at west Chester . . . he hath had the small pox . . . my son Abraham wold agon . . . he ant fifteen year old, yet he is a drumer . . . my daughter Ann is mared to John [Hewes] . . . have got a new house between Brother Abraham and Stephen Wellman's . . . Elizabeth is mared to Joseph Robeson . . . they have had one daughter caled mary and it is dead," etc. (Fragment of a Letter, Lyndeborough, Oct ye—[1776].)

"LYNDEBOROUGH Jan ye 31, 1781.

Dear Brother:

Let these inform [you] that I am sumthing Comfortable at present I have had a fall of a Log about four month a gon and was much hurt so as to be unlikely to Labour any more but I am well to what I ever expected to be my wife is in a verry poore State of helth and I never expect shee will be well I hop shee is not near her end our Brother Abraham Wellman is Dead he Died on the ninth Day of this Instant Jan^ry and not far from the middle of the night he has left his family in a poore way having yong Chilldren and no man belong[s] to the family my son James is their and I expect will stay this winter and take Care of the family.

. . . . .

Sister Elizabeth was poorely the week before Last I hav^t heard from her since Sister Brown and family is well mother Johson is Dead and ant Carson was Bured Last Saturday I hope you and your family is well Remember me to them. . . .

Your well wishing Brother
JACOB WELLMAN.

To the Rev^d Mr. James Wellman at Cornish and Pastor of the Chh their with Care and Speed."

Under the date 9 Nov. 1782, Jacob Wellman wrote his brother Rev. James Wellman: "my son Jeames is in the army yet. I hant heard from him since February Last and then he was a taking the Small Pox."

"LYNDEBOROUGH Feb. 13, 1783.

Dear Brother:

Let these in form you that my wife is yet alive but it seems shee cant Live verry long Shee is verry week and her flesh is much spent the Rest of us is as usal John got hom well the next tusday night I have lately sent a man to take my sones Place in the army for he is verry uneasy since he found that his Brother is Dead my son Abraham hath Purchased the hire of Moses Kelley in Goffes Town for three years service in the Army for which he hath a not[e] for nine head of Cattel from a Clace in that Town, and hath got an order from David Clark for to take up a not[e] in the hands of obediah Eaton in wire [Weare] given by the Select men in Fishersfield for fifteen head of Cattel

Digitized by Google

but that not[e] I can't git yet but I hop[e] to git it sum other time and also he hath Purchased the hire of one Israil Hail of Lyndeborough but that I shant git nothing for at Present if ever I do I have bin verry besse [busy] in Seteling these hires since I came from Cornish but hant got threw yet.

I have no more to write but I Remain your well wishing Brother

JACOB WELLMAN

To the Rev^d Mr. James Wellman Pastor of ye Chh in Cornish"

"LYNDEBOROUGH, March ye 5th 1785.

Dear Brother:

Let these inform you that I am so well as usual and my family is also well. Blessed be God for it, and hope you injoy the same Blessing. There is a great difficulty arising in this town with the Minister. We have a church meeting next Munday to hear the articles that will be Brought in against him. I can't think they will amount to any grate things. Mr. Goodridge intends to get some fartherly ministers to come and examine the charges that will be brought in against him.

Times are hard here. Rates are heavy and the property much Destroyed. A great many bad men a going about steeling and plundering all they can get hold of.

My Father Johnston is Dead, he died the twenty sixth day of December Last. He did not live more than ten minutes after they knew anything was the matter with him.

I have Latly Brought home a woman, her maden name was Hardy. She was maryed to one Joseph Jennings. She lived in the Loest parish in Bradford about three miles from Haverill ferry. She is about fifty-three years old. She was born in Bradford and married there, and was never out of Town more than three weeks at a time till I Brought her away.

Give my Regards to your family and friends. Brother Brown is Dead, the Rest of our friends are well at Lynnfield and Reading. No more at present, but I am your well wishing Brother

JACOB WELLMAN."

"LYNDEBOROUGH, August 29, 1794.

Dear Brother:

Let these inform you that we are all well as usual for us to be and hope you are so. . . . I received a letter from Lynnfield this week that informs me that our Sister Elisabeth is Dead. She was taken with the Num-Polsey Last Aprial and after sum time She got better and then was taken with a fever and then the fever abated, the palsey took her again and continued till she Died, which was on the third Day of July Last. She is greatly Lamented by her friends and acquaintance. The youngest Daughter of that family is very bad, if alive.

. . . . .

Digitized by Google

My daughter Hewes has been very ailing all summer, and they desire me to send to you and inform you of their trouble. I intend to go down as soon as I can.

There are five Deaths in this town within two months. Esquire Rand and Mrs. Hutchinson, John Sarles and Dutton and Richardson are dead.

I was down at the Eastward about two years a gon and was in the Town where that Wright of Land is that belonged to our Father. I think you told me that you disposed of it in sum way, and I want to know, whether you Disposed of any more than your own part of it. It goes by the name of Wellmans Wright. If I have any part of that wright, I would go and take care of it.

There is one of my sister Taylor's Daughters that is married to one Mr Livermore in that town, and he hath the Best farm that ever I saw. He hath three Hundred acres of intervail Lying before his Door in the shape of an ox-bow. If there is one Lot of intervail belonging to that wright, it is worth a great many dollars. I want to know whether you gave a warrantee Deed or only a quit Claim, and who you sold it to. My wife hath two sons that have farms within eight miles of that Town. My son Jacob's oldest daughter is married to one of them and is going Down to live there. The name of the Town is Phipes in Canada and in common talk they call it Rockomeko Point [originally the town of Jay, now Canton in Maine].

My son Jacob hath buried his wife and is published for marriage to Elisabeth More of Bedford, a daughter of Deacon William More. I wish you to send me the man's name that you sold the wright to, that I may know where to Look for my part of it. No more at present but I remain your well wishing Brother JACOB WELLMAN

To James Wellman, Cornish."

This letter contains important information. It shows that Abraham[3] Wellman of Lynn End owned a Right of Land in what is now Canton, Maine, and that said land was called Wellman's Right in 1794. It also shows that Capt. Jacob Wellman had a sister Taylor whose daughter had married Mr. Livermore and was living in that town in 1794. According to the Livermore Genealogy William Livermore was the man who married Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) Jones, widow of Jeremiah Jones and daughter of Elias and Mary Taylor. The same authority states that Sarah Taylor was born 26 Feb. 1757. Whether her mother Mary was Mary Wellman, or Mary Johnson, a sister to Jacob Wellman's first wife, is an open question.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Concerning the baptism of his children Capt. Jacob Wellman wrote in the Lyndeborough records that his son Jacob was baptized by Mr. [Daniel] Wilkins [of Amherst, N. H.], that his daughter Ann "was baptized by Mr Johnson, a Minister of the gospel," that Elizabeth "was baptized by Mr Wilkins," that John "was baptized by Mr John Rand" and that Abraham "was baptized". Each statement was signed "Jacob Wellman, Society Clerk."

Abraham Wellman of Medford, yeoman, gave the power of attorney to his honor[d] Father Jacob Wellman of Lyndeborough, N. H., gent: 3 Sept. 1783, in the presence of Jacob Wellman, Jr. and John Wellman. He acknowledged the same at Lyndeborough, 15 Dec. 1789, before Levi Spaulding, justice of peace. (Wellman Papers.)

Children, last three born at Lyndeborough:

41. i. JACOB, JR.[5], bapt. at Dunstable (now Nashua, N. H.), 13 May 1746.
    ii. JAMES, b. —— 1747; enlisted for the town of Lynn for the Continental service for three years, 18 April 1781; died in the army before the close of the Revolutionary War.
    iii. ANNE, b. at Litchfield, N. H., 9 March 1748/9; m. int. at Lynn, 1 Jan. 1775, with John Hewes of Lynnfield. Seven children. (See Hewes Genealogy.)
    iv. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Oct. 1754; d. about 1790; m. Joseph Robinson and had three children: (1) *Mary*, d. in infancy, (2) *Alexander* and (3) *Joseph, Jr.*, who left descendants.
42. v. JOHN, b. 2 May 1758; d. 30 June 1826, ae. 68.
43. vi. ABRAHAM, b. 12 Jan. 1762; settled in Belgrade, Me.

18. REV. JAMES[4] WELLMAN, A.M., (*Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End (now Lynnfield), 10 May 1723; died at Cornish, N. H., 18 Dec. 1808, aged 85 years 7 months. He married at Sutton, 8 Nov. 1750, SARAH BARNARD, eldest daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Stearns) Barnard of Sutton. She was born at Watertown, 11 May 1729, and died at Cornish, N. H., 27 Jan. 1814, aged 84 years.

BARNARD

The statement has been made in a manuscript which was loaned for examination in the preparation of this volume

Digitized by Google

that Sarah Barnard, the wife of Rev. James Wellman, was a kinswoman to Sir Francis Bernard, Royal Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1760–1769. She was a contemporary in the Province over which Francis Bernard ruled but the statement that she was a kinswoman has no foundation in fact, at least not for one hundred thirty-nine years prior to the birth of the Royal Governor.

Francis Bernard was born at Nettleham in Lincolnshire, Old England, 27 Sept. 1743, and was the eldest son of Francis and Amelia (Offley) Bernard of Abington, Northamptonshire. (The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon, I; 209.)

The ancestry of Sarah Barnard is as follows:

JOHN BARNARD (BERNARD) aged 30, his wife PHEBE* aged 27, their son John aged 2 years and son Samuel aged one year, embarked from Ipswich in Old England for New England n the ship Elizabeth, William Andrews, master, 10 April 1634. He was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 4 March 1634/5 and became a proprietor of Watertown in 1636/7. He was a selectman there in 1644 and was buried at Watertown, 4 June 1646. His widow survived for nearly forty years and died at Watertown, 1 Aug. 1685. She left a good estate which was bequeathed to her and her children by her mother Anne, successively the widow of

* Phebe, the wife of John Barnard, was the daughter of Anthony and Ann (Sherman) Whiting. She was baptized at Dedham in county of Essex, 3 Sept. 1606. Her mother Ann Sherman (Henry^6, Henry^4, Thomas^3, John^2 Thomas^1) was baptized at Dedham 7 Aug. 1575, married there (1) 8 Jan. 1594/5, Anthony Whiting by whom she had the following baptized at Dedham: (1) John Whiting, bapt. 31 May 1596; buried 25 Aug. 1610. (2) Anne Whiting, bapt. 30 Nov. 1601; m. John Lovering and came to Watertown. (3) Susan Whiting, bapt. 13 Sept. 1603; m. Roger Cole. (4) Simon Whiting, bapt. 3 Sept. 1606. (5) Phebe Whiting (probably a twin), bapt. 3 Sept. 1606; m. about 1630 John Barnard and came to Watertown in 1634. (6) Anthony Whiting. (7) John Whiting, bapt. 17 March 1612. (Register, 66: 325) Anthony Whiting, the father, made his will 1 Sept. 1628 and it was probated 14 July 1629. His widow m. (2) Thomas Wilson of Dedham who made his will, 30 Jan. 1630, which was proved 24 May 1631. His widow remained in Dedham and made her will 15 Sept. 1638 which was probated 13 Dec. 1638. (Pedigree in Register, 51: 309.) The ancestry of Ann Sherman is given in Frank Dempster Sherman's *The Ancestry of John Taylor Sherman* and also in his *Ancestry of James Morgan Sherman* (1915).

Digitized by Google

Anthony Whiting of Dedham in the county of Essex, clothier, and of Thomas Wilson also of Dedham, England. The mother's will was probated in the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, 13 Dec. 1639. In it she bequeathed "to my daughter Phebe Barnard of New England ten pounds, and to her two children born here before she went over, viz[t] John and Samuel, to each of them twenty shillings apiece." (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 50: 390.)

Issue:

i. *John*[2], b. in England 1631.
ii. Samuel, b. in England about 1633.
iii. Hannah, b. about 1635; m. 25 June 1655, Samuel Goffe of Cambridge.
iv. James ,b. about 1637; m. 8 Oct. 1666, Abigail Phillips.
v. Mary, b. at Watertown, 7 Nov. 1639; m. 16 June 1662, William Barrett of Cambridge village (Newton).
vi. Joseph, b. at Watertown, 12 Nov. 1642.
vii. Benjamin, m. Sarah ———.
viii. Elizabeth, m. 7 Jan. 1670/1, John Dix (Deeks) of Watertown.

JOHN[2] BARNARD (JOHN[1]) was born in England in 1631; married at Watertown, 15 Nov. 1654, SARAH FLEMMING, daughter of John and Anna Flemming of Watertown. She was born at Watertown, 1 Sept. 1639. They sold 300 acres in Weston to his brother James Barnard of Sudbury, which had originally been granted to John Barnard, 30 July 1668. He was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 31 May 1671.

Children, born at Watertown:

i. John[3], 3d, b. 24 Aug. 1656; died young.
ii. John, 4th, b. 30 Oct. 1657.
iii. Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1659; d. Jan. 1659/60.
iv. Samuel, b. 25 March 1664.
v. Sarah, b. Feb. 1665/6; d. March 1665/6.
vi. *James*, b. 14 Jan. 1666/7.
vii. Ann, b. Sept. 1670.
viii. Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1673.
ix. Jane, b. 17 March 1678; m. 15 Jan. 1712, John Smith.

Digitized by Google

JAMES[3] BARNARD (JOHN[2], JOHN[1]) was born at Watertown, 14 Jan. 1666/7; died at Watertown, 23 Jan. 1726. He married at Watertown, 16 Dec. 1692, JUDITH JENNISON, eldest daughter of Ensign Samuel and Judith (Macomber) Jennison of Watertown. She was born at Watertown, 13 Aug. 1667, and married (2) 30 May 1726, John Bemis as his third wife.

Children, born at Watertown:

i. James[4], b. 3 Aug. 1696.
ii. Samuel, b. 19 July 1699.
iii. *Isaac*, b. 13 March 1701/2.
iv. Hannah, b. 1 June 1705.

ISAAC[4] BARNARD (*James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born at Watertown, 13 March 1701/2; died at Worcester, 18 March 1788, aged 81 years. He married at Watertown, 15 Nov. 1726, SARAH STEARNS, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Hawkins) Stearns of Watertown. She was born at Watertown, 9 May 1708, and died at Worcester, 9 April 1806, aged 97 years. He was selectman of Sutton 1744, 1745, 1749, 1750.

Children, first two born at Watertown, last six born at Sutton:

i. Isaac, Jr.[5], b. 27 May 1727; bapt. 15 Aug. 1731; d. 11 Aug. 1741.
ii. *Sarah*, b. 11 May 1729; bapt. 15 Aug. 1731; m. at Sutton, 8 Nov. 1750, Rev. James Wellman. The Vital Records of Sutton state that she was born at Watertown 11 July 1729. The original record at Watertown is more likely the correct date.
iii. Jonathan, b. at Grafton, 31 March 1732.
iv. Joshua, b. at Grafton, 4 Dec. 1734.
v. Solomon, b. 15 May 1737; d. 19 July 1741.
vi. Hannah, b. 3 Oct. 1739; m. 16 Nov. 1762, Rev. Archibald Campbell of Oxford.
vii. Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1741; m. 27 Nov. 1760, Dr. Benjamin Morse, Jr.
viii. John, b. 11 Aug. 1743.
ix. Phebe, b. 6 March 1745/6.
x. Judith, b. 11 April 1751.

REV. JAMES WELLMAN fitted for college under the instruction of Rev. Stephen Chase, Pastor of the First Church of

Digitized by Google

Lynnfield, 1731–1755. At the age of 17 he entered Harvard College from which he graduated in 1744, at the age of 21 years. Among his classmates were Thomas Cushing, a delegate to the Continental Congress; Edward Bass, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Massachusetts and Jedediah Foster, a Justice of Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

After graduation Mr. Wellman taught school in Rehoboth for nearly three years, in the meantime paying off the debts which he had incurred during his college course. There is evidence, however, that his generous Pastor not only fitted him for college but also aided him in meeting his expenses at Harvard. During these years devoted to teaching, he doubtless advanced his knowledge of the Hebrew language and pursued such other studies as were especially fitted to prepare him for the work of the Christian ministry. He was an excellent scholar. He not only gained good mastery of the Greek and Latin tongues, but could read the Hebrew with facility, and even write in that language. Specimens of his writings in the Hebrew language are still in existence.

He began to preach, as he had opportunity, in 1746, being at that time twenty-three years of age. It appears from the records of places and dates found upon his manuscript sermons and his diary kept in his annual almanacs that he preached his first sermon at Palmer's river, then the Second Parish in Rehoboth (now Rehoboth Village). To the people of this Parish he was doubtless well known as the teacher of their young people and it was a compliment to him that henceforth he was frequently invited to preach in their pulpit. He soon preached in other towns, as in Providence and Newport, R. I., in Bristol and in Douglass. In the later months of 1746, he seems to have preached about every Sabbath, in some instances repeatedly occupying the same pulpit, as at Newport, R. I., Douglass, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. On 23 Nov. 1746, he preached for the first time in "the new Parish" in Sutton, Mass., and in March 1747, "the brethren" of this "New Parish" gave "a call to Mr. Wellman to settle with them in the gospel ministry."

Digitized by Google

A church was organized in this Second Parish of Sutton (now Millbury), on 10 Sept. 1747, and on the 7 Oct. following, Mr. James Wellman "was separated to the work of the ministry and ordained Pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Sutton," by an Ecclesiastical Council called in the Congregational way.

The sermon on the occasion was entitled: "*The Angels of the Churches.* A SERMON | *at the* | ORDINATION | *Of the Reverend* | MR. JAMES WELMAN, | *in the* | SECOND PARISH IN SUTTON: | *October the 7th, 1747.* Published at the Desire and Expence of a Number of | Reverend Ministers and other Gentlemen present, | Unto whom it is humbly Dedicated, | By Stephen Chase, V.D.M. Pastor of the Second Church in Lynn. Rev. 2. 8. Psal. 104. 4. Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Gookin, | over against the South Meeting-House in Marlborough-Street. | M, DCC, XLVIII."

The parish was located in that part of ancient Sutton which is now the town of Millbury and Mr. Wellman continued as Pastor of this Church until 1760, when, on account of divisions and contentions in the church, he resigned his pastorate and received a regular dismission with hearty commendations from an Ecclesiastical Council. The contentions which occasioned his dismission appear to have been mainly between parties in the church and parish, and while the Pastor became somewhat involved in them, he was evidently not the primary occasion of them. The troubles were not ended by his departure. During the longer pastorate of his successor, Rev. Ebenezer Chaplin, the partisan conflicts in the church raged more fiercely than ever and drove him also from this Parish.

Mr. Wellman's dismissal occurred 22 July 1760. For several years he preached in various places, supplying vacant pulpits as he had opportunity. In 1764 and 1765 he made what appears to have been a missionary tour to New Brunswick. He spent the year on the St. John River, preaching in private houses, baptizing children and marrying young people. It seems to have been his original purpose to spend

Digitized by Google

only the warm season in New Brunswick, but the winter came on earlier and with more severity than usual, and not being able to obtain a passage to New England, he was compelled to remain and continue his ministerial work through a long and extremely cold winter. He sailed for home, 4 June 1765, and reached Newburyport on the 13th of the same month. He preached at Rowley on the 16th, made a visit to his mother at Lynnfield on the 18th, and reached his own home at Sutton on the 20th.

He resumed the work of supplying vacant pulpits and aiding his brethren in the ministry. He had already preached repeatedly in Westmoreland, N. H. He now preached in that town again, and received a call to settle with the people of this newly settled town.

There is a tradition that he purchased land there and made other preparations to accept a call to Westmoreland. These transactions took place in 1762 but Rev. William Goddard was installed Pastor of the Church in Westmoreland, 7 Nov. 1764. There is a record that he made two visits to that town in 1763. He probably preached a number of Sabbaths at his first visit, as he certainly did on his second visit.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Westmoreland—Beloved Friends & Gentlemen:

I have received your Call with the Proposals you have made to encourage my Settlement with you in the arduous & important work of the Gospel Ministry, and thougt upon the Same: But before I give you my final Answer I judge it expedient to make you Some Proposals which I persuade myself you will not think altogether unreasonable. They are as follows, viz.

1. That you reconsider your vote respecting my yearly Sallary passed oct^{r} ye 11, 1762, as to the Form in which it now stands; and Instead thereof vote to give me 40 pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain for the firstYear's Sallary to be paid within one year after I give my Answer to Settle with you, and to add Three Pounds Sterling Pr Annum till it increase to Fifty five Pounds and then to continue to give me Fifty Five Pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain as a yearly Sallary so long as I continue your Minister.

2. That in Case I live with you in the aboves^{d} Relation till you increase to 90 Families or 110 ratable Poles, you then give me Sixty Six pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain and continue to do it annually for a Sallary so long as I continue your Minister.

Digitized by Google

3. That you vote me a Sufficiency of fire wood to be brought to my door annually cut fit for the Fire. Or if you Chuse it to Give me a Day's work yearly for every ratable pole that shall be in ye Town as I call for the Same. If you candidly receive & chearfully comply with those proposals all the objections I have to make respecting your offers to me will be removed.

And Gentlemen if I should not despise the Day of Small things with you, will it be unreasonable that I should desire the Addition I have proposed when God has given you Enlargement, & my Labours & Expenses will probably be increased.

from your Friend and Servt

JAMES WELMAN

Westmoreland
Decr ye 29 1762

To Mess. Thomas Chamberlain, Samll Minot and Jonathan Cole Select Men of Westmoreland to be Communicated to ye Town.

He probably preached somewhere between the summer of 1765 and the autumn of 1768 but where he preached in that interval is not now known. During his second visit to Westmoreland in 1763, he preached two Sabbaths in Walpole, N. H., exchanging with the minister of that newly settled town, Rev. Jonathan Leavitt.

In 1764 Mr. Samuel Chase and his family who had lived under the ministry of Mr. Wellman in Sutton removed from the latter town to Walpole, N. H.

THE BEGINNINGS AT CORNISH, N. H.

In the spring of 1765, two families, taking canoes at Walpole, N. H., and such provisions and implements as they could, rowed up the Connecticut river until they reached the territory now comprised in the town of Cornish. A large tract of land at this place had been previously purchased. Then and there two families, composed of young recently married people began the first settlement in the town of Cornish. They were Dudley Chase and his wife and Daniel Putnam and his wife. Dudley Chase was a son and Mrs. Putnam was a daughter of Samuel Chase who came the year before from Sutton to Walpole. The father had purchased the land in Cornish and now sent the young people

Digitized by Google

on before him to begin the settlement in the "howling wilderness."

At the third town meeting called in Cornish, 28 April 1768, the fourth article was "To See what Incouredgment the town will give the Reverⁿᵈ Mr. James Welman as to a Settlement & yearly Sallary and to act upon sᵈ artical as the town shall think Proper." On the appointed day they held a town meeting and "2ˡʸ Voted to give yᵉ Reverⁿᵈ James Welman a Call to Settel in sᵈ Cornish in the work of the Gospel ministry." "3ˡʸ Voted to except of as many of the People of yᵉ town of Windsor as are Inclined to Joyn with us in setteling a minister." "5ᵗˡʸ Voted to give yᵉ Reverⁿᵈ Mr. James Welman for the first years Salary forty Pounds to be Paid in whete Rie & Indian Corn at the Comon market Prise for Cash and to Riz five Pounds per year till it comes to Sixty Pounds and so to stand at Sixty Pounds So long as he Remains our minister to be Paid yearly Windsor People Paying one third part of yᵉ above sᵈ Salary for five years." "6ˡʸ Voted to give yᵉ Reverend Mr. James Welman for Setelment two hundred acors of land (exclusive of the Right that will fall to him as the first minister) to be layd out to him in yᵉ undivided Land after such lands are layd out that are all Ready voted to be laid out. Sd two hundred acors to be as good as it generly Rises one with another in the Back lands." "7ˡʸ Voted to give yᵉ Reverⁿᵈ Mʳ James Welman fifteen Pounds to be Paid in Boards & labor towards his Buildings." "8ˡʸ Voted and Chose Samuel Chase, Esq. & Mr. Elijah Cady to treat with yᵉ Reverⁿᵈ Mʳ James Welman in Behalf of the town of Cornish & sum of the people of Windsor Respecting his Setteling with us in the work of the ministry."

Rev. James Wellman's Answer

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Cornish in New hampsheir. Beloved friends & Gentlemen. Your Call to settle among you in the arduous & Important work of the Gospel ministry given me on April 28, 1768, I have taken into Serious consideration and also the Proposals you made to en-

Digitized by Google

courage my acceptance of the same and Notwithstanding some Discouraging considerations attending the affair I think it expedient & Do now accept your Invitation to settle in the work of the ministry among you. I also consent that as many of the People of Windsor as see meet to Joyn with you should belong to my charge for the space of five years upon the Turms Proposed. The sd proposals made to me Do not appear in themselves to be fully equal to the thing, yet considering your Infant State & that none might be Discouraged from Persevering in So laudable an undertaking I accept of and Rest satisfied for the Present with your offer made on sd 28th Day of April & the further encouragement made by the Proprietors of sd Cornish this day both as to settlement and yearly Sallery. Depending upon it as I do not Dispise the Day of Small things with you, so when God has given you enlargement, increasing your numbers & ability you will Readily Communicate unto him that teacheth in all Good things & make Such further additions to my support as my Necessities may require. I expect you will generously assist me in Cutting and hawling my fire wood yearly and may answer, I conclude you accept my Record, then I stand Ready to be Installed at any time we shall mutually agree upon.

So wishing that we may be mutual, Blessings in the Relations of Pastor & People I rest your friend Servant in Christ Jesus

JAMES WELMAN

Cornish, July 23, 1768.

(Town Records of Cornish, N. H.)

The Town Clerk at that date was Jonathan Chase, son of Samuel Chase—who later became Gen. Jonathan Chase of Revolutionary fame. In his records of the Town Meetings the spelling of some words and the use of capital letters may attract the attention, but it should be remembered that common schools and private schools in those days were few and not of the high order that they are in the twentieth

Digitized by Google

century. Many a youth had little time to give to such schools as they had. All received a Christian education. All were taught to read and especially to read God's Holy Word. It was Christianity that gave to America her public schools, good books and an incentive for general learning.

When, on September 29, 1768, Rev. James Wellman was installed pastor of the First Church of Christ in Cornish, N. H., no other member of his family was present. Tradition says that his wife and children did not remove to Cornish until a year later. No date of their arrival has been preserved. For a year or more the pastor appears to have found a home in the houses of his hospitable friends, the brothers, Samuel Chase, Esq., and Moses Chase, Esq. Very likely both of these men at that early date were dwelling in log-houses. These Chase brothers have been represented in records and traditions, to have been men of unusual abilities, intelligent and of high character. They would have been conspicuous in any community. It was a compliment to Mr. Wellman that such men selected him for their religious teacher and Pastor, and during the early years of his ministry in the wild woods of Cornish, received him and cared for him so kindly in their own rude log-houses on the bank of the Connecticut river.

The following is a contemporaneous account of his installation: "At Cornish, in New-Hampshire on the 29th of September last, was installed to the pastoral office in that place, the Rev. Mr. James Welman.—The Rev. Mr. Sumner, of Keen, opened the solemnity with prayer; the Rev. Mr. Morse, of Shrewsbury, preached the sermon, from these words, in Ezek. xxxvi: 11—'And I will settle you after your old estate, and will do better unto you than at your beginning'—The Rev. Mr. Humphrey, of Athol, gave the charge; the Rev. Mr. Fessenden of Walpole, gave the right hand of fellowship; and the Rev. Mr. Olcot, of Charlestown, closed with prayer.—The whole was conducted with decency and propriety: the Gentlemen attending upon this occasion, were highly pleased with this new Country, and surprized

Digitized by Google

at the progress made in the settlement and cultivation of it; and said, that it promised fair to be the Garden of New-England." (The Boston Chronicle, Dec. 12, 1768, page 475.)

The sermon delivered on that occasion was published under the following title: *An Antient Promise improved,* | *in A* | SERMON | *Preached at the Instalment* of the | REV. MR. JAMES WELLMAN, | *At Cornish in New-Hampshire, September 29, 1768.* | *By Ebenezer Morse,* M. A. | Pastor of the second Church in Shrewsbury | Ezekiel 36. 11. Boston: Printed and Sold by Kneeland | and Adams, in Milk-Street, 1768.

During the first five years, 1768–1773, "public worship was held in barns in summer and in dwelling-houses in winter, till the fall of 1773 when a meeting house was erected in Cornish on the east bank of the Connecticut river. For several years the people met for public worship clad in garments of home-made cloth—the men and boys in coarse woolen hats and cloth caps, and woolen striped blue or linen frocks and pants; and the women were dressed in woolen or linen gowns and checked blue aprons. In a few instances, men gathered for worship on the Sabbath with guns in their hands, from fear of the attack of Indians." (Lawrence's The New Hampshire Churches, 1856, p. 437.)

In looking backward over the infant settlement of Cornish Rev. James Wellman said: "It is pleasing to behold the settlement of a new country, the barren wilderness converted into beautiful fields and vineyards, the human race superseding the savage beasts of the forest, and taking possession of those lands which were a habitation of dragons and a covert for owls.

"Much of this pleasure we enjoy in surveying the vast additions to the settlements on this Continent made since the last war, more especially in this part of the country penetrated by the many and mighty waters of the Connecticut River. But, on our way to these new settlements, our pleasure was often interrupted from place to place. We recollected the scenes of war, the many Indian tragedies acted; we were pointed to the ground, the memorable spots, where have been seen and felt the horrors of the sword of the wilder-

Digitized by Google

ness, or the display of English valour—the ground where were Indian ambushments, English garments rolled in blood, captives made, and the most savage cruelties perpetrated. Here we drop a tear and there we utter our groans in memory of the unhappy sufferers, or over the monuments of the murdered inhabitants. But the mercies of divine Providence, opening to our view, presently sooth our griefs, silence our groans, and wipe away our tears. We see in the very places, which in a former war have been laid waste by the fire and sword of the wilderness, agreeable towns risen up, as it were out of the ashes of those depopulated plantations; a Christian people settling on both sides of this pleasant river like the tribes of Israel on each side of Jordan, reaping the blessings of peace, dwelling in safety in the wilderness, as if God had, in very deed, made a covenant of peace with them, and caused the evil beasts to cease out of the land; causing the showers (and these more frequently than I have observed in any other parts of New England) to come down, and contribute to the fertility of the soil.

"It is peculiarly pleasing to those who wish well to the Redeemer's Kingdom, and daily pray for its enlargement, to see the vine of Christ's Church flourish, extending her branches from sea to sea, and from the rivers to the ends of the earth.

"It is pleasing to see so many of the newly begun plantations adorned with a gospel ministry and the regular administration of gospel ordinances."

It was arranged that Mr. Wellman should preach in Windsor one third of the time and the remaining time in Cornish. He resided in Cornish, near the Connecticut river and about one mile south of the village of Windsor on the west side of the river. He received two hundred acres of land in Cornish as a settlement, and his annual salary was forty pounds, of which the people in Windsor were to pay one third. For the payment of this sum a bond was given by nine citizens of Windsor. Their names were Caleb Benjamin, Hezekiah Thompson, Steel Smith, Israel Curtis, Ebenezer Hoisington, Jacob Hoisington, Enoch Judd, Samuel Seers and Thomas

Digitized by Google

Cooper. They bound themselves to pay the sums set to their names on the fifth day of October annually, for five years, in good and lawful money of New Hampshire, or the value thereof in grain, pork, beef, or day's labor.

There is a tradition that "Mr. Wellman used to ford the Connecticut river on horseback, to preach at Windsor and that he was sometimes obliged to enter the pulpit little short of dripping wet."

At the end of five years the people residing at Windsor withdrew, as they had originally purposed to do, and organized a church in their own town.

Mr. Wellman labored pleasantly and successfully in Cornish for a number of years; but several things were unfavorable to the permanency of either his pastorate or the church itself. First, soon after its organization the church adopted what was called "the half-way covenant," which allowed all persons of decent character and life, even though they could not testify to any personal religious experience or consciousness of conversion, to come into the church so far as to own the covenant, receive baptism and present their children for baptism, but did not permit them to observe the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, until by special vote of the church they had been "received to full communion." Secondly, in course of time a number of persons came into the church by letter from other churches who had had no acquaintance with the half-way convenant in the churches from which they came. Some of these persons became dissatisfied with the working and influence of the half-way covenant. They also desired a style of preaching more evangelistic than that to which they listened. Consequently they withdrew from the church, and in doing so created considerable disturbance in the church and community and greatly grieved the Pastor. Thirdly, the location of the meeting house, situated as it was on the extreme western border of the town, though convenient for the first settlers, all of whom resided near the River, yet in process of time became very inconvenient to the great majority of the people, espe-

Digitized by Google

cially to those who had taken up lands and built homes in the central and eastern parts of the town. Therefore, in 1781, another Congregational Church of more thoroughly evangelical faith and without the half-way covenant, was organized at the Centre of the town. After the organization of this church scarcely enough people were left on the River to give adequate support to the minister. Therefore, by his own request through the advice of an Ecclesiastical Council, Rev. James Wellman was dismissed from the pastorate of the First Church of Cornish on 26 Oct. 1785. The Council heartily recommended him "to all God's people as a gentleman worthy of their Respect and as a minister well acquainted with the Scriptures and able to instruct and edify the Household of faith." The church never settled another minister and soon became extinct. For an account of the First Church of Cornish see the article by Rev. Alvah Spaulding published in 1856 in the *New Hampshire Churches*, pp. 435–443.

Mr. Wellman continued to reside in his own house on Cornish Plain near the River. He preached occasionally in Cornish and in the neighboring towns and as long as he lived officiated frequently at funerals and at marriage services.

Mr. Wellman was an uncommonly good business man and after relinquishing his pastorate devoted himself to providing his family with a proper support from his productive farm. He was still held in respect and esteemed by the people of Cornish. He united with the Congregational Church at the Centre in the observance of the sacrament and he preached the annual Fast Day Sermon on 5 April 1792, so acceptably that it was gratefully remembered for many years.

Having been driven to the occupation of farming to support and educate his large family of children, he added a country store and thus demonstrated his extraordinary business capacity. The people of the town appreciated his ability and on three successive years elected him to represent Cornish in the New Hampshire Legislature, which then held

Digitized by Google

its sessions at Dover. He was their representative for 1790, 1791 and 1792. The Legislature which held its session at Dover in June 1792, adjourned to meet on the third Wednesday in November of that year at Exeter. Thus Mr. Wellman served as representative in four successive sessions of the New Hampshire Legislature.

He was not a silent and inactive member of the House but took part in discussions, proposed measures and won the reputation of being a wise and helpful legislator. While at Dover he preached on a Sabbath in one of the churches there.

His final years were spent in his quiet home by the side of the ever-flowing river of which he was so fond. He was a scholar to the last. He loved his study and his books. He was the first minister and the first teacher in Cornish.

The house occupied by him was erected in 1769. After his death it was inherited by his son Solomon Wellman who resided there during his life.

James Welman of Cornish, Clark, for love sells his son James Welman of Cornish, Gentleman, "two certain hundred-acre lots" in Cornish, viz. lot No. 3, in the Second Range of the Second Division and lot No. 3, in the Third Range of the Second Division, 26 Sept. 1787. Witnesses: Joshua Welman, Lemuel Welman. (Cheshire County Deeds, 12:432.)

Samuel Chase and Dudley Chase, both of Cornish, Esq., and husbandman, for £110 sell James Welman of Cornish, "Clark," 60 acres in Cornish "laying between sd Samuel Chase & Dudley Chase, beginning at a stake & stones upon the River bank at the Landing near said Samuel Chases house," etc., 15 March 1769. (Ibid. 1:5.)

Jonathan Chase, Gentleman, Moses Chase, Esq., Dire Spaulding, Daniel Putnam, Gentlemen, and Robert Wilson, yeoman, all of Cornish, a Committee chosen by the Proprietors, for £80 sell James Wellman of sd Cornish, by his settling in the work of the Ministry in sd town, four hundred-acre lots out of the Second Division—No. 16 and 17 in the Fifth Range and No. 16 and 17 in the Sixth Range, 3 Oct. 1770. (Ibid. 1:5.)

Digitized by Google

View of the [illegible] house

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

James Wellman of Cornish, "Clark," for parental love sells his son Isaac Wellman of Cornish, yeoman, one Hundred acre lot in Second Division of said Cornish, No. 7 in Third Range, 12 April 1792. Witnesses: James Jirco, Molley Wellman. (Ibid. 27:485.) In these deeds "Clark" is the old English word for clergyman.

In 1790 Rev. James Wellman of Cornish was head of a family consisting of two males over 16 years of age, of one male under 16 years (probably a grandson) and of two females. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 15.)

Among his writings is found the following:

"The honor of virtue is really more valuable and desirable than all the wealth and pleasure in the world."

The following inscriptions are found in the River Cemetery at Cornish, N. H.

"The Rev. James Wellman, died Dec. 18, 1808, aged 85.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

"Mrs. Sarah Wellman, widow of the Rev. James Wellman, died Jan. 27th 1814, in the 85th year of her age.
Life makes the soul dependent on the dust,
Death gives her wings to mount above the Spheres."

"In Memory of Barnard Son of the Rev. James Wellman & Mrs. Sarah his wife who died April 7, 1773, aged 29 Days. Who lies buried here And in Memory of Joshua their Son who died Nov. 29, 1760, aged 13 Days, who lies buried at Sutton. Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

"In Memory of Mrs. | Sarah Dustin | Wife of | Mr N. Dustin & Daughter of | the Revd James Wellman,—Who died June 21, 1803 | Aged 51 years.
They who die in the Lord rest from | their Labors & their works | do follow them."

"Here lies buried | Barnard | Son of Mr Nathaniel & Mrs. Sarah Dustin | Who died Aug. 13, 1780 | aged 2 years & 8 months."

"Sacred to the Memory of Doctor Joshua Wellman who died at Cornish on the 20th of June Anno Domini 1806, in the 41st year of his age.
He lived respected and died lamented. Death will invade us by the means appointed and we must all bow to the King of Terrors."

Children, born at Sutton except the two youngest born at Cornish, N. H.:

Digitized by Google

44. i. SARAH[5], b. 20 June 1752; d. at Cornish, N. H., 21 June 1803.
45. ii. JAMES, JR., b. 30 July 1754.
46. iii. ISAAC, b. 4 Feb. 1757.
47. iv. SOLOMON, b. 8 Dec. 1758.
v. JOSHUA, b. 16 Nov. 1760; d. at Sutton, 29 Nov. 1760.
48. vi. MARTHA, b. 10 Aug. 1763; d. at Hanover, N. H., 5 Nov. 1839.
vii. JOSHUA, 2d, b. 24 May 1766. He was a practicing physician in Cornish; d. there unm., 20 June 1806.
49. viii. LEMUEL, b. 3 Jan. 1770.
ix. BARNARD, b. 9 March 1773; d. 7 April 1773.

19. DR. JEDEDIAH[4] WELLMAN (*Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1],) was born probably at Lynn about 1710; died at Danvers, 25 Dec. 1766. He married at Danvers, 8 Jan. 1761, JEMIMA NEWHALL of Lynn, probably the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Newhall of Lynn. Daniel Newhall made his will 3 Nov. 1752, in which he named ten children including a daughter Jemima Newhall, then unmarried. His widow Mary died suddenly, 1 Jan. 1775, in her 84th year and the Essex Gazette states that she "left eleven children, sixty-six grandchildren and thirty-two great grandchildren." Jemima Newhall appears to be the only person of that name whose age was near that of Dr. Wellman. In 1790 she was living in Danvers as the head of a family consisting of two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 68.) Her father Daniel was a son of Joseph[3] Newhall and his wife Susanna Farrar. Her grandfather was Thomas[2] Newhall whose wife was Elizabeth Potter, daughter of Nicholas Potter, and her great grandfather was Thomas Newhall whose wife was Mary ——— and who was allotted land in Lynn in 1638. (Waters' Newhall Genealogy, 1882.) She died not far from 1792.

Jemima Wellman was appointed administratrix of the estate of Jedediah Wellman, late of Danvers, 2 Feb. 1767. Inventory of the estate of Doctor Jedediah Wellman presented 7 April 1767. Widow reported, 6 Oct. 1767, and commissioners were appointed. They reported, 2 Aug. 1768, and the estate was divided among the creditors in Sept. 1768. (Essex Probate Records.)

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Danvers (probably now Peabody):

50. i. JEDEDIAH[5], JR., b. 11 Dec. 1762; bapt. 19 Dec. 1762; d. Marietta, Mich., 3 Feb. 1858, in his 96th yr.

ii. GRACE, b. 17 July 1765; bapt. 28 July 1765. Children bapt. at the Middle Precinct of Danvers (now Peabody).

20. STEPHEN[4] WELLMAN (*Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, 19 Aug. 1712; baptized at First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield), 24 Aug. 1712; died at Lynnfield, 1 July 1768, aged 54 years. He married at the Episcopal Church, Salem, 9 Jan. 1740, SUSANNAH PEDERICK of Marblehead, born about 1719. She died at Lynnfield, 24 June 1768, in her 49th year. He and his wife Susannah were listed as members of the Lynnfield Church, 5 Nov. 1761. The account of deaths on the church records reads: "June 24, 1768, Died Susannah Welman wife of Stephen Welman, of a Dropsy and astma; in ye 49 year of her Age." The next entry reads: "July 1, 1768, Died Stephen Wellman of a fall that broke his Silver Cord, aged 54."

According to the Episcopal Church Records of Salem: Stephen Wellman and Susanna Pederick of Lynn, were married at Salem, 9 Jan. 1740/1.

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, with the consent of Abigail his wife for £113 sells Stephen Wellman, Jr., of Lynn, weaver, 11 acres of woodland in Lynn, 10 Nov. 1743. (Essex Deeds, 85: 136.)

Stephen Wellman, Junr of Lynn, husbandman, and Susannah his wife for £15 sell Latimer Waters of Marblehead, gentleman, one-eighteenth part of two-thirds of an acre in Marblehead called Latimer's fish fence now improved by James Darling. Signed by Stephen Wellman, Jr. and Susannah Wellman her mark, 8 March 1743, and acknowledged at Marblehead, 6 June 1744. (Ibid. 98: 24.)

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, and Susanna his wife for £5 sell Thomas Clark of Marblehead, tailor, one-eighteenth part of a marsh, late belonging to Christopher "Lattemer" of Marblehead, dec'd, 6 June 1744. (Ibid. 100: 87.)

Digitized by Google

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for £52:01:09 mortgages John Aborn of Lynn, physician, 10 acres in Lynn, bounded on the southeasterly and on Doctor Wellman's land, 5 Sept. 1765; released by Nath[1] Bancroft, administrator of the estate of John Aborn, 26 June 1784. (Ibid. 117:24.)

Stephen Wellman, Jun[r] of Lynn, weaver, for £20 sells Nathaniel Rand of Boston, blacksmith, 11 acres in Lynn. Signed Stephen Wellman and Susannah Wellman her mark, 29 Dec. 1763. (Ibid. 133:43.) The following refers to his children:

Thomas Wellman, "taylor," Susannah Wellman, spinster, of Lynnfield, Caleb Wellman of Marblehead, Jesse Wellman, housewright, and Stephen Wellman, innholder, both of Waltham, for £6 sell Ezekiel Wellman of Salem, leather dresser, 28 acres in Lynnfield, bounded northerly by the land of John Hews and the river, westerly by land belonging to the heirs of David Wellman, dec'd, southerly by land of Josiah Walton and land belonging to the heirs of Abraham Wellman, dec'd. Signed by Jesse Wellman, Stephen Wellman, Thomas Wellman, Caleb Wellman and Susannah Wellman, her mark, 6 April 1784. (Ibid. 144:147.)

He was first assessed at Lynn End, 1733, and on each subsequent list as Stephen Wellman, Jr. to 1757; but from 1758 to 1768 as Stephen Wellman.

He lived in an old house which stood on a hill, not far from the old Abraham Wellman house—probably both houses were on what was originally the Wellman farm. The old house blew down many years ago (1865.)

Children, born at Lynnfield:

51. i. THOMAS[6], b. 13 May 1742; d. 25 Dec. 1818.

52. ii. JESSE, b. 27 Dec. 1743; assessed a tax at Lynnfield 1767–1769; served as a private from Lynn in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Co. which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775; served as a private in Capt. Nathan Sargent's detachment of Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't of guards, stationed at Winter Hill from 4 July to 17 July 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16:800, 832.) Here his

Digitized by Google

name was given as "Jesse Weelman." He never m. and it was said that his mind was injured by disappointment in love. He was assessed at Lynnfield from 1794 to 1799, in 1808 and again in 1811 which is the last mention of his name found.

53. iii. STEPHEN, 3d, b. 21 June 1746.

iv. SUSANNAH, b. 20 Sept. 1749; m. at Lynnfield, 12 July 1787, James Brown of Lynnfield. She d. there 8 Nov. 1802, ae. 53 yrs.

54. v. EZEKIEL, b. 6 Feb. 1751/2.

55. vi. BARTHOLOMEW, b. 25 May 1754. It is reported that he went to sea and was never heard from.

vii. ANNE, b. 5 May 1759; bapt. 13 May 1759; d. at Lynnfield, 10 Dec. 1764, "of the Canker," ae. 6 yrs.

56. viii. CALEB, b. 3 May 1761.

21. ISAAC[4] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynnfield and baptized at the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield), 8 June 1718; died at Mansfield, 30 Dec. 1804, aged 86 years. He married at Norton, 4 Aug. 1748, HANNAH[4] WELLMAN of Attleborough (*Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]). She was born about 1723; died at Mansfield, 29 Nov. 1797, in her 75th year. She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman of Lynnfield.

On the town records of Mansfield occurs the record of the death of the widow Mary Wellman, 12 Jan. 1793, in her 105th year and on the next line: "Isaac Wellman, *son of the above widow*, died Dec. 30, 1804, in his 85th year."

Isaac Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his military record being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380.)

In 1790 Isaac Wellman of Mansfield was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, none under 16 and six females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

On 2 May 1796, "in the twentieth year of the American Independence," Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, yeoman, "being in perfect mind and memory," do make and ordain this my last will, etc. . . .

First, to Hannah my true and well beloved wife one-third

Digitized by Google

of the improvement of my estate except what I have given to my children and grandchild Solomon Wellman with one-half of the house during her natural life. To my daughters Mary and Sarah Wellman all my estate at my wife's decease, if they shall pay all my just debts. To each of my grandchildren twenty dollars each, except Solomon that has had his part already. To my son Ebenezer Wellman one dollar, "it being his full part with what he has had already." Mary and Sarah Wellman above named to be my lawful executors. Witnesses: William Dean, 2d, Margaret Dean, Eleazer Fisher. Proved 5 Feb. 1805, and Sarah Wellman appointed "executor" [executrix].

The account of Sarah Wellman, executrix, was rendered to the Probate Court, 4 Nov. 1806. In her account are the following items:

Paid Hannah Wellman, a legacy	$20.00
Paid Solomon Wellman	72.39
Paid Ebenezer Wellman, Legacy to him and his children	101.00
Due Deliverance Wellman, a Legacy	20.00
Due Deliverance Wellman, a debt	29.33
Signed SARAH WELLMAN.	
Appraisal of estate	$1,709.49

In the Burial Ground at Mansfield are the following:

"Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr Isaac Wellman who died Nov. 29th 1797, in the 75th year of her age:

Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are
While on his breast I lean my head
And breath my life out sweetly there."

"Sacred to the Memory of Mr Isaac Wellman Who died Dec. 30, 1804, in the 85 year of his age.

Blessed are the Dead who died in the Lord."

Children, born in Mansfield:

57. i. PETER[5], b. 7 Aug. 1750; lived in Mansfield; d. 28 May, 1791, ae. 41 yrs.

Digitized by Google

58. ii. EBENEZER, b. 22 Sept. 1752; settled in Brookline, Vt.; d. there Jan. 1831.

iii. MARY, b. 12 May 1756; d. unm. in Brookline, Vt.

iv. SARAH, b. 19 Sept. 1758; d. unm. in Brookline. Mary and Sarah inherited their father's farm in Mansfield. After a time they sold the old homestead and followed their brother Ebenezer to Brookline, Vt. They purchased his farm and he another called the Whitcomb farm. They lived happily together for about 70 yrs. and d. in Brookline, Vt.

22. EBENEZER[4] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was baptized at Reading (now Wakefield), 22 May 1720; died at Mansfield, 11 Feb. 1776, aged 55 years 8 months. He married (1) at Norton, 28 May 1747, SARAH PAYSON, fourth child and third daughter of Ephraim and Judith (Clapp) Payson of Stoughton. She was born at Stoughton, 30 Dec. 1722, and died about 1760. He married (2) at Norton, 26 March 1761, PRISCILLA DAY, daughter of John and Hannah (Robbins) Day. She was born at Attleborough, 26 Aug. 1733; she died after 11 Jan. 1794.

Ebenezer Wellman, and Priscilla Wellman, widow, both of Mansfield, for £12 sell Elijah Thayer of Mansfield, ye whole of ye farm that of late belonged to Ebenezer Wellman, late of Mansfield, with a dwelling house and nailing shop thereon," 11 Jan. 1794. To the deed they signed as Ebenezer Wellman, Eunice Wellman, Priscilla Wellman, her mark. Priscilla Wellman was a member of the Church at Mansfield.

Ebenezer Wellman and Priscilla his wife, and children Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin, Oliver, Mary, Lucy and Abigail were warned from Stoughtonham (now Sharon), 13 Feb. 1768. They came to Stoughtonham from Norton the last of March or the first of April 1767. (Suffolk Court Files, 88203.)

Administration on the estate of Ebenezer Wellman, late of Mansfield dec'd, was granted to John Pratt of Mansfield 4 Sept. 1779. (Bristol County Probate Records.)

Ebenezer Wellman of Norton, blacksmith, for £106: 13: 04 sells Jacob Newland, Junr of Norton, husbandman, 25 acres

Digitized by Google

in Norton. Signed by Ebenezer Wellman, Priscilla Wellman her mark, 28 Feb. 1765, in the presence of Thomas Richardson, and Ephrm Leonard. (Bristol Deeds.)

Ebenezer Wellman of ye District of Mansfield for 21s. sells Samuel Danforth of sd District a part of my homestead farm in sd District, being one acre, 2 April 1772, Ebenezer Wellman, Priscilla Wellman her mark.

Ebenezer Wellman of the District of Mansfield for £2: 13: 04 sells Samuel Danforth land in Mansfield, 26 April 1773, Ebenezer Wellman, Priscilla Wellman her mark. (Ibid.)

His widow Priscilla Wellman joined with her youngest son in signing a deed in 1794.

Priscilla Wellman was appointed guardian of Oliver Wellman above 14 years, 14 May 1777.

Ebenezer Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, 16 May 1757.

He also served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Cox's Co. serving from 31 March to 15 Nov. 1762—a term of 8 months 6 days. The roll gives his residence as Norton. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380; 99:215.)

In 1790 Priscilla Wellman was the head of a family living in Mansfield, consisting of two females only (herself and her then unmarried daughter Betty). (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

"The widow Priscilla Wellman from Mansfield was taken in by Mr. Timothy Morse, 29 Dec. 1788, and entered in the Town book [of Foxborough] by the Request of said Morse, 12 Jan. 1789." (Foxborough Warnings, Register, 65: 40.)

Children by wife Sarah:

59. i. JOSEPH[5], b. 28 Dec. 1747; settled in Bristol, Me.
ii. SARAH, b. 27 March 1749; m. at Norton, 25 May 1769, Jacob Morse of Stoughton.
60. iii. SAMUEL, b. 13 March 1751; settled in Bristol, Me.
61. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 18 March 1753; settled in Bristol, Me.
v. MARY, "2d," b. 9 June 1755; int. at Mansfield, 18 June 1774 (m. 15 Nov. 1774), with Solomon Morse, Jr. of Stoughton.

Digitized by Google

vi. JUDITH, b. 9 Feb. 1757; int. at Mansfield, 18 Oct. 1783, with Silas Wellman, Jr. of Mansfield.

vii. PHEBE, b. 2 July, 1759.

Children by wife Priscilla:

62. viii. OLIVER, b. 18 Oct. 1761.

ix. LUCY, b. 30 Nov. 1763 or 5; m. at Mansfield, 16 Sept. 1784, David White, Jr. of Mansfield.

x. ABIGAIL, b. 21 July 1767; m. at Mansfield 21 Dec. 1786, Jacob Wellman, son of Silas and Catharine (Payson) Wellman of Mansfield.

xi. BETTY, b. 4 March 1769; int. at Mansfield, 11 Sept. 1794, with Asa Hayward of Easton, son of John and Eunice (Stone) Hayward of Easton, b. there 10 Aug. 1778 [1768?].

63. xii. EBENEZER, b. 4 May 1772.

23. TIMOTHY[4] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Norton about 1724; died at Brookline, Vt. after 1790. He married at Norton, 14 Aug. 1755, RACHEL NEWLAND of Norton. He was probably a soldier in the Revolutionary War, his eldest son Timothy, Jr. certainly was a soldier. After the war he and several of his family removed from Mansfield to Athens (which is now included in Brookline) Windham Co., Vt. His brother Ebenezer Wellman also removed from Mansfield to Brookline, Vt. Both men have a large posterity. No full record of their children has been found but it is believed that their eldest son was Timothy Wellman who settled in Brookline, Vt. It has been ascertained that Timothy Wellman, the earliest Wellman of Brookline, removed to that town from Mansfield, Mass. and that he was born in Mansfield in 1757. It has also been ascertained that Timothy Wellman of Brookline had a cousin or cousins who came from Mansfield and settled in the same town with him. Three of the children of Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, viz., Ebenezer, Mary and Sarah Wellman removed from Mansfield to Brookline and they were cousins to the children of Timothy Wellman of Brookline.

Timothy Wellman, above 14 years of age, son of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton, cooper, chose Mr. Isaac Wellman of Norton for his guardian, 15 March 1742/3.

Digitized by Google

Mary Wellman and Timothy Wellman of Norton for £40 sell Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, land in Norton. Signed Mary Wellman her mark, Timothy Wellman and Rachel Wellman, ye wife of Timothy Wellman, 9 Jan. 1764.

Timothy Wellman of Mansfield, cooper, for £86: 13: 04 sells Reuben Wellman of the same town, miller, land 21 Aug. 1770. Signed by Timothy Wellman and Rachel Wellman her mark, in the presence of William Paine and Zephaniah Newland.

He sold land in Norton to Isaac Wellman, 12 Nov. 1754. He and his wife Rachel sell land to Ebenezer White, 1 May 1760.

Timothy Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £700 sells Nathaniel Freeman of the same town land, 22 April 1779. Signed Timothy Wellman and Rachel Wellman her mark.

Timothy Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £25: 06: 08 sells Silas Wellman of Norton, husbandman, land 8 Nov. 1752, in the presence of Mary Wellman her mark and Asa Wellman.

Timothy Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton belonging to the trainband, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his military record being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380.)

"After the Revolutionary war Timothy Wellman, the father and his sons Timothy, John and Darius removed from Mansfield to what is now Brookline, Vt." (Dr. Wellman's Notes.)

In 1790 Timothy Wellman, his sons Isaac Wellman, Timothy Wellman, Jr., and Darius Wellman with a kinsman Ebenezer Wellman were all living with families in Athens, Vt. The family of Timothy Wellman, Sr., then consisted of two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16 and two females. (Vermont Census 1790, p. 46.)

Timothy Wellman and Rachel his wife, Timothy Wellman, Jr., Darius Wellman, Molley Wellman, Zephaniah Newland and William Newland, together were warned from the town of Wrentham, 13 Feb. 1765. All came into Wrentham from

Digitized by Google

Norton about the middle of April 1764. (Suffolk Court Files, 86096.)

Timothy Wellman (1781–1790), Timothy Wellman, Jr. and Darius Wellman were charter members of Athens, Vt., which was organized as a town, 4 March 1781. They received lots No. 9, 12, and 10 respectively.

Jonathan Boyden for £5 sells Timothy Wellman 3¾ acres in Athens, 25 Jan. 1783, in the presence of Paul Knap and Timothy Wellman, Jr. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2. p. 45.)

Timothy Wellman for £50 sells to Isaac Wellman land in Athens, 1 Jan. 1787, in the presence of Timothy Wellman, Jr. and Eliphalet Skinner. (Ibid., Book I, p. 54.)

Timothy Wellman, Jr., sells land in Athens, 23 Dec. 1790, which implies that Timothy Wellman, Sr. was living as late as 23 Dec. 1790.

Children, born at Mansfield:

63a. i. MARY[5], b. about 1756.
64. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 27 April 1757; d. at Brookline, Vt., 8 March 1842, ae. 85 yrs.
65. iii. JOHN, b. about 1759; m. Lydia Blanden of Mansfield.
66. iv. DARIUS, b. about 1761; lived in Brookline and Burke, Vt.
67. v. ISAAC, b. 5 June 1764; lived in Brookline, Vt.
vi. RACHEL, b. —— 17—; m. Eliphalet Skinner of Brookline, Vt.; he d. in the winter of 1848. Children: (1) *Timothy Skinner*. (2) *Eliphalet Skinner, Jr.* (3) *Samuel Skinner*. (4) *David Skinner*, b. 19 June 1794; d. 27 Sept. 1865. (5) *Rachel Skinner*. (6) *Eunice Skinner*. Sons Eliphalet and Samuel Skinner settled in New York state.
68. vii. DANIEL, bapt. at Norton, 4 Aug. or Oct. 1776.

24. JOHN[4] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norton about 1719; died probably at Attleborough, shortly before 6 Dec. 1791. He is supposed to be the John Wellman who was admitted to the First Church of Attleborough, 7 March 1741/2. He married (1) at Attleborough, 15 May 1748, MARTHA PHINNEY of Falmouth, Me. She was probably the daughter of John and Martha Phinney, then of Falmouth (now Portland), Me. She was born at Barnstable, 18 Oct. 1727. (Falmouth Me. Records.) He was one of the

Digitized by Google

signers of the quitclaim deed dated, 19 May 1772, from the heirs of Adam Wellman of Gloucester to Adam Wellman of Wrentham and is therein described as John Wellman of Attleborough.

It is believed that he is the John Wellman who married (2) at Attleborough, 18 Dec. 1783, the widow MARY ATWELL. She was the widow of William Atwell and her maiden name was Mary Fuller. Her children by William Atwell born at Attleborough were: (1) *William Lawrence Atwell*, born 15 Feb. 1763. (2) *Mary Atwell*, born 16 Dec. 1765. (3) *Richard Atwell*, born 3 Dec. 1767. (4) *Chloe Atwell*, born 21 Nov. 1769. (5) *Anna Atwell*, born 2 Feb. 1772. No record of children of John Wellman by his first wife has been found.

Administration on the estate of John Wellman, late of Attleborough, was granted to Jacob Wellman of the same town, 6 Dec. 1791, and he presented the inventory at Norton on the same day. (Bristol Probate Records.)

John Wellman of Attleborough, for £30 sells Jacob Wellman of the same town "all that part of my homestead farm lying on ye West side of the road with all privileges except one half of the dwelling house and barn standing on the premises, 18 Feb. 1791. John Wellman his mark. No mention of a wife.

John Wellman, yeoman, of Attleborough, for £130: 18 sells David Hutchins land in Attleborough. Signed by John Wellman and Mary Wellman, 8 April 1779.

John Wellman of Attleborough for £4 sells William L. Atwell of the same town land, 6 Nov. 1786.

In 1790 John Wellman of Attleborough was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, none under 16, and two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 41.)

Mary Wellman of Attleborough, widow, made her will, 15 March, 1811, as follows:

Unto my two sons William L. Atwell and Richard Atwell all money at interest and interest equally. To my son William L. Atwell a large pewter bason. If he leaves no son I give it to my grandson William Atwell. Unto my daughter Nancy

Digitized by Google

Brown my gold necklace. To my three daughters namely May Willmouth, Chloe Bates and Nancy Brown my indoor moveables. My son William L. Atwell to be sole executor. Signed Mary Wellman in the presence of Stephen Fuller, Joseph Fuller and Frederick Fuller. The account of William L. Atwell, executor was presented, 6 Jan. 1818.

25. EBENEZER[4] WELLMAN, JR. (*Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Norton about 1721. He was living in Mansfield, 19 May 1772. No further trace of this man has been found. He evidently lived in the North Parish of Norton, which is now Mansfield and it is not unlikely that he removed during the Revolutionary War.

26. ELKANAH[4] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norton about 1725; died at Lynnfield, before 28 Nov. 1784. He married (. . . intention at Norton, 2 Feb. 1748/9.) MEHITABLE[5] WELLMAN of Lynn (*Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]). She was born at Lynn End, 16 March 1730/31; died at Lynnfield, 24 Nov. 1801, aged 70 years. Several of their children were born at Mansfield but when they were young their parents removed to Lynnfield where they appear to have resided until death.

"Mehitable Wellman, wife of Elkanah Wellman own'd the Coven[t]" at Lynnfield, 16 Aug. 1761. (First Church Records in Lynnfield, 123.)" The widow Mehitable Welman was admitted to full communion at Lynnfield, 28 Nov. 1784. (Ibid. 157.)

He was first taxed at Lynn End, 10 Feb. 1747/8; and not again till 1758, his name appearing each year from 1758 to 1766.

"Elkanah Wellman was probably a son of Ebenezer though he may have been a son of Samuel[3] Wellman." (Dr. Wellman's MSS.)

Elkanah Wellman was a centinel* in Capt. David Dunning's Co. from 25 March to 17 Aug. 1748—a period of 20 weeks 6 days, his military roll being dated at Boston, 25 Oct. 1748.

* "Centinel" is the spelling in the Provincial Records of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Again he served as a private in Capt. Joseph Hodge's Co. of Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't from 26 March to 5 Dec. 1756, in the expedition to Crown Point. The military records give his age as 30; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Norton; residence, Norton; 18 days travel allowed; certificate dated at Boston, 5 May 1756; list dated at Albany, 29 May 1756.

Again he enlisted, 26 March 1759, in Col. Ischabod Plaisted's Reg't. The return which was dated at Salem, 14 April 1759, shows his age 33, residence Lynn, served in a former expedition at Lake George in 1755.

He also appears as a private in Capt. Moses Hart's Co. from 24 March to 26 Nov. 1762, residence Lynn, service 8 months 24 days. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 92: 153; 94: 176, 282, 337, 450; 97: 143; 99: 216.)

In 1790 Mehitable Wellman of Mansfield was head of a family consisting of two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

Elkanah Wellman of Norton and Mehitable Wellman his wife acknowledged the payment by Uncle Timothy Bancroft of a legacy to be paid to Mehitable Wellman "which came to her by her mother Mahitable Wellman, deceased," 13 June 1751. (Essex County Probate Records.) (See 13.)

Children baptized at Lynnfield:

i. EUNICE[5], bapt. 30 Aug. 1761.
ii. MEHITABLE, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761.
iv. ASA, bapt. 31 Jan. 1762; d. 27 Jan. 1779, ae. about 17 yrs., at Mansfield. He appears as a private in Capt. Josiah Smith's Co. of Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't. He enlisted 21 June 1776 and served till 1 Nov. 1776—4 mos. 9 ds. He was mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol County. He was probably stationed at the Camp at Hull in July 1776. He was also in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Danforth Keyes's Reg't in Sept. 1777. He enlisted as a private, 22 Aug. 1777, and served till 2 Jan. 1778—a period of 4 mos. 11 ds. in Rhode Island. His pay roll for December 1777 was dated at Providence. His last service was in Capt. Isaac Hodges's Co. of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, from 27 July to 13 Aug. 1778—18 ds. in Rhode

Digitized by Google

Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, 16: 831, 853.)

v. CHLOE, bapt. 20 May 1764; m. at Mansfield, 26 April 1784, John Wellman, son of Reuben[6] and Mary (Grover) Wellman (*Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]).

27. SILAS[4] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norton about 1728. He married at Norton, 5 March 1752, CATHARINE PAYSON of Stoughton, daughter of Ephraim and Judith (Clapp) Payson. She was born at Stoughton, 7 Oct. 1726, and died 29 Nov. or Dec. 1797. He was assessed a tax in Stoughton in 1751 but lived in Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield) for many years. He joined in a quitclaim deed of the estate of Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, 19 May 1772, at which time he was living in Mansfield.

Silas Wellman of Norton, husbandman, for £67 sells Eleazer Robbins of Stoughton, 41 acres in Stoughton lying on both sides of the road that leads from Eleazer Robbins to Norton, "it being all the land that I bought of John Forrest Junr . . . with a dwelling house and all other buildings on said land," 20 Feb. 1752. Witnesses: Ebenezer Wellman, Pendleton Britton.

Silas Wellman rendered a long service in the French and Indian Wars. He served as a centinel in Capt. David Dunning's Co. from 10 March to 20 Oct. 1748. Again he served in the same Co. from 21 Oct. 1748 to 5 Sept. 1749—a term of 45 weeks, 5 days. This company was in the service at Brunswick, Maine.

He was a centinel from 23 March to 1 Dec. 1756—a period of 36 weeks 2 days under Major Stephen Miller in the expedition to Crown Point. His residence is given as Norton, his birthplace the same town, his age 28, enlisting as volunteer for the town of Stoughton. One list containing his name was dated at Fort William Henry, 9 Aug. 1756. He was then in Col. Bagley's Reg't. On 12 Oct. 1756, he was sick. The return of this company made by Col. Samuel Miller was dated at Milton, 23 July 1756.

Digitized by Google

He next appears as a private of the Second Company of Militia of the town of Norton and belonged to the train-band, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard. This list was sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757.

Silas Wellman, age 30, residence Norton, enlisted again on 6 April 1759, in Col. Ephraim Leonard's Reg't for the invasion of Canada. He was transferred to Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co. of Col. Joseph Frye's Reg't and received the King's provisions, 13 April 1759. He served as a private from 6 Sept. 1759 to 30 Sept. 1760—a period of 77 weeks 5 days and was at Fort Cumberland. From 1 Jan. to 30 Sept. 1760 he served in Nova Scotia.

His last service was as a private in Capt. Josiah Dunbar's Co. from 27 March to 18 Nov. 1762—a period of 33 weeks 6 days. On this certificate his residence is given as Norton. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 92: 152; 93: 26; 94: 281; 94: 391; 94: 451a; 95: 66; 95: 380; 97: 168; 98: 371; 98: 182; 98: 445; 99: 236.)

Children, born in Mansfield, perhaps not in order:

69. i. BENJAMIN[5], perhaps living at Arlington, Vt., in 1790.
70. ii. SILAS, JR., b. —— 1757.
71. iii. JACOB, b. 23 July 1761.
72. iv. BENONI, b. July 1765.
v. WILLIAM, drowned 12 June 1781, near West Point, N. Y.

William Wellman of Norton was a private in Maj. Cogswell's Co. of Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't in the Continental Army and served from 1 Jan. 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. He also served in Capt Nathaniel Cushing's Co. of Col. Vose's Reg't from Dec. 1778 to April 1779. This enlistment was for three yrs. Again he enlisted in Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co. of Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't in Jan. 1781. The military rolls are dated at West Point and he was reported drowned, 12 June 1781. His name is among those who enlisted in the Continental Army and actually served three yrs. and were on 28 Jan. 1803, entitled to gratuities under the resolves of 4 March and 19 June 1801. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16, 835: and 17: 522.) An interesting question is who received the gratuities which fell to him?

Digitized by Google

vi. LEVI, in Revolutionary War, 1777; perhaps lived in Worcester Co.

vii. JOHN, perhaps a son.

28. ELIJAH[4] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 15 Feb. 1733; died there 20 June 1790, in his 58th year. He married at Attleborough, 24 or 28 June 1759, RHODA SWEET, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Peck) Sweet of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough, 22 March 1735/6; and died there 4 Aug. 1814, in her 80th year. The family including two elder daughters were buried in South Attleborough.

Elijah Wellman was a witness to the quitclaim deed dated 19 May 1772, but as he did not quitclaim himself the Rhoda Wellman who did sign could not have been Elijah Wellman's wife.

Elijah Wellman was a private in the Second Company of Militia of the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his military record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

He served as a private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's Co., which company marched from Attleborough under the command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition, 25 Sept. 1777. He served till 29 Oct. 1777—one month, 6 days. Again he was a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co. of Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't. He marched to Tiverton, R. I., on 4 Aug. and was discharged 8 Aug. 1780. Here he served 4 days and was allowed 2 days for travel from Tiverton to Attleborough. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832, 854.)

He was a member of the Committee of Safety in Attleborough, 16 March 1779.

Administration on the estate of Elijah Wellman, late of Attleborough, was granted, 1 Oct. 1790 to Daniel Daggett, administrator. Inventory £74: 15: 02.

Elijah Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, for £13: 06: 08 sells Ebenezer "Richinson" of the same town, husbandman,

Digitized by Google

land. Signed Elijah Wellman, Rhoda Wellman, Oct. 1760, in the presence of Thomas "Richenson" and Joseph Wellman Jr.

Elijah Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, for £16 sells Thomas Sweet, Jr. of the above s^d town nine acres in Attleborough, 10 April 1764, in the presence of Thomas Sweet and Zebadiah Sweet.

On 24 Jan. 1772, he sold Samuel Reed land and on 4 Feb. 1772, Thomas Tingly five acres. In each deed he styles himself "of Attleborough, cooper."

The inscription on his tomb-stone, copied by the late Ira B. Peck, reads as follows: "In memory of | Mr. Elijah Wellman | who died | June 20, 1790 | in the 58th year | of his age."

Children, born at Attleborough:

i. RACHEL[5], b. 21 Aug. 1759; d. at Attleborough, 16 Jan. 1816, in her 57th yr.

ii. RHODA, b. 19 Nov. 1761; d. there 16 Dec. 1836, in her 76th yr. She m. at Mansfield, 30 March 1780, John Paine of Mansfield, who was b. at Foxborough, 20 Aug. 1746; d. 28 Sept. 1822, ae. 76 yrs. Six children.

iii. RUTH, b. 24 Feb. 1764.

73. iv. LOT, b. 15 June 1766.

v. EUNICE, b. 23 March 1768.

vi. POLLY, b. 27 March 1770; m. at Attleborough, 8 Aug. 1790, Calvin Claflin. (For her children see the Claflin Genealogy, p. 93.)

74. vii. ASA, b. 31 Aug. 1772; d. 6 Sept. 1842, ae. 70 yrs.

75. viii. EZRA, b. 21 May 1782; d. 4 April 1869, in his 87th yr.

29. JOSEPH[4] WELLMAN, JR. (*Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 20 March 1737; died at Wrentham between 10 July 1783 and 17 Feb. 1784. He married at Attleborough, 13 May 1762, LUCY RICHARDSON, eldest daughter of John and Elizabeth Richardson. She was born at Attleborough, 5 Dec. 1742; died after 7 Dec. 1784. (See Richardson Memorial, p. 298, 705.)

Administration on the estate of Joseph Wellman, late of Wrentham, cooper, dec'd, was granted to John Richardson

Digitized by Google

of Attleborough with Elisha May and Stephen Richardson, Esq. both of Attleborough sureties, 17 Feb. 1784. Inventory taken, 6 April 1784, amounting to £150: 08: 09. At Medfield, 7 Dec. 1784, Lucy Wellman of Wrentham, widow, was appointed guardian unto Lucinda Wellman above 14 years and Lois, Simeon and Joseph Wellman under 14 years, children of Joseph Wellman, late of Wrentham, cooper, deceased, and Henry Richardson, blacksmith, and Joseph Guild, both of Attleborough, were her bondsmen. (Suffolk Wills, 83: 114.)

Joseph Wellman, jun^r of Wrentham, cooper, for £3 sells Joseph Fairbanks land in Wrentham, "lying on the east side of the post-road leading from Boston to Rhode Island," 13 Jan. 1768. Joseph Wellman, Jr., acknowledged the same, 12 March 1770. (Suffolk Deeds.)

Joseph Wellman of Wrentham, yeoman, for £15 sells Samuel Bliss of said town, yeoman, land in Wrentham, "being the southerly corner of my home place." Signed by Joseph Wellman and Lucy Wellman, her mark, 29 May 1783, in the presence of John Daggett and Lucinda Wellman. Acknowledged by the grantor, 10 July 1783. (Ibid.)

John Richardson of Attleborough, administrator of the estate of Joseph Wellman, late of Wrentham, for £24: 15 sells 45 acres in Wrentham to William Everett of Attleborough, 28 June 1785. (Ibid. 176: 128.)

Joseph Wellman, Jr. was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough belonging to the trainband, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his military record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

Joseph Wellman of Wrentham served in the Revolutionary War as follows: He was a private in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co. of Col. John Smith's Reg't which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775. On this list he was enrolled as "Joseph Wellmon of Wrentham." He re-enlisted in the same company of Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't, 29 Jan. 1776, and served 2 months 4 days. Again he was a private in Capt.

Digitized by Google

Abner Crane's Co. of Col. John Robinson's Reg't and served at Rhode Island 29 days from 2 Sept. 1777. He next was a private in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co. of Col. Benjamin Hawes's Reg't from 25 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1777, in a secret expedition. Again he was in the same company and regiment from 26 July to 26 Aug. 1778. He also served in Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co. of Col., Benja. Hawes's Reg't in August and September 1779, at Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 854, 832–3.)

Children, born at Wrentham:

i. LUCINDA[5], b. ——— 1762; m. at Attleborough, 19 Feb. 1793, Abishai Towne, son of Gideon and Martha (Stanley) Towne. He was b. 11 July 1758. She d. 10 April 1844. Seven children. (Towne Genealogy 82.)

76. ii. LOIS, b. about 1764. Probably the *Lois Wellman* who m. at Attleborough, 25 Sept. 1794, Otis Whiting who d. at Wrentham, 27 March 1806 in his 40th yr. Mrs. Lois Whiting, relict of Capt. Otis Whiting, d. 14 Nov. 1808, in ye 38th year of her age (9. s. at Wrentham).

77. iii. SIMEON, b. at Wrentham, 17 Dec. 1765. (Vital Records.)

78. iv. JOSEPH, 3d, b. about 17—.

30. ADAM[4] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 30 Jan. 1744/5; died at Charlestown, N. H., 27 Aug. 1802. He married (1) at Wrentham, 18 Dec. 1766, ESTHER MANN. She died at Greenfield, 23 April 1782, in her 34th year (born about 1749). He married (2) at Greenfield, 29 Jan. 1784, MARY LOVELAND, daughter of Thomas and Mary (White) Loveland of Glastonbury Conn., and of Falltown. (Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, 1907, p. 36.) By occupation Mr. Wellman was a cooper and lived in Wrentham from 1766 to 1778 or longer; and at Greenfield, 1782 to 1788, removing later to Charlestown, N. H.

Adam Wellman of Wrentham was a matross in Capt. Perez Cushing's Co. which joined Col. Thomas Crafts's Artillery Reg't. He also appears as gunner in the same company and regiment in service from 9 Nov. 1776 to 1 Feb.

Digitized by Google

1777—a period of 2 months 21 days. He also was gunner of the same company and regiment from 1 Feb. to 8 May 1777—a period of 3 months 7 days. Again he enlisted as Adam Welman, Corporal, in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co. of Col. Hawes's Reg't and was in the service from 26 July to 26 Aug. 1778—a period of 22 days, in Rhode Island. This military roll was sworn to at Wrentham. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 831, 853.)

He purchased land in Greenfield of Eli Hamilton, 17 May 1788, and also on the river near the Great Falls, 30 Jan. 1793. This latter purchase included half a saw and gristmill and a fuller's business—probably at Turner's Falls. On 30 July 1793, he purchased land on Green River in Greenfield. On 18 April 1783, he sold land in Greenfield to Amos Smith. (Franklin County Deeds.) In all these deeds he was described as a "yeoman, of Greenfield."

Children by wife Esther, born at Wrentham:

i. MEHITABLE[5], b. 21 Aug. 1767; m. at Greenfield, 25 Nov. 1787, Elihu Knights.

ii. ESTHER, b. 21 March 1769; m. at Greenfield, 25 Nov. 1787, Oliver Cone. She d. 1832.

79. iii. JOEL, b. 11 Feb. 1771; m. at Greenfield 22 May 1794, Betsey Baker of Gill. At the time of his marriage he was also of Gill.

iv. NANCY, b. 16 Sept. 1773.

Children by wife Mary, born at Greenfield:

v. POLLY, b. 28 Feb. 1785; reported to have m. James Porter. The History of Charlestown, N. H., p. 668, shows that Harriet Welman and James Porter were m. at Charlestown 5 April 1821.

vi. TIRZAH, b. 30 Sept. 1786; m. at Charlestown, N. H., 19 Feb. 1815, Sylvester Powers, son of Cyrus and Rachel (Watkins) Powers. She d. at Charlestown, N. H., 28 March 1833. He d. at Westmoreland, N. H.

vii. OTIS, b. 2 Sept. 1788; d. unm., 1853.

80. viii. JUBILEE, b. at Gill, 20 Feb. 1793.

31. JEDEDIAH[4] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 14 June 1748; died 24 Nov. 1826, aged 77 years. He married (1) 6 March 1764, ABIAL

Digitized by Google

(BIEL)——, who died at Keene, N. H., 7 March 1780. He married (2) 4 Oct. 1780, MERCY CLEAVELAND, a widow. She died in Rensselaer County., N. Y.

In 1790 Jedediah Wellman of Guilford, Vt., was head of a family consisting of two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years and four females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 50.)

He was elected a juror at Guilford, 25 March 1782 (Vermont Historical Gazetteer, 5: Part 3: 28); surveyor of highways, 31 March 1783, and 18 March 1784.

He was a member of the Foot Company in Keene, 7 Aug. 1773. (Griffin's History of Keene, p. 162.) With many others he pledged his life, his fortune and his sacred honor to oppose the British fleets and armies in 1776 and he was one of the petitioners from Keene against the spread of the small pox there, 22 Nov. 1776. (Ibid. 205, 214.)

He lived in Keene 1769 to 1780; in Guilford, Vt., 1782–1790.

He removed from Vermont to Grafton, Rensselaer County., N. Y., before 1807. He was a school commissioner there, 1812–1813. At the first town meeting held in Grafton on the first Tuesday of April 1807, he was chosen commissioner of highways. (Sylvester's History of Rensselaer County, 548.) He was buried on the town line between Clarkson and Parma, N. Y.

Children, born at Keene, N. H., by wife Abial:

81. i. ARIEL[6], b. 11 April 1769.
82. ii. ARTEMISIA, b. 18 June 1770.
83. iii. MAJOR, b. 28 March 1773.
iv. SARAH, b. 22 June 1775.
v. SALLY, b. 21 July 1777; perhaps m. at Keene, N. H., 31 March 1800, Elias Rugg of Keene. She d. at Keene, N. H., 20 June 1854, ae. 77 yrs. He d. there 20 Feb. 1840, ae. 65 yrs., 9 mos.
vi. ABIAL, b. 29 Jan. 1779; m. 1799, Josiah Willard. She had: (1) *Henry Willard*, b. 14 Aug. 1799. (2) *Eliza Willard*, b. 1 Jan. 1801, d. at age. of 2 yrs. (3) *Josiah Willard*, b. 1803, d. young. (4) *Mary Jennison Willard*, b. 7 Aug. 1804. The mother d. in 1805. (Vinton Memorial, 252.)

Digitized by Google

Children by wife Mercy, probably born at Guilford, Vt.:

vii. CHLOE, b. 10 July 1782; m. Walter McChesney of Brunswick, N. Y. Their son *Obadiah McChesney* was b. there 19 Sept. 1809.

84. viii. OLIVER, b. 29 March 1785.

85. ix. JEDEDIAH, JR., b. 16 July 1787; m. Nancy ———.

32. SAMUEL[4] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was baptized at the First Church of Marblehead, 15 Oct. 1727; died prior to 11 Feb. 1787. He married at Episcopal Chh., Salem, 28 June 1752, MARY KEMPTON, daughter of Oliver and Mary Kempton (Kimpton). She was born in 1734 and baptized at the First Church of Salem, 29 Jan. 1736/7; died at Salem, 3 March 1804, aged 70.

They lived in a house which occupies the site of 387 Essex Street, Salem,—a house later removed to the rear. Mr. Wellman and his wife were members of the Tabernacle (Congregational) Church of Salem, 1756. On 25 Jan. 1770, Samuel Wellman, fisherman, and Mary his wife and Mary Blaney, widow, of Salem for £36 conveyed unto Daniel Malloon, miller, the south half of our dwelling house now occupied by us, with 24 poles of land, bounded on east by land of Cockerell Reevers dec'd, south on land of John Kempton dec'd, west on said Kempton and east on the estate of Oliver Kempton dec'd. (Salem Deeds.)

Mary Wellman made her will, 21 June 1798, in which she gave her son Timothy "my house and land in Essex street in Salem . . . provided he will support me" on condition that "my daughter Hannah may live with me as long as she remains unmarried." (Essex Probate Records.)

Mary Blaney, widow, and Samuel Welman, fisherman, and Mary Welman his wife, all of Salem, for £36 mortgage to Daniel Malloon a miller "southerly half of our dwelling house now occupied by us" in Salem, 25 June 1770; released, 15 April 1782. (Essex Deeds, 128: 94.)

Mary Wellman of Salem, widow, for £25 sells Hannah Smith of same town, widow, "the southerly end of a dwelling

Digitized by Google

house in Salem which became mine as an heir to my father Oliver Kempton late of sd Salem deceased," 25 Dec. 1790. (Ibid. 152: 159.)

Samuel Wellman served as a seaman on board the ship *King George*, commanded by Benjamin Hallowell, Jr., Commander, from 21 March to 17 Nov. 1759—a period of 34 weeks 4 days. His residence is given as Salem. The military roll was dated at Boston, 30 Nov. 1759. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 97: 316.)

Samuel Wellman received a commission from the Board of Custom Commissioners, 5 Sept. 1774. (Essex Inst. Hist. Collections, 2: 175.)

During the American Revolution he was on board the privateer sloop *Gates* which was captured by the British, and he was taken off and sent to England in a merchantman prior to 30 June 1779. (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 26: 96.)

In 1790, Mary Wellman of Salem was the head of a family consisting of no male over 16 years of age, of one male under 16 years and of four females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 97.)

Children by wife Mary, baptized at the First Church of Salem:

i. MARY, bapt. 26 Sept. 1756; d. young.

ii. SARAH, bapt. 13 May 1759; m. at Salem 14 April 1780, William Symonds. William Symonds had a wife Elizabeth 15 Oct. 1800. (Essex Deeds, 167: 179.)

iii. SAMUEL, JR., bapt. 16 Aug. 1761; on 11 Feb. 1787, prayers were requested by "Samuel Wellman d:[eath] of his father & G[rand] father & thanks for his return from Sea." (Bentley, 1: 53.) Under date 20 March 1790, Dr. Bentley wrote: "Yesterday the painful news was brought that the Stern of a Vessel marked the 'Abigail of Salem' had driven ashore on Cape Ann. She is supposed to have been wrecked on the evening of Tuesday last in a flight of Snow, & upon the Rock of Thacher's Island called the Londoner. The commander was T[homas] Stevens, a young man of the Parish, whose Wife is near delivery & has two young children. The Mate Mr S[amuel] Wellman is promised in marriage & several families are involved in the distress." (Bentley, 1: 154.)

Digitized by Google

On Sunday, 28 March 1790, Dr. Bentley again wrote [prayers were requested by] "Mary Stevens for sudden death of her Husband & Brother at Sea. Marcy Welman, with her children, sudden death of two son & son at Sea." (I: 156.)

86. iv. OLIVER KEMPTON, bapt. 31 July 1763; d. before 1790.

v. REBECCA, bapt. 1 June 1766; m. at Salem, 26 June 1791, Thomas Poynton Driver (Driver Family 131); she d. about 1848. Child: (1) *Rebecca Driver*, b. in 1792.

Rebecca[5] (Wellman) Driver had a remarkable experience in life. She married an expert seaman who made many voyages. In 1798 at the age of thirty-two, his vessel was captured by the English and he was impressed on board the *Goliath* and placed at one of the guns. They were ordered to reinforce the expedition to Egypt. On the voyage they met an American vessel and Thomas Poynton Driver was ordered to fire. He refused saying, "I never could or would be guilty of firing on my own countrymen." For this he received forty lashes with a cat-o'-nine-tails. The *Goliath* with the British fleet entered Aboukir Bay, Egypt, and engaged the French fleet commanded by Admiral Brueys. At daybreak on 2 Aug. 1798, the battle of the Nile was fought and the British won a most glorious victory, but it cost many lives and among them the husband of Rebecca (Wellman) Driver of Salem.

She was appointed administratrix of his estate, 20 March 1799, her brothers-in-law Benjamin Driver and Stephen Driver, Jr. being her sureties. She lived in a house which is said to have stood in a thoroughfare extending between the Essex House on Church and Essex streets in Salem. Here she was living in 1813 when the crew of the frigate Poictiers chased the schooner Portland into Salem Harbor in the night. Guns were fired and bells were rung and there was great excitement throughout the town.

Mrs. Driver's only daughter was married and lived in another part of the town and so she lived alone. Her brother-in-law Stephen Driver, Jr. lived at the head of Broad street, quite a distance from the harbor and farther from the scene of the conflict. Remembering that his brother's widow was alone, he hurriedly dressed and seizing his gun made his way to Rebecca's house. He found her sitting in the entry on her husband's chest of clothes, with nine beautiful valencienne lace caps on her head. Commencing to laugh he said: "What would be the use of your saving your caps if your house was to be taken from you?" "This use," she said, "that the British ruffians shall not have one of them either for their wives or sweethearts, nor my husband's clothes, having already taken enough from me." She did not have occasion to leave her home for the firing soon ceased, the British withdrew and quiet again reigned in Salem. (Driver Family, 131–4.)

87. vi. TIMOTHY, bapt. 4 Sept. 1768.

vii. HANNAH (ANNA), bapt. 2 Sept. 1770; m. at Salem, 13 May 1804, George Whitefield Mullet, son of Abraham and Rebecca

Digitized by Google

Mullet of Marblehead. He was b. in 1775 and d. 23 April 1836. He became totally blind and in that condition served for several years at town-crier of Salem. She d. 26 Dec. 1840. Children: (1) *Hannah Mullet*, b. 23 Nov. 1805; d. 24 Dec. 1883. (2) *Mary Kempton Mullet*, b. 9 Jan. 1807; d. young. (3) *George Whitefield Mullet*, b. 30 Jan. 1809. (4) *Mary Kempton Mullet, 2d*, b. 19 Oct. 1811; d. 26 Oct. 1859.

viii. MARY, bapt. 25 April 1773; m. Capt. Thomas Stevens who was drowned 16 March 1790, ae. 27 yrs.

ix. NANCY, b. about 1775; m. at Salem 15 Aug. 1790, Samuel Bowditch, son of Capt. John and Mary (Carleton) Bowditch. He was bapt. 7 May 1769; d. 21 March 1791, having perished at sea on board the *Texell* of which Capt. Elkins, the commander, was the only survivor. One child: *Mary Bowditch*, d. 9 March 1804. (Driver Genealogy, 491–3.)

33. TIMOTHY[4] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Marblehead or Salem about 1731; died at sea early in 1767, "being lost on the Banks." He married at Salem Epis. Chh. 17 Feb. 1754, MARY HENDERSON, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cook) Henderson. She was baptized at the Tabernacle Church, Salem, 18 Sept, 1737; died at Salem, 3 Jan. 1811, aged 74. (Bentley's Diary, 4: 5.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, and Rebecca his wife for £21: 06: 08 sell our son Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, mariner, "the westermost Part of my dwelling House in Salem, viz[t] Lower Room Chamber & Garret with cellar under the office, and half the Barn with Ground." Signed by Timothy Wellman, and Rebecca Wellman her mark, 13 Aug. 1756. (Essex Deeds, 111: 38.)

Mary Wellman of Salem, widow, and administratrix of the estate of Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, fisherman, dec'd, for £53: 06: 08 sells James Andrews of Salem, house carpenter, two-thirds of a dwelling house and land in Salem, 2 Oct. 1769. (Ibid. 127: 46.) Andrews sold the same back to her, 3 Oct. 1769 (Ibid. 127: 47), and she sold same property to Thomas Poynton, a Salem merchant, 5 Oct. 1769. (Ibid. 127: 47.)

Timothy Wellman, Jun[r] of Salem, fisherman, with the consent of Mary his wife for £40 sells Benj. Browne of Salem,

Digitized by Google

cabinet maker, "the southerly lower room & y• chamber & the garret over y• same in the Dwelling house in s'd Salem late of his Grandmother Elizabeth Gerrish dec'd," "being part of the homestead late of the deceased." Signed 15 July 1765, by Timothy Wellman and Mary Wellman his wife. (Ibid. 143: 111.)

Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Mary with Eleazer Moses and John Prince sureties, 3 Feb. 1767. Inventory £130: 06: 08, being presented the estate of Timothy Wellman, Jr., was declared insolvent.

Peter Fry and Nathan Goodale were appointed commissioners on the estate of Timothy Wellman, Jr., fisherman, late of Salem, deceased, 1 June 1767. Mary Wellman administratrix presented her account, 6 Nov. 1769. She presented the inventory, 4 May 1767, and made further report on the estate of her husband Timothy Wellman, 1 June 1767. Division of the estate to the creditors, 5 Dec. 1769. (Essex Probate Records.)

In 1790 Mary Wellman of Salem was the head of a family consisting of four males over 16 years of age, none under 16 years, and six females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 94.)

Rev. William Bentley, D.D., of Salem wrote in his diary as follows: "1785, May 3: Widow Welman visited; in her family an husband's father aet. 88 & she has living seven children, two males." (I: 20.) "1786, June 16: [prayers requested by] Mary Welman, death of her G[rand]child & for two Sons at Sea." (1: 38.) "1810, Dec. 9: Sunday [prayers requested by] Mary Welman, aged, d[eath] of her son Timothy Welman, Son & G[rand]sons at Sea." (3: 549.) "1811, Jan. 31: Mary, widow of Timothy Welman [died], cholera morbus, 74 years. She a Henderson, married at 18, and lived 13 years in marriage. Husband died on The Banks, lost. Four daughters left. Son died in Dec. last." "1811, Feb. — Sunday [prayers requested by] Sarah Swaney d[eath] of her mother Mary Welman aet. 74, s[on] at sea. Widow Sara Welman & children d.[eath] of her M[other]-in-law & son at Sea." (4: 5.)

Digitized by Google

"1811, May 14: A Wid. Swaney d[aughter] of Mary Welman who died last Jan. died at 10 this day . . . " (4: 22.)

Children, born at Salem:

i. REBECCA[5], b. 3 Oct. 1755; m. at the Episcopal Church in Salem, 27 Dec. 1774, Thomas Phippen, Jr., son of Thomas and Margaret (Driver) Phippen. He was b. 25 Dec. 1750, and d. 22 Dec. 1839. Children: (1) *Margaret Phippen*, b. 22 Oct. 1775; d. 13 Oct. 1777. (2) *Thomas Phippen*, b. 6 June 1778. (3) *Joseph Phippen*, b. 23 Oct. 1779. (4) *Israel Phippen*, b. 18 Sept. 1781. (5) *Rebecca Phippen*, b. 18 Feb. 1784; d. 10 June 1786. (6) *Rebecca Phippen*, 2d, b. 13 Sept. 1787; d. unm.

88. ii. TIMOTHY, b. —— 1756; d. 2 Dec. 1810.

iii. MARY, m. at Danvers, 12 Jan 1777, Joseph Dane who d. before 1814.

iv. HANNAH, b. 15 Dec. 1761; bapt. 1 June 1766; d. 14 July 1847. She m. 26 Feb. 1786, Benjamin Driver, son of Michael and Sarah (Bray) Driver. He b. 6 Feb 1760, and d. 14 Nov. 1811.

v. SARAH, b. —— 1763; d. suddenly 14 May 1811. She m. at Salem (1) 19 Oct. 1786, Jacob Abraham, "of Surinam, from Boston." Three yrs. later he d. abroad. She m. (2) at Salem, 16 July 1791, William Swaney of Ireland. Her second husband d. abroad about 1794. By each husband she had one child.

vi, vii. Probably there were two other children in this family.

34. CAPT. ADAM[4] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Salem about 1744; died at Port au Prince, West Indies, before 29 Dec. 1786, aged 42 years. He married (1) at Salem, 6 Dec. 1767, MARGARET LAMBERT, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Randall) Lambert of Salem. She was born at Salem about 1747 and died there in Oct. 1773, aged 27 years. He married (2) at Hampton Falls, N. H., 6 Feb. 1776, the widow MERCY (MASCOLL) STEVENS, widow of Thomas Stevens of Salem, and daughter of Joseph and Ruth Mascoll of Salem. She was born about 1738 and died at Salem, 18 May 1828, aged 90 years.

Capt. Adam Wellman lived in Becket's Lane, Salem, and was at sea, 1 Feb. 1786. He arrived at Salem, 5 March 1786, and sailed again later in the year. In his diary under the date

Digitized by Google

29 Dec. 1786, Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote: "News of the death of Capt. Adam Welman." On 7 Jan. 1787 he wrote: "Sunday. [a request for prayers by] Mary Foot death of Brother Welman. Mary Welman d: of Br. Welman & Son at Sea. Mercy Welman & Children d:[eath] of her husband." (Bentley's Diary, 1: 48, 49.) Under the date 23 March 1800, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday [request for prayers by] Mercy Welman for her d.[aughter] Margaret dang[erously] sick" and 13 April 1800 he again wrote: "Sunday. The death of M[argaret] Welman was affecting. She supported her prospects of dissolution with great calmness till just before death. She sent for me. With some earnestness she asked prayers. I delayed & asked her to be calm. she pressed. A derangement ensued & the language of reproach on all her friends. Nature agonized for a moment & sunk. She was the most lovely & the most beautiful girl I ever saw in Salem. Æ 19. [Prayers by] Mercy Welman & children death of her d[aughter] Margaret, Sons at Sea." (Bentley's Diary 2: 332, 333.) Again he writes 29 Jan. 1804: "Sunday [Prayers by] Mercy Welman with her children d[eath] of one of her children. Mercy Welman the Mother of Mercy d[eath] of her g[rand]-child, both Widows." (Ibid. 3: 72.) Adam Welman g[rand]-s[on] died 1786, aet 42, a worthy man." (Ibid. 4: 472.)

Adam Welman was Lieutenant of the privateer schooner *Success* in August 1776, at which time a petition for Nathaniel Perley to be commissioned as commander was signed by the owners, Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem and others. He also appears as Adam Wellman of Salem, Master of the brigantine *Rover*, in a descriptive list of officers in June 1780. Age 26 years; stature 5 feet 7 inches; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Again his name appears on a petition dated at Boston, 31 May 1782, signed by Nathan Goodale & others asking that Adam Wellman be commissioned as commander of the privateer schooner *Jackall*. The commission was issued by authority of the Council, 1 June 1782. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16; 831, 853.)

Digitized by Google

"Dec. 29, 1786. News of the death of Capt. Adam Welman. Fever, aet. 42. He has left a large family, three classes of children, his wife's by a former husband, his own by a former wife, his own by the present wife, 9 in number; a very aged father and a brother to his present wife, a non compos. Welman, Pierce and Clark died in the same vessel in the course of this year, as the times show." (Dr. Wellman's Copy of Rev. William Bentley's Records of the Parish List of Deaths, 1785–1819, East Church, Salem, p. 4. 43.)

Mrs. Mercy Wellman was appointed to administer upon the estate of Capt. Adam Wellman, late of Salem, 24 April 1788. Inventory amounting to £277: 05: 02 was presented and commissioners appointed to set off the widow's thirds, 2 Feb. 1789.

On 17 July 1789, the Court ordered the distribution as follows:

To Samuel Wellman, eldest son, £9: 10: 10, as his double share; to Rebecca Wellman, Adam Wellman, Timothy Wellman and Peggy [Margaret] Wellman, all children of said intestate, £4: 15: 05 each. The remaining sum of £14: 06: 03 to remain in the hands of the administratrix as her thirds, being the widow of said intestate.

On 2 Feb. 1789, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Mr. Samuel Ropes and Mr. Joseph Vincent of Salem were appointed to set off one third of the real estate of Capt. Adam Wellman, late of Salem, mariner, dec'd, unto his widow Mrs. Mercy Wellman as her right of dower.

In 1790 Mercy Wellman was the head of a family in Salem consisting of two males over 16 years, two males under 16, and four females including herself. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 98.)

Children by wife Margaret:

89. i. SAMUEL[5], b. about 1768; d. before 28 Jan. 1800. (Essex Deeds, 165: 207.)

ii. REBECCA, b. about 1770; m. Simeon Wood. They lived in Middlefield, 1800 to 1816, quitclaiming their interest in the estate of Adam Wellman late of Salem.

Digitized by Google

iii. ADAM, JR., b. about 1773; m. at Salem, 5 Sept. 1799, Nancy Browne, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Messervey) Browne. She was a great granddaughter of Timothy and Rebecca (Scarlet) Wellman of Salem. She was b. at Salem in 1774 and d. there 13 Aug. 1804, ae. 30 yrs. Rev. William Bentley, D.D. wrote: "Dec. 28, 1800. Capt. Adam Wellman missing, lost at sea, 27 years, married at 26 years. He married Nancy the eldest daughter of widow Brown. No children. Son of Adam Welman who died abroad in 1786. They sailed for Ireland 10th Jan. from Salem and on 5th Feb. from New York." Again Dr. Bentley wrote: "Aug. 13, 1804. Anna, widow of Adam Welman, consumption, 30 years of age, married at 25, one year in marriage. She was daughter of Nathaniel & A. Browne. Her husband died abroad. She was addressed by a son of Capt. B. West at the time of her death."

Children by wife Mercy:

90. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 12 Sept. 1776.

v. MARGARET, b. about 1781. Rev. William Bentley, D.D. wrote: "April 13, 1800, Margaret dau. of Adam and Mercy Welman [died] consumption, 19. The widow[d] mother has one son by the same marriage. She was a Mascoll and married first a Stephens and then Welman."

35. DEA. REUBEN[4] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norton North Parish (now Mansfield), 3 Aug. 1730; died at Jamaica, Vt., 2 March 1798. He married at Norton, 16 Jan. 1752, MARY GROVER, perhaps the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Grover of Norton who was born there 22 Feb. 1729/30. He may have married (2) a wife MEHITABLE ——— as the widow Mehitable Wellman died at Jamaica, Vt., in the spring of 1808.

Reuben Wellman served as a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his military record being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380.)

He was living at Mansfield 19 May 1772, but removed to the northeast quarter of Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., as early as 1774. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Francis

Digitized by Google

Town's Co. of Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Reg't to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, 5 Dec. 1776; travelled 480 miles and served till 12 March 1777. He received for his services £8: 10: 08. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, I: 437, 524.) About 1780 he removed from Packersfield to Jamaica, Vt. He does not appear to have been included in the Census of 1790.

He was a signer of the Association Test at Packersfield in April 1776, and was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety there, 17 Sept. 1776. His name is on the tablet erected on the Town Common of Nelson, in August 1917.

He lived in Nelson, N. H., 1774–1780, and at Jamaica, Vt., 1790–1798. He was chosen deacon of the First Congregational Church at Jamaica, Vt., at its organization, 25 Sept. 1791. He was a member of the Congregational Church of Nelson, N. H., from 31 Jan. 1781 to the time of his dismissal therefrom, 15 Aug. 1790.

Among the original members of the Congregational Church organized at Jamaica, Vt., 25 Sept. 1791, were Reuben Wellman, Mary Wellman (probably either Reuben Wellman's wife or daughter), John Wellman undoubtedly his son, and Loney Blancher his eldest daughter.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i. LOANY[5], b. 6 Nov. 1752; m. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1774, Joseph Blancher of Stoughton; removed to Jamaica, Vt.

ii. SARAH, b. 3 April 1754; d. at Jamaica, Vt., 17 Feb. 1819, "in the 65th year of her age," unm.

91. iii. JOHN, b. 15 Sept. 1755; settled Jamaica, Vt.

92. iv. LOUIS, b. 4 Oct. 1757.

v. SUSANNAH, b. 4 April 1759; perhaps she is the Susannah Wellman who m. at Keene, N. H., 13 Feb. 1788, Peter Thatcher of Marlborough, N. H.

93. vi. SAMUEL, b. 30 Dec. 1760.

vii. MARGARET, b. 28 April 1763.

viii. HANNAH, b. 13 Sept. 1766; m. 1791, Calvin Howard, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wheaton) Hayward. He was b. at Mendon, Sept. 1762; d. at Gouveneur, N. Y., May 1850. She d. at Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 1846. Children: (1) *Calvin Howard*, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 19 April

Digitized by Google

1792; physician; d. at Delhi, N. Y., 19 May 1873. (2) *Leland Howard*, b. at Jamaica, 13 Oct. 1793; clergyman; d. at Rutland, Vt., 6 May 1870. (3) *Kendrick Howard*. (4) *Porter Howard*, b. Nov. 1802; d. at Mason, Mich., 1871. (5) *Joel Manning Howard*, b. at Windham, Vt., 22 Aug. 1806; Baptist clergyman; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1880. (6) *Pearly Howard*, m. Joel Gage. (7) *Philana Howard*, m. Alexander Miller. (8) *Sarah Howard*, b. 7 Dec. 1804. (9) *Susan Howard*, m. Clement Haven, Baptist clergyman. (10) *Ursula Howard*, m. Philip Rhodes of Mason, Mich. (11) *Elizabeth Howard*. (12) *Mary Howard*.

ix. MARY, b. 13 May 1768.

94. x. REUBEN, JR., b. 13 April 1770.

95. xi. ADAM, b. 1 May 1772; lived at Jamaica, Vt.

36. DR. JOHN[4] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norton, 19 June 1748; died at Mansfield, 25 April 1812. He married (1) at Newton, 29 Aug. 1776, ELIZABETH CLEWLEY. John Wellman of Dedham and Elizabeth Clewley of Roxbury entered their intention of marriage at Dedham, 2 April 1776. (Vital Records of Dedham, 125.) Dr. John Wellman and Elizabeth Clewley of Roxbury were married at Newton, 29 Aug. 1776. (Vital Records of Newton, 259.) Dr. John Wellman kept school in the south part of Needham in the winter of 1774–5, for six weeks at six shillings per week. The town paid Capt. Ebenezer Fisk four shillings four pence, per week for boarding Dr. Wellman. (Needham Town Records.)

On 22 April 1776, John Fish of Newton sold John Wellman of Dedham, physician, for £160 a lot of 25 acres in Newton and 5 acres with one-half of the buildings in Needham and on 23 April 1776 Dr. Wellman reconveyed the same property to Thomas Fisk. (Middlesex Deeds, 77: 155 and 76: 624.)

Dr. John Wellman appears as a surgeon on the brigantine *Hawke*, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes in a fleet under Commodore John Manly in the American Revolution. He was engaged for one month from 3 May 1777. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832.)

Dr. Wellman also appears as one of the signers of the quit-

Digitized by Google

claim deed from the heirs of Adam Wellman of Gloucester to Adam Wellman of Wrentham, dated 19 May 1772. In that deed he is described as John Wellman of Mansfield. He must be distinguished from another signer, John Wellman of Attleborough. He probably is the one who signed as John Wellman, Jr., *i.e.*, the younger of the two.

He married (2) at Mansfield, 25 Aug. 1796, MRS. MARY (WITHERELL) WHITE, widow of Benjamin White, Jr., of Mansfield, 1784–1792, and daughter of George and Lydia (Phillips) Witherell. She was born 21 July 1766; and died 1 Feb. 1841, aged 74 years. (Otis Allen's Records of Deaths in Mansfield.) Therefore she was about 19 years younger than Dr. Wellman.

At the time of Dr. Wellman's second marriage he was described as "of Foxborough," but from 1797 to 1812, he appears to have resided in Mansfield. By her first husband Benjamin White, Jr., Mary (Witherell) White had three children, viz.: (1) *Matilda White*, born 8 Oct. 1785; (2) *Sarah White*, born 10 Oct. 1787; (3) *Benjamin White*, born 21 March 1792.

No children appear to have been recorded of the first marriage of Dr. Wellman.

The Independent Chronicle and the Universal Advertiser, published in Boston, Thursday, October 2, 1777, contains the following:

"It is said in the Word of God, Corinth, vii, 10, 11 '*Let not a Wife depart from her Husband, but and if she departs, let her remain unmarried, or be reconciled to her Husband.*' There the Covenant is anierlated without Reconciliacion, according to God's express Command; and so according to good and sound Reason or Law, and what Law is made contrary to God's Word, is no Law, for '*Cursed is the man that addeth to this Word, or diminisheth therefrom.*' And so in the Name and Authority of the King of Kings, and the great Council of Heaven, by whom I chuse to be judged; that whereas I was married to Elizabeth Clewley, the 29th of August 1776, with whom I lived, and would have longer lived, though a miserable Life; but in process of Time, she departed from my Bed and Board, after being forewarned, not before two sufficient Evidences, and has since been requested to return Home, but will not, therefore in the Name and Authority of God, that overuleth all Events, I this 26th Day of September, declare to all the World, that I do

Digitized by Google

banish her from my Bed and Board, and to have no concern for nor with, neither directly nor indirectly, as a Wife, from this Time forever.

JOHN WELLMAN.

Newtown, September 26, 1777."

Children, born at Mansfield, by wife Mary:

i. POLLY HALL[5], b. 24 April 1797.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 30 April 1800; d. 27 Nov. 1811.

iii. ESTHER, b. 8 June 1802; d. 9 Dec. 1811.

iv. EDNA, b. 19 Aug. 1804.

v. ELMIRA, b. 21 March 1807; m. at Cumberland, R. I., 28 Dec. 1823, Elijah Brown. She d. at Cumberland, R. I., 30 Jan. 1886. Children: (1) *Louisa Allrich Brown*, b. 9 Feb. 1825; m. 29 Aug. 1844, Horace O. Weatherhead. (2) *Albert Tilson Brown*, b. 7 Sept. 1827; m. 8 April 1849, Lydia Harris Trask. (3) *George Riley Brown*, b. 29 July 1831. (4) *Leonard Wilson Brown*, b. 22 May 1834; m. 7 Dec. 1864, Lucy Ann Whipple. (5) *Hannah Elizabeth Brown*, b. 4 May 1839; living at Sheldonville, unm., 1898. (6) *Elmira Annette Brown*, b. 28 Jan. 1848.

96. vi. GEORGE ESCHER, b. 10 April 1810.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH GENERATION

37. JONATHAN[5] WELLMAN (*Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn End, 22 Sept. 1747; died at Lynnfield, 6 Feb. 1822, "aged 75 years." He married (1) at Lynnfield, 19 Dec. 1771, SARAH NEWHALL, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Bates) Newhall. She was born at Lynnfield, 16 Oct. 1735, and died there, 30 April 1799, aged 64. He married (2) at Lynnfield, 25 May 1802, SUSANNAH NEWHALL, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Newhall) Newhall of Lynn. She was born at Lynnfield, 3 Aug. 1764.

Jonathan Wellman, Jr., was assessed at Lynnfield in 1767, 1768, 1769, 1783, 1787, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, etc. He served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Co., which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832.)

In 1790 Jonathan Wellman of Lynnfield was head of a family consisting of three males over 16 years of age, three males under 16, and three females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 80.)

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Wellman, late of Lynnfield, was granted to Micajah Newhall of Lynn, 19 Feb. 1822. The widow was Susannah Wellman of Lynnfield. Robert "Cowley" and Sarah his wife and Olive Newhall, widow of Aaron Newhall, late of Lynnfield, were the children and heirs-at-law of said Jonathan Wellman. (Essex Probate Records.)

Children, born at Lynnfield:

i. JOSEPH[6], b. 16 Nov. 1772; bapt. 13 Dec. 1772; d. there, 23 Jan. 1773, "aged two months & 1 week."

ii. SARAH, bapt. 8 June 1777; m. at Lynnfield, 14 June 1803, Robert "McColley" (Cowley).

iii. OLIVE, bapt. 14 June 1778; m. at Lynnfield, 5 Sept. 1805, Aaron

Digitized by Google

Newhall of Lynnfield. Their intention of marriage was recorded at Danvers, 17 Aug. 1805.

39. DAVID[5] WELLMAN (*David*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born about 1733; died at Lynnfield, about 1802. No family has been found although he may have had one.

David Welman of Stoughtonham served in the Continental Army for the town of Stoughtonham (now Sharon). The year of his service does not appear. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 854.) From 1752 to 1801, excepting 1770 to 1782 when the lists were not preserved David Wellman, Sen[r], appears on the tax lists of Lynnfield.

40. JACOB[5] WELLMAN (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 6 Dec. 1742; died at New Milford, Pa., in 1830, aged 91 years. He married about 1785, REBECCA CHASE.

In 1790 Jacob Wellman was the head of a family living in Attleborough consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years (John and Jacob, Jr.) and two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 41.)

Jacob Wellman, a Revolutionary soldier, was taxed in New Milford, Susquehanna County, Pa., in 1813. (Blackman's History of Susquehanna County, Pa., 154.) It is quite likely that his military record is included in that of Jacob Wellman (71).

The family removed to New Milford in 1813, crossing the Hudson river near Catskill in a row-boat.

Children, born at Attleborough:

97. i. JOHN[6], b. Friday, 30 Nov. 1786.
98. ii. JACOB, JR., b. 14 April 1789.
99. iii. DAVID, b. 20 Oct. 1791.
100. iv. HIRAM, b. 10 May 1794.
101. v. BARRY, b. 1 Oct. 1796.
vi. REBECCA, b. near 1800; m. 13 June 1820, Charles Foote, son of John and Ruth (Searl) Foote. At her marriage she was "of New Milford, Pa." and probably was a daughter of this family. Charles Foote was b. at Arlington, Vt., 28 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1797; d. 6 June 1863. Six children. (Foote Family, 1907, Vol. I, p. 280.)

102. vii. CALVIN, living in New Milford, Pa., 1868–1873.

41. JACOB[5] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dunstable (now Nashua, N. H.), 13 May 1746; died at Lyndeborough, 20 April 1834, in the 88th year of his age. He married (1) HANNAH BOFFEE, daughter of Dea. Melchizedeck and Margaret Boffee of Lyndeborough, N. H. She was born 5 May 1745, and died at Lyndeborough, 28 Jan. 1793. He married (2) about 1794, ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Dea. William Moore of Bedford, N. H. She was born 9 Aug. 1757, and died Nov. 1848.

He enlisted in the army as a volunteer and was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775. Recovering he returned home. He was an energetic farmer, a true patriot and a Christian and accumulated a good property.

In 1790 Jacob Wellman was the head of a family in Lyndeborough consisting of two males over 16 years of age (his father and himself), no male under 16 and one female. (His children were not living at home then.) (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 50.)

Jacob Wellman of Lyndeborough enlisted in Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. of Col. James Reed's Reg't as a private, on 23 April 1775. He served 3 months 16 days and was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775. He was allowed for travel 65 miles and received £2 in wages. He was a pensioner receiving $15 a year from 22 Aug. 1794, and $24 per year from 24 April 1816. He was on the pension roll, 6 May 1834 and drew $26⅔ from 4 March 1831. His age appears as "90." (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 1: 43, 89; Miscellaneous Rolls, 210, 342.) In his application for a pension dated 1 Oct. 1833, he stated that he enlisted at Lyndeborough, N. H., in the spring of 1775 and that he was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill and that he served 8 months.

Jacob Wellman, Jr., was a pensioner from 22 Aug. 1794, of $15 per year; increased to $24 on 24 April 1816, living in

Digitized by Google

Hillsborough County, N. H. (New Hampshire Pension Report, 1835, p. 9.)

WILL

I Jacob Wellman of Lyndeborough, N. H., yeoman, on 20 Oct. 1815, being in good health of body and of a sound and disposing mind and memory do make my last will and testament, as follows:

As to Elizabeth my beloved wife I make no further provision for her support than what is made in an agreement with my son John for that purpose dated, 3 Nov. 1814, except the improvement of the northerly half of my pew in the Meeting House in this town so long as she shall remain my widow. To my daughter Hannah "Jennens" one dollar. To my son Jacob one dollar which together with what he has heretofore had is his full proportion out of my estate. To my son David one dollar with like statement. To my son Samuel Wellman one dollar with confirmation of other bequests. To son Thomas one dollar with like clause. To daughter Mary, son James Wellman, son Ebenezer Wellman, daughter Elizabeth each one dollar with like clause. To son John Wellman, 2d, of Lyndeborough real estate, he to be sole executor. Signed in the presence of Dan[1] N. Boardman, Nancy Clark and Peter Clark, H. Atherton, Reg[r].

Children by wife Hannah, born at Lyndeborough, N. H.:

i. HANNAH[6], b. 13 Sept. 1767; m. David Jennings, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hardy) Jennings of Bradford. They removed to Farmington, Me., and later to Ohio. They were living at Ravenna, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1822. She d. about 1837.

103. ii. JACOB, 3d, b. 17 Feb. 1771; settled in Lempster, N. H.

104. iii. DAVID, b. 28 Nov. 1772; settled in Washington, N. H.

104a. iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Nov. 1774.

105. v. THOMAS, b. 4 Feb. 1777; settled in Farmington, Me.

vi. MARY, b. 2 Jan. 1779; d. Dec. 1825. She m. (1) Jonathan Bosworth of Hartford, Me., by whom she had six children, including *Wellman Bosworth*, b. at Hartford, Me., about 1810; d. at Old Town, Me., 29 June 1895, ae. 84 yrs., 9 mos. His wife Mary B. d. there 23 Nov. 1890, ae. 80 yrs., 5 mos., 6 ds. Their five children buried at Old Town, Me., 1836–1852. After the death of Jonathan Bosworth his widow m. (2) Daniel Carr of Mount Vernon, Me. She m. (3) John Barry of Fayette, Me. By her later husbands she had two children whose names are not reported.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb. 1781; m. 30 Jan. 1803, Stephen Bosworth of Buckfield, Me.—a bother to her sister Mary's first husband. Five children. She d. — July 1816.

Digitized by Google

106. viii. JAMES, b. 25 Feb. 1783; settled in Farmington, Me.
107. ix. EBENEZER BRYANT, b. 7 June 1785.
108. x. JOHN, b. 18 July 1790; resided in Lyndeborough, N. H.

Children by wife Elizabeth:

xi. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 20 Dec. 1795; d. 19 Feb. 1812.
xii. DANIEL, b. 13 Jan. 1798; d. 29 March 1798.

42. JOHN[5] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 2 May 1758; died there 30 June 1826, aged 68 years. He married 29 Sept. 1778, ANNA THISSELL (THISTLE). She died at Lyndeborough, 23 March 1851, aged 88 years.

John Wellman was a private from 6 to 11 July 1777, in Capt. John Mellin's Co., which marched from Fitzwilliam and towns adjacent to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarm at that time. He served six days at £4: 10 per month and travelled 80 miles; wages £2: 11: 04.

Again he was corporal from 22 Jan. 1778 to 4 Jan. 1779, a period of 11 months, 14 days, in Capt. Samuel Dearborn's Co. of Col. Stephen Peabody's New Hampshire Reg't. He went to Rhode Island and was allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles travel home or 8d. per miles for 100 miles' travel. The amount for services was £53: 18. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, II: 110, 482.) On 4 Dec. 1848, his widow at the age of 78 years applied for and received a pension in consideration of his services in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Lyndeborough, N. H.:

i. POLLY[6], b. 2 Jan. 1779; d. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 11 Sept. 1863, unm.
ii. JOHN, 2d, d. at Lyndeborough, 21 Dec. 1875, unm. He lived on the same farm and in the same house in which he and his father were born. He was commonly called "Spud" Wellman.

43. ABRAHAM[5] WELLMAN (*Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 12 Jan. 1762; died at Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1829.

Digitized by Google

He married at Medford, 17 May 1781, REBECCA PEARSON, who was born 29 Oct. 1762 and died at Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, 1848, aged 86.

This surname is found on the Provincial War Records of Massachusetts in the following thirteen forms: Parson, Parsones, Parsons, Parssons, Pearson, Pearsons, Peirson, Peirsons, Persins, Person, Persons, Pierson and Purson.

Rebecca Pearson was born at Billerica, 29 Oct. 1762. She was the daughter of James and Bathshua Pearson. James Pearson, her father, served in both the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War. He first appears at Andover and was a drummer in the First Company of Andover men 18 April 1757. He enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Thos. Poor's Co. of Col. Ebenezer Nichols's Reg't and served for the reduction of Canada, from 3 April to 12 Nov. 1758—8 months. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 97: 70.) James Pearson, Jr., undoubtedly the same man, was a drummer in Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. from 28 April to 4 Dec. 1760 —31 weeks, 4 days; residence, Andover; allowed 150 miles travel home. (98: 256.) He is reported as in the hospital at Albany from 24 July to 17 Aug. 1760. His family appear to have lived at Andover, 1759–1760. They removed from Andover to Billerica in April 1761. They lived there from 1761 to 1765 From 1776 to 1781 the family apparently resided in Medford. There their daughter Rebecca Pearson married Abraham Wellman of Lyndeborough, N. H., 17 May 1781. James Pearson, undoubtedly the father, was a drummer in Capt. Caleb Brooks's Co. of Col. Nicholas Dike's Reg't from 1 Dec. 1776 to 1 March 1777, being credited to the town of Medford. Again James Person, of Medford, appears as a drummer in Capt. Caleb Brooks's Co. of Col. Nicholas Dike's Reg't at Dorchester Heights. For the second time he enlisted in Capt. Mills's Co. of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg't of artillery artificers in the Continental Army and served as drummer from 1 March 1777 to 20 April 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 12: 229, etc.) His wife's name appears as Bathsheba and Bath-

Digitized by Google

shua. Their first two children were born at Andover and their second two at Billerica where the selectmen warned the family, 23 March 1762. Children: (1) Bathsheba Pearson, born 10 Aug. 1759. (2) Susanna Pearson, born 12 Dec. 1760. (3) *Rebecca Pearson*, born 29 Oct. 1762. (4) James Pearson, Jr., born 31 March 1765.

Abraham Wellman applied for a pension at Belgrade, Me., 27 April 1818, at the age of 56 years. He stated that he was severely wounded in the leg at Monmouth and was in the hospital for nine months.

He removed to Maine about 1784 and settled in Belgrade. In 1790 Abraham Wellman was head of a family in Winthrop, Me., consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years and three females. (Maine Census, 1790, p. 50.) He removed from Belgrade, Me., to Ohio about 1825 and settled in Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, on lot No. 12. Abraham Wellman of Kennebec County, Me., was pensioned, 8 Jan. 1819; dropped under the act, 1 May 1820, and restored, 14 Jan. 1831. His name occurs in the Pension Report of Ohio, 1835, p. 65 as follows: "Abraham Wellman, Private, $96 per year, service in Mass. line; pensioned, 8 Jan. 1819, to commence from 27 April 1818, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Died Oct. 21, 1829."

Rebecca Wellman, a pensioner, was living at Henrietta, Lorain County, Ohio, age 78, with Chauncey Remington, on 1 June 1840. (Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 175.)

Abraham Wellman, Sr., and his wife Rebecca both died at the home of their youngest daughter, Mrs. Fanny (Wellman) Remington on "Henrietta Hill" in Russia, Lorain County, Ohio. (Letter of Decatur Axtell, 9 Jan. 1899.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn was a private in Capt. Joshua Brown's Co. of Col. Timothy Bigelow's Reg't and served in the Continental Army from 10 April 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. On 10 April 1777, he enlisted for the town of Lynn for three years, the muster roll gives his residence as Lynn and it was dated at Van Schaick's Island. In March and April 1779, the pay roll shows that he was sick and absent. At that time

Digitized by Google

he appears in Lieut. Osgood Carleton's Co. of Col. Lewis Nicholas's Reg't of invalids, stationed at Boston. In Oct. 1779 he was reported as doing duty in Boston. He was mustered for the County of Suffolk, probably by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, who incorrectly wrote "Abel" for Abraham Wellman.

He also appears to have served in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, serving as a private for four months and as corporal for eight months. He was then in Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids and received pay from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1780. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 830, 853.)

He was in the battles of Stillwater and Monmouth in Sept. and Oct. 1777.

Children:

109. i. ABRAHAM[6], b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 20 Feb. 1782; removed to Ohio about 1820.

ii. ANNE, b. at Hallowell, Me., 31 March 1785; m. as his first wife, Bunker Clark of Farmington, Me. She d. about 1812; several children.

110. iii. JOHN, b. at Hallowell, Me., 22 April 1787.

iv. LOIS, m. at Belgrade, Me., 28 Nov. 1816, James Braley. She d. at Belgrade, 1 Aug. 1825; four children. (Braley Genealogy 187.)

v. FANNY, m. (1) Chauncey Remington; removed to Russia, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. (2) ——— Washburn.

vi. EMELINE, m. John Young of Smithfield, Me.; several children.

vii. JANE, b. at Belgrade, Me., 26 Oct. 1791; d. at Russia, Ohio, 26 March 1873. She m. 1809, Daniel Axtell son of Thomas and Rebecca (French) Axtell of Sutton. He was b. at Sutton, 22 Feb. 1787; d. at Russia, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1855. Children: (1) *Daniel Axtell*, b. at Peru, 11 Feb. 1810. (2) *Almon Axtell*, b. at Peru, 18 Sept. 1811; his son Decatur Axtell of Richmond, Va., was, in 1900, vice-president of the Chesapeake, and Ohio Railway Company. (3) *Nancy Axtell*, b. 10 May 1813. (4) *Osmyn P. Axtell*, b. 13 March 1817. (5) *Orsemus W. Axtell*, b. 6 Oct. 1816. (6) *Marion A. Axtell*, b. 21 Oct. 1820. (7) *Augustus E. Axtell*, b. 29 Sept. 1822. (8) *Roxana F. Axtell*, b. 14 March 1824. (9) *Addison A. Axtell*, b. 21 April 1826. (10) *Fanny C. Axtell*, b. 17 Dec. 1828. (11)

Digitized by Google

Manly Washington Axtell b. 30 March 1831. (12) *Manning Jefferson Axtell* (twin), b. 30 March 1831; m. 1855, Luella C. Wellman (*John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]); they resided in Brecksville, Ohio. (13) *Marquis L. Axtell*, b. 29 July 1833. (14) *Huldah C. Axtell*, b. 21 April 1835.

111. viii. JAMES, removed to Ohio about 1820.

112. ix. SAMUEL, m. Rebecca Tyler; removed to Ohio about 1820.

x. REBECCA, perhaps not in order, m. at Belgrade, Me., 4 July 1806, Russell Taylor Braley; seven children. (Braley Genealogy, 187.)

xi. RUTH[6], b. at Belgrade, Me., 22 Feb. 1806; m. there 17 April 1822, Lewis Delano Boynton, son of Capt. Joshua and Beza (Delano) Boynton, b. at Waterville, Me., 7 Aug. 1802; d. at Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 1871. She d. at Amherst, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1840. He was Brigadier General of the Ohio Militia but never a member of Congress. Children: (1) *Sylvanus Cobb Boynton*, b. Belgrade, Me., 26 Sept. 1823; eminent lawyer, New York City. (2) *Thankful Lois Boynton*, b. at Belgrade, 29 May 1825; m. 19 July 1843, William P. Emerson of Olivet, Mich. (3) *Maria Louise Boynton*, b. at Pittsfield, Ohio, 23 April 1827; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1861. (4) *Joshua Sebastian Streete Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 15 March 1829; d. at Independence, Mo., 26 June 1856. (5) *Daniel Lewis Lavinus Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1830; d. Aug. 1865. (6) *Hon. Washington Wallace Boynton*, b. at Russia, 27 Jan. 1833; m. 20 Dec. 1859, Betsey Amelia Terrell; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1869–1877; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1877–1882. (7) *Henry Clay Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1834; d. there, June 1863. (8) *Ruth Eliza Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 31 July 1836; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1866. (9) *Charles Albion Boynton*. (10) *Theresa Ann Boynton*, b. 29 April 1838; d. 14 Feb. 1839. (Delano Genealogy 120.)

xii. ELIZA, probably not in order, m. Benjamin Haskell and lived in Maine. Their descendants claim that the family contained 15 children but only 12 are accounted for.

44. SARAH[5] WELLMAN (*Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Sutton (now Millbury), 20 June 1752; died at Cornish, N. H., 21 June 1803. She married at Cornish, 16 Jan. 1776, Nathaniel Dustin of Cornish. They resided in Cornish, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Cornish:

i. MARTHA (PATTY)[6] DUSTIN, bapt. 23 June 1776; m. at Cornish, 14 March 1805, Francis McCarty. The marriage was performed by her grandfather, Rev. James Wellman and so far as records show was the last marriage at which he officiated.
ii. BARNARD DUSTIN, b. about 1778; d. 13 Aug. 1780.
iii. SAREPTA DUSTIN, b. 17 Dec. 1779; d. 18 Aug. 1780.
iv. JOHN DUSTIN, b. 16 March 1781.
v. LYMAN DUSTIN, b. about 1782.
vi. BARNA DUSTIN, b. about 1784.
vii. SAREPTA DUSTIN, b. about 1786.
viii. ISAAC DUSTIN, b. about 1788.
ix. NATHANIEL DUSTIN, b. 19 Sept. 1790.

45. JAMES[5] WELLMAN (*Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Sutton, 30 July 1754; died at Cornish, N. H., 28 Nov. 1841. He married at Cornish, N. H., 30 March 1788, ALETHEA RIPLEY, daughter of William and Lydia (Brewster) Ripley of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Windham, Conn., 11 Jan. 1761, and died at Cornish, N. H., 15 Oct. 1841.

He commenced clearing up his farm in Cornish, N. H., in the spring of 1776, by burning over the "East Hill" so called. He sowed grass-seed on a part of it but nothing came from it. In the fall he cut off the bushes from about two acres which he seeded to grass and grain. The next year he cleared and sowed eight acres where the buildings now stand and in 1778 he built the first barn on the place. "Thus it took the young man more than ten years to prepare a home for his young bride. They commenced on a new farm, in a new one-storied house with a new barn. The fields were small and covered with great stumps of the large trees of the primeval forest which had then but recently been felled to the ground and been burned. Mr. Wellman being a man of energy and strict integrity possessed a remarkable business capacity. He was industrious, economical and thrifty. He soon became a prosperous farmer.

"He united with the church to which his father ministered, on the half-way covenant, 24 July 1777, but he never offered

Digitized by Google

himself for full communion. He read his Bible constantly and believed heartily in the Christian religion, had great respect for its ordinances and for truly Christian people. Up to old age he was a regular attendant upon the services of public worship and contributed cheerfully his full part for the pecuniary support of the ministry. He died in Cornish at the advanced age of eighty-seven years and four months, lacking two days.

"Alethea Ripley, his wife, was a woman of sterling character. Frugal, industrious and faithful in all of her duties in the home, she was a true helper to her husband, serene and even in her temper, kind-hearted to everybody, not of many words, but of deep, warm affection for her children and grandchildren. She was thoughtful, fond of books and as remembered by her grandson, Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D., often seemed to be in profound meditation. She was devoutly a religious woman, a faithful member of the church, and seemed to have great comfort in her Christian faith and in the services of public worship. In the last years of her life grandmother sat in a square pew in the old meeting house on the hill during the services of public worship directly in front of the high pulpit over which hung the great mysterious sounding board. There she could more easily hear the prayers and the preaching. And," continues Dr. Wellman, "I well remember with what a kindly, affectionate, smiling face she gazed upon us, her grandchildren, before the services commenced—not speaking a word, for we were in the House of God—but looking us over, one by one, with an absorbed and loving interest which I could not then understand. In summer she often brought a handful of caraway seed, and at the opening of the service gave a few sprigs to each of her grandchildren that we might have them to eat and perhaps to keep us awake during the long sermon. No part of those services of public worship was more acceptable to God than those tender, affectionate expressions of grandmother's love for her little grandchildren. She may have been a trifle deaf, but we never noticed it in ordinary conversation, and I am not

Digitized by Google

sure but the chief reason why she wished to sit in my father's pew was that she might see her little grandchildren, at least once a week, look them over and give them some expression of her affection. She died Oct. 15, 1841."

James Wellman, Junr was mustered into Capt. Josiah Russell's Co. of Rangers, 9 Oct. 1775, and received for his services £1: 12. Again he enlisted as a private in the same Co. 2 Oct. 1776, for two months at £2 per month. He was allowed 56 miles of travel and his wages were £3: 04: 08. Again he enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't which reinforced the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga. He enlisted 13 June 1777, for one month 12 days at £4: 10 per month; was allowed 50 miles travel to Ticonderoga and home and received in wages £7: 01: 10. Again he served in the same Regiment from 27 June to 30 June 1777; travelled 30 miles at 3d. per mile out and 2d. per mile home, receiving £1: 04: 06. Again he entered the service, 23 Sept. 1777, and served one month one day at £4: 10 per month. He marched from Cornish, N. H., and joined the Continental Army under Gen. Gates near Saratoga; was allowed 110 miles travel to Saratoga and return and his wages were £6: 18: 10. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 1: 394; 2: 15, 44, 376; 4: 88.)

In 1790 James Wellman, Jr., was head of a family in Cornish, N. H., consisting of three males over 16 years of age, two males under 16 and three females. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 15.)

"This may certify whom it may Concern that Ensg^n James Wellman and Mrs.* Alathea Ripley both of Cornish are Lawfully published
Cornish March 25th 1788.

Pr CALEB CHASE T. CLERK."

(Original in Wellman Papers.)

Alethea Ripley was a descendant from William Ripley who emigrated from Wymondham, County of Norfolk to Hing-

* Mrs. was at that time a title applied to both married and single women.

Digitized by Google

ham, in 1635. Her line is Alethea[6], William,[5] Joshua, Jr.[4], Joshua[3], John[2], William[1].

She was also a descendant from Gov. William Bradford who came in the Mayflower in 1620. Her line is Alethea Ripley[6], William Ripley[5], Joshua Ripley, Jr.[4], Hannah Bradford[3], Lieut. Gov. William Bradford[2], Gov. William Bradford[1].

She has also another line of descent from Gov. William Bradford as follows: Alethea Ripley[7], Lydia Brewster[6], Faith Ripley[5], David Ripley[4], Hannah Bradford[3], Lieut. Gov. William Bradford[2], Gov. William Bradford[1].

She was also a descendant of William Brewster, the famous Pilgrim Elder. Her line from him is Alethea Ripley[7], Lydia Brewster[6], James Brewster[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], Elder William[1].

In the Cemetery in the north part of Cornish are the following inscriptions:

"James Wellman | Died | Nov. 28 1841 | ae. 87."
"Alethea | wife of | James Wellman | Died | Oct. 15, 1841 | ae. 80.

Children, born at Cornish:

113. i. JAMES RIPLEY[6], b. 21 Feb. 1789; bapt. 24 April 1789.
ii. ALETHEA, b. 14 Nov. 1790; bapt. 13 March 1791; d. at New Britain, Conn., 10 Jan. 1878, ae. 87, at the home of her son Benjamin Newton Comings, M.D. She m. 30 Nov. 1815, Dea. Benjamin Cummings of Cornish. (Cummings Genealogy, 1904, p. 284.) (Cummings Memorial, 1903, p. 232.) Three children.
iii. LUCY, b. 7 March 1794; bapt. 4 May 1794; d. 12 Feb. 1863. She m. 13 Jan. 1818, Joshua Wyman of Cornish. Four children.
114. iv. JOSHUA BARNARD, b. 10 Feb. 1797; bapt. 4 June 1797.

46. ISAAC[5] WELLMAN (*Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Sutton, 4 Feb. 1757; died at Cornish, N. H., 6 Dec. 1840. He married (probably at Grantham, N. H.) 7 Oct. 1805, MERCY COLTON of Grantham, N. H., daughter of Caleb and Keziah (Peirce) Colton of Waitsfield, Vt. (Descendants of George Colton, p. 65.) She was born in 1776; died at Cornish, N. H., 7 April 1845. His farm

Digitized by Google

in Cornish was a part of the land allotted to his father as first settled minister of Cornish. In 1910 that farm was occupied by Arthur Walker.

He was not enumerated as head of a family in 1790, as he was then living at home and unmarried.

Isaac Welman of Cornish was a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't which marched from Cheshire Country at the requisition of Major Gen. Horatio Gates to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga. He served from 28 Oct. to 18 Nov. 1776, at 40s. per month, was allowed 100 miles travel at 2d. per mile and wages, £1:09:04. Again he served as a private in the same Reg't which again marched to Ticonderoga. He enlisted 13 June 1777, and served one month 12 days at £4:10 per month. He was allowed travel 50 miles and his wages were £7:16:10. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 2:15; 4:109.)

In the Cemetery at Cornish Centre are found the following inscriptions:

"In Memory of | Isaac Wellman | who died | Dec. 6, 1840 | in the 84 year | of his age.

Call upon me in the day of trouble.
I will deliver thee and thou shalt glorify me."

"Mercy C. | wife of Isaac Wellman | died | April 7, 1845, | ae. 68."

"In Memory of | Gratia A. | daughter of Isaac & | Mercy Wellman | who died March 1st | 1840.

Cast thy burdens upon the Lord | and he shall sustain thee."

Children, born at Cornish, N. H.:

i. GRATIA ADELINE[6], b. 13 Nov. 1806; d. unm., 1 March 1840.

ii. ELIZA, b. 6 March 1809; d. at Springfield, Vt., 12 Feb. 1893, ae. 83 yrs. She m. at Cornish, N. H., 19 July 1849, Levi Nichols Barnard, son of Jennerson and Lucy (Nichols) Barnard, early settlers of Springfield, Vt. He was b. at Springfield, Vt., 23 Aug 1809, and d. at Springfield, 27 Oct. 1909, ae. 100 yrs. 2 mos. 3 ds. Child b. at Cornish, N. H.: (1) *Isaac Wellman Barnard*, b. 10 Sept. 1852. He had his name changed by an act of the legislature in 1878 to *Eleroy Wellman Barnard, 2d.* The son was educated at Kimball Union Academy, 1866–70; journalist; traveller; has taken part in many notable gatherings both in this country and in Europe.

Digitized by Google

"Eliza (Wellman) Barnard was a good woman, unselfish, large-hearted, true and faithful, filling her place and doing her work in the world up to the limit of her ability, which in the prime of her life was not small."

47. SOLOMON[5] WELLMAN (*Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born 8 Dec. 1758; died at Cornish, N. H., 21 June 1841, aged 82 years. He married at Cornish, N. H., 6 July 1787, MOLLY PUTNAM, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Chase) Putnam of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Cornish, N. H., 30 March 1769, and died there 5 Aug. 1848, aged 79. Her nephew was the late Judge John L. Putnam of the Sullivan County bench. They lived on the "river" road in Cornish. In 1790 his family consisted of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 and one female. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 15.)

Solomon Wellman was engaged, himself and a horse, to carry baggage for Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't from Cheshire County to Ticonderoga in Oct. and Nov. 1776, at 7s. per day and his wages were £3.03.

He was in the military service from 23 Sept. to 23 Oct. 1777, and marched from Cornish, N. H., and joined the Continental Army under Gen. Gates near Saratoga; wages £6: 18: 10. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 2: 376; 4: 111).

Children, born in Cornish, N. H.:

i. SOLOMON, JR.[6], b. 15 Oct. 1787; d. unm., 5 Dec. 1865, ae. 78.
ii. MARY, b. — Dec. 1790; d. unm., 28 Dec. 1864, ae. 74.

48. MARTHA[5] WELLMAN (*Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Sutton (now Millbury), 10 Aug. 1763; died at Hanover, N. H., 5 Nov. 1839. She married (1) at Cornish, N. H., 28 May 1780, EBENEZER WRIGHT, M.D., son of Capt. Moses and Hannah (Knight) Wright. He was born at Rockingham, Vt., 11 April 1756; baptized 30 May 1756; died at Plainfield, N. H., 28 Oct. 1798. Capt. Moses Wright, a son of Lieut. Benoni Wright, was one of the first settlers of Rockingham, Vt., Lieut. Benoni Wright was a son of Lieut. Eleazer Wright, one of the principal in-

Digitized by Google

habitants of Northfield, and he was a son of Lieut. Samuel Wright who came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1637, and was killed by Indians at Squakeague (Northfield), 27 Sept. 1675. She married (2) 28 Dec. 1802, BARNABAS TISDALE, SR., who was born 1 Jan. 1755, and died at Hanover, N. H., 17 Oct. 1843, aged 88 years.

Dr. Lemuel Welman of Piermont, N. H., was appointed guardian to Ebenezer Wright and Barnabas Wright, sons of Ebenezer Wright, at Plainfield, 3 Nov. 1798.

Children by Dr. Wright, born at Plainfield, N. H.:

i. EBENEZER[6] WRIGHT, JR., b. 22 Nov. 1781; d. 26 Dec. 1855; m. ——— Barron; lived in Joliet, Ill.

ii. BARNABAS WRIGHT, M.D., b. 30 Dec. 1783; d. 9 April 1854; m. ——— Barron (sister to above); resided in Nunda, N. Y.

iii. LOAMMI WRIGHT, b. 14 July 1785; d. 20 July 1785.

115. iv. SARAH BARNARD WRIGHT, b. 1 Aug. 1786; d. 31 March 1818.

116. v. JOHN STRATTON WRIGHT, b. 30 June 1788; d. 29 June 1874.

vi. LEMUEL WELLMAN WRIGHT, b. at Plainfield, N. H., 9 April 1790; d. in New York, 25 April 1886. He studied Latin and Greek at Haverhill, N. H., but finding it dry stuff learned the trade of clock-making; in 1814 worked his passage on a raft from Piermont, N. H., to Middletown, Conn.; went to New York city and was employed as a clock-maker; after a year opened a shop of his own; accepted a position for $750 for a year to introduce into England American inventions for spinning wool; and remained there forty-one years; invented machinery which came into universal use. Among his inventions was a machine for making solid headed pins; wooden screws; a method of using heavy artillery; a truck for housing sugar hogsheads; a bleaching process for cottons and linens; an iron bridge on a self-supporting arch; a fire shield for theatres and the magnetic telegraph which was afterwards perfected by Prof. Morse, and many other wonderful inventions. He remained in England from 1816 to 1857 when he returned to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was one of the most noted inventors of the nineteenth century. His bust stands in the British Museum between those of Watt and Stephenson. Mr. Wright never married. He was aristocratic in appearance but extremely affable and courteous to all.

Digitized by Google

117. vii. MARTHA WRIGHT, b. 16 Jan. 1792; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1867.

viii. SAMUEL BRADLEE WRIGHT, b. 24 Nov. 1793; d. 28 Jan. 1874.

ix. MOSES FRANKLIN WRIGHT, b. 11 April 1796.

x. AMARILLA WRIGHT, b. 27 March 1798; d. 16 Dec. 1880, at Newton, Iowa.

Children by Barnabas Tisdale, Sr.:

xi. JAMES WELLMAN TISDALE, b. 15 Jan. 1804; d. 24 Nov. 1851.

xii. AMANDA TISDALE. b. 23 Sept. 1805; m. (1) ——— Chase; m. (2) ——— McIntire.

xiii. HORACE HOMER TISDALE, b. 18 March 1808; d. 3 Feb. 1820.

49. DR. LEMUEL[5] WELLMAN (*Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 3 Jan. 1770; died at Warren, N. H., 14 Nov. 1815, aged 45 years, 10 months, 11 days. He married about 1791, ESTHER STEELE RUSSELL, daughter of Dr. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. She was born at Piermont, N. H., 23 July 1770; died at the residence of Charles H. Marshall, Esq., New York, Monday 1 Dec. 1851, aged 81 years. (Letter of Elizabeth L. Morse dated at Brookline Jan. 11, 1869.)

Dr. Wellman studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Russell of Piermont and practiced his profession there. He was regarded as a skilful physician and his professional services were often called for by people residing in the adjacent towns. In 1815 there was an epidemic of spotted fever and he was remarkably successful in combatting that malignant disease but he took the disease from his patients and died at a house in Warren, N. H., where he was making a professional visit. "He saved others, himself he could not save." He died in the prime of life and in the midst of his greatest usefulness. His wife was a descendant of Rev. John Russell of Hadley, Mass., who is said to have given succor to the Regicides Goffe and Whalley.

In 1790 Lemuel Wellman was the head of a family consisting of one male only over 16 years of age (himself), and living in Piermont, N. H. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 37.) This indicates that he was not then married.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Wellman's brother-in-law Charles Ingalls, Esq., died at Albany, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1812, leaving sons. (Letter from John R. Peters to Dr. Lemuel Wellman, Piermont, N. H., dated Troy, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1812.)

Esther Steele Russell's father Dr. Thomas Russell, her maternal grandfather Patterson and her uncle Richards were all graduates of Yale College. On horseback with their families they followed the Connecticut River to Piermont, N. H., and there settled living in loghouses until they could build frame houses. The first frame house which they erected is supposed to be the old Bean House on the River road in Piermont, opposite the Joseph Sawyer brick house. Dr. Russell was a surgeon at Ticonderoga during the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Piedmont, N. H.:

i. MARY RUSSELL[6], b. 13 Dec. 1792; m. 14 Oct. 1812, her cousin John Stratton Wright, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Wellman) Wright; resided in Boston. Eight children.

ii. SARAH BARNARD, b. 4 Aug. 1794; d. at New Orleans, La., 22 April 1856; m. Capt. Robert Waterman, a native of Nantucket; resided in New York, and New Orleans where he d. 1 April 1860. Nine children.

iii. LEMUEL, JR., b. 17 June 1796; d. unm., 8 July 1842.

118. iv. ELECTA RUSSELL, b. 29 Aug. 1798.

v. FIDELIA, b. 3 Dec. 1800; m. in 1822, Capt. Charles Henry Marshall, son of Charles and Hephzibah (Coffin) Marshall, He was b. at Easton, Washington County, N. Y., 8 April 1792. His grandfather was Benjamin Marshall, a Nantucket Quaker as was his maternal grandfather Nathan Coffin. Capt. Marshall was one of the leading shipping merchants of New York during the brightest period of American commerce; Commissioner of Emigration, 1851–1855; several years chairman of the executive committee of New York Chamber of Commerce; twenty years President of the Marine Society; trustee of the Sailors Snug Harbor; member of the Board of Commissioners of Pilots of New York, 1845–1865; first President of the Union League Club of New York and an ardent supporter of the Union during the Civil War. He d. 23 Sept. 1865. His wife d. about 1840. They had several children including a daughter *Mary Russell*

Digitized by Google

Marshall, who m. in New York City, 21 March 1850, William Allen Butler, son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Allen) Butler. He was b. at Albany, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1825. To them were born ten children, 1851 to 1870. See the *Family and Descendants of Medad Butler*.

vi. AURELIA, b. 4 March 1803; d. at Piermont, N. H., 26 March 1814.

119. vii. ESTHER STEELE, b. 19 Aug. 1805.

viii. MALVINA BRITTAN, b. 21 Aug. 1808; m. Rev. Thomas Oliver Lincoln of New York City.

50. JEDEDIAH[5] WELLMAN (*Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Danvers, 11 Dec. 1762; baptized there 19 Dec. 1762; died at Marietta, Mich., 3 Feb. 1858, in his 96th year. He married (1) 23 Sept, 1792, BETSEY JARVIS, who was born at Danbury, Ct., 11 Aug. 1766, and died in New York City, 30 May 1813. She was a cousin to Abraham Jarvis, second Bishop of Connecticut. Her parents were Stephen and Rachel (Starr) Jarvis of Danbury, Ct. (Starr Genealogy, 427.) He married (2) 16 May 1824, MRS. JANE JACKSON, widow of John Wooster Camp of Brookfield, Conn. She was born 12 May 1779; died at Brookfield, 10 Jan. 1846.

His first wife Betsey was interred in St. Paul's Churchyard near the northwest corner of the church.

He "shipped on a Privateer at 14, was taken prisoner and carried to Portsmouth, England. In old age he gave to his grandson, Rev. Merritt Hubbell Wellman, a curious map of the South of England—probably brought home with him." (Wellman MSS.)

Children by first wife Betsey:

120. i. WILLIAM WATSON[6], b. at Danbury, Ct., 5 Aug. 1793.

ii. CAROLINE, b. in 1795; d. in 1825.

iii. BETSEY ANN, b. 28 July 1799; d. at Ferndale, Cal., 1 June 1881; m. 3 Nov. 1822, Silas Camp, son of John Wooster and Jane (Jackson) Camp. He was b. at Brookfield, Ct., 3 Aug. 1797, and d. at Blackberry, Ill., 6 Jan. 1869, ae. 71 yrs. Children: (1) *Frederick Wooster Camp*, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., 3 Nov. 1823; d. at Kinderhook, N. Y., 17 April 1852. (2) *Caroline Sophia Camp*, b. at Bridgeport, 3 July 1825; d. at Petaluma, Cal., 19 April 1895. (3) *Charles Edwin Camp*, b.

Digitized by Google

at Brookfield, Ct., 25 Feb. 1827; d. there, 8 Feb. 1829. (4) *Elizabeth Ann Camp*, b. at Brookfield, 13 Oct. 1828. (5) *Charles H. Camp*, b. 7 July 1830; d. 1 Nov. 1834. (6) *George William Camp*, b. at Kent, Ct., 10 April 1832; d. at La Porte, Ind., 24 April 1874. (7) *Helen Maria Camp*, b. at Brookfield, 8 June 1834; d. at Stamford, Ct., 7 June 1852. (8) *Frances Isadora Camp*, b. at Kent, Ct., 3 Jan. 1836; d. there, 10 April 1839. (9) *Theodore Edson Camp*, b. at Claverack, N. Y., 20 July 1839.

iv. SON (twin), b. 28 July 1799; d. in infancy.

v. FREDERICK, b. in 1804; drowned in the Gulf of Mexico, at the mouth of the Rio Grande, in 1835, unm. His life was that of a sailor.

51. THOMAS[5] WELLMAN (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynnfield, 13 May 1742; died at Charlestown, 25 Dec. 1818, aged 78 years; buried in Lynnfield. He entered his intention at Attleborough, 2 April 1769, and at Lynn, 16 April 1769, with MARTHA FOLLET (FOILET). She was born at Attleborough in 1743; baptized at Lynnfield, 4 Aug. 1776; and died at Lynnfield, 19 April 1792, aged 55 years. He married (2) at Charlestown, 15 Nov. 1796, HANNAH BOLLES (BOWLES) of Charlestown. She died at Charlestown, 23 April 1843, aged 89 years.

He was by occupation a "taylor" of Lynnfield, 6 April 1784. He enlisted in Col. Ichabod Plaisted's Reg't for the invasion of Canada, 2 April 1759. The military return gives his age as 17, residence Lynn, servant to Eben[r] Mansfield, which was dated at Salem, 14 April 1759. Another list dated 7 June 1759, states that he enlisted from Plaisted's Reg't intended for Bagley's Reg't.

Again he was a private in Capt. Moses Hart's Co. from 28 June to 6 Dec. 1761—a period of 5 months, 22 days. The military record gives his residence as Lynn and his master "E. Mansf[d]." (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 97: 144, 130; 99: 117.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Co., which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775. Again he served as a private in Capt. Zadok

Digitized by Google

Buffington's Co. of Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg't from 15 Aug. to 30 Nov. 1777, at Cambridge—a period of 3 months, 16 days. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War, 16: 834.)

In 1790 Thomas Wellman of Lynnfield was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, one under 16, and nine females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 80.)

He was induced to exchange his farm in Lynnfield for one in Lovell, Oxford County, Me., before seeing it. He removed his family there, but on the way the whole of their pewter was stolen, which was a large item in those days. When they arrived at their home, it was more than a mile from a neighbor one way and six another way. The house was a crazy old thing, the land barren, and they had to suffer innumerable privations. They did not like the place. Mr. Welman said "not one of the family should be buried in the soil" as he would carry them home on his back. The family soon left the place and returned to Lynnfield, where the mother, worn out by fatigue, died of consumption, April 19, 1792, aged 55 years. She was greatly respected by her friends. A pear tree was standing in Lynnfield a few years ago [1865] which she brought from her childhood's home nearly fifty miles away at the time she was married. After her death Mr. Wellman removed to Charlestown and married Hannah Bolles of that town. He died there 25 Dec. 1818, aged 78 but his remains were brought to Lynnfield and laid beside his first wife in the old graveyard to sleep with his fathers.

Children, born and baptized at Lynnfield:

i. ANNA[6], b. March 1771; d. 28 March 1771, ae. 3 wks.

ii. MARTHA, b. in 1772; bapt. 29 June 1777; d. at Lynnfield, 21 July 1792, ae. 20 yrs.

iii. ANNA, b. 1773; d. 23 Aug. 1775, ae. 23 mos.

iv. ABIAH, b. 8 May 1775; bapt. 29 June 1777; m. at Charlestown, 19 May 1799, Jeremiah Shattuck; she d. at Belvidere, Vt., 4 May 1855, ae. 79 yrs. Nine children: viz. (1) *Martha Shattuck.* (2) *Daniel Shattuck.* (3) *Jeremiah Shattuck.* (4) *Hannah Shattuck.* (5) *Roxanna Shattuck.* (6) *Thomas*

Digitized by Google

Shattuck. (7) *Lois Shattuck.* (8) *Andrew Jackson Shattuck.* (9) ——— *Shattuck.* (Shattuck Memorial, 206.)

v. SUSAN, bapt. 29 June 1777; m. John Hancock; five children; she d. at Charlestown, 27 June 1849, ae. 71 yrs.

120a. vi. HANNAH, b. 18 July 1779; bapt. 17 Oct. 1779. (See p. 270.)

121. vii. BARTHOLOMEW, bapt. 2 Oct. 1781.

53. STEPHEN[5] WELLMAN (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynnfield, 21 June 1746; died after 4 Dec. 1805. He married (1) at Malden, 14 Dec. 1769, DOROTHY JENKINS, daughter of Ezekiel and Phebe Jenkins of Malden. She was born there 4 Sept. 1742, and died at Waltham, 4 Sept. 1775, aged 33 years. He married (2) at Waltham, 29 Feb. 1776, HANNAH CHAPIN of Waltham. She died at Cambridge, 3 Jan. 1807, aged 53 years.

Stephen Wellman, Jr., was assessed a tax at Lynn End 1768 but none for 1769 as he was living in Malden in 1769. He removed to Waltham before 1775 and was living there as an innholder in 1784. Stephen "Welmon" of Waltham was a private in Capt. Abraham Peirce's Waltham Co. of militia which marched to Concord and Lexington on the alarm 19 April 1775. This company was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

He was a corporal in the same company in Col. Samuel Thatcher's Reg't in March 1776. This company marched at the request of Gen. Washington at the time Dorchester Heights were taken. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 855.)

Stephen Wellman of Waltham purchased land of Elijah Livermore and Hannah, his wife, of Waltham, 15 April 1777. (Middlesex Deeds, 79: 73.) On 20 April 1785, he purchased a house, barn, shed and two acres in Waltham of Samuel Wellington of Watertown. (Ibid. 88: 418.) On 23 June 1789, Stephen Wellman of Boston sold back the same property in Waltham with 15 acres more to Samuel Wellington of Watertown, gentleman. (Ibid. 104: 322.) On 26 Dec. 1787, John Bigelow of Weston acknowledged that he oweth Stephen

Digitized by Google

Wellman of Boston £4: 09 and gave him security for it, and Mr. Wellman released the mortgage, 14 June 1791. (Ibid. 90: 512 and 105: 369.) Edward Scott of Cambridge, trader, for $300 sells Stephen Wellman of Boston but now resident in Cambridge a house lot, No. 6, in Cambridge. (Ibid. 164: 171.) Mr. Wellman transferred this lot to his brother Ezekiel Wellman of Salem, leather dresser, 4 Dec. 1805. The widow of Ezekiel Wellman conveyed the same lot to Samuel E. Wellman of Salem, 28 April 1818, and Samuel E. Wellman and his wife Eliza sold it to Leonard Parks, Jr., of Cambridge, bricklayer, 24 May 1819. On the same day Mr. Parks and his wife Jane mortgaged it to Elizabeth Wellman the widow of Ezekiel Wellman of Salem. The mortgage was transferred to Rebecca Cabot of Salem, single-woman, who released it 5 Aug. 1824. (Ibid. 228: 347, 348, 349 and 234: 433.)

In 1790 Stephen Wellman of Boston was head of a family consisting of three males over 16 years of age, of two males under 16 years, and five females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 188.) These facts render it doubtful whether all of Mr. Wellman's children are listed below.

Children by wife Hannah, first four born at Waltham:

i. ELISHA[6], b. 5 Nov. 1776; went to sea.
ii. DOROTHY, b. 4 Aug. 1778; d. at Waltham, 8 Oct. 1779.
iii. DOROTHY, 2d, b. 28 Dec. 1779.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 17 Nov. 1782; d. a young man. Probably he was the William Wellman, late of Boston, mariner, whose administration was granted to Thomas Williams of Boston, mariner, 10 Nov. 1801. (Suffolk Probate Records, 99: 574.)
v. JENNY HENRY, b. in Boston 1790; bapt. at New North Church, 10 April 1791; m. at Boston, 10 Sept. 1809, Leonard Parks, Jr., son of Leonard and Betsey (Bucknam) Parks of Cambridge. She d. at Cambridge, 30 Aug. 1863, ae. 73 yrs. 6 mos. Eight children. (Parks Families, 91.)
vi. HANNAH, bapt. at her home in Boston, 25 Sept. 1792; d. about 1817 or 1818.
vii. OLIVE, m. ——— Carnes.

54. EZEKIEL[5] WELLMAN (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynnfield, 6 Feb. 1751/2; died at

Digitized by Google

Beverly, 7 Dec. 1816, aged 64 years, 9 months, 20 days. He married at Salem, 2 April 1775, ELIZABETH ELLINGWOOD. She was born at Beverly, 20 Feb. 1752, and died there 19 Feb. 1842, aged 89 years, 11 months. She was the daughter of William Ellingwood of Beverly. (Essex County Deeds, 166:226.)

Ezekiel Wellman of Salem, a leather dresser, with the consent of Elizabeth, his wife, for £40 mortgaged to Aaron Waitt of Salem, leather dresser, 28 acres in Lynnfield, 12 April 1790; released 23 March 1793. (Essex Deeds, 151:172.) He sold for £100 to Joseph Bancroft of Reading, gentleman, 8 acres of this land in Lynnfield, 23 March 1793. This deed was signed by Ezekiel Wellman and Elizabeth Wellman, her mark. (Ibid. 155:207.) This was a part of the Stephen Wellman homestead in Lynnfield which Ezekiel Wellman's brothers and sister quitclaimed to him, 6 April 1784. (Ibid. 144:147.)

In 1790 Ezekiel Wellman of Salem was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years and five females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 94.) This confirms the family as tabulated below.

Children, born at Beverly or Salem:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 22 Sept. 1776; m. (1) at Salem, 9 Feb. 1806, Philip Leach who was lost at sea. She m. (2) Capt. Timothy Hawkes who was also lost at sea. She d. at Tapleyville in Danvers, 25 April 1863, ae. 86 yrs., 7 mos.

ii. ANNA (HANNAH), b. 7 Dec. 1778; m. at Salem, 24 July 1798, Jacob Reed who d. 6 June 1825. She d. at South Danvers, 27 July 1855, ae. 76 yrs., 7 mos. No children.

iii. LYDIA B., b. 25 Sept. 1780; m. at Salem, 6 Oct. 1805, Jonathan Osborn, Jr., of Danvers, who d. 6 April 1854, ae. 76 yrs.

122. iv. ELISHA, b. 10 May 1783.

123. v. DESIRE E., b. 16 Feb. 1785.

124. vi. SAMUEL E., b. 27 April 1788; d. 12 Oct. 1820, ae. 32 yrs.

125. vii. STEPHEN, b. 27 Oct. 1791.

56. CALEB[5] WELLMAN (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynnfield, 3 May 1761; died at Lynn, 23 April 1822. He married (1) a woman whose name is un-

Digitized by Google

known. He married (2) (intention at Lynn, 16 Dec. 1792) SUSANNA WILLIAMS. He married (3) at Lynn, 20 Nov. 1803, MARY WORMSTEAD.

He was living at Marblehead, 6 April 1784. He served as a private in Capt. Zadok Buffinton's Co. of Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg't from 15 Aug. to 30 Nov. 1777. After a service of 3 months, 16 days in the Northern department of the Army he was discharged at Cambridge, 30 Nov. 1777. The military roll was sworn to at Salem.

Again he served in Capt. Addison Richardson's Co. of Col. Wade's Reg't which was detached from the Essex County militia. Here he served from 12 July to 10 Oct. 1780—a period of 3 months, 11 days, including 12 days for traveling home, a distance of 240 miles. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 831.)

Child by first wife:

i. WILLIAM MC.[6], b. 27 Oct. 1787.

Children by wife Susanna:

ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 May 1791; d. at Salem about 20 Sept. 1835, ae. about 40. (*Boston Evening Transcript*, Sept. 22, 1835.)

iii. JAMES, b. 15 Nov. 1793; "killed by a waggon passing over his body" at Lynn, 6 June 1820.

Children by wife Mary:

iv. SUSANNA, b. 28 July 1804; m. at Lynn, 1 Sept. 1822, Daniel Law.

v. DEBORAH, b. 13 June 1807; m. at Lynn, 30 Sept. 1824, William Page.

vi. NANCY, d. at Lynn, 12 Sept. 1812.

57. PETER[5] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield), 7 Aug. 1750; died at Mansfield, 28 May 1791, aged 41 years. He married at Mansfield, 5 Feb. 1780, HANNAH CAPRON of Mansfield. She married (2) at Mansfield, 15 Sept. 1796, Solomon Grover of Jamaica, Vt. To them were born in Jamaica, Vt. (1), *Abigail Grover*, born 7 Dec. 1798. (2) *Rhoda Grover*, born 7 March 1801. (3) *Philena Grover*, born

Digitized by Google

2 Sept. 1805, and died there 28 Feb. 1809, aged 5 years, 5 months. Mrs. Grover lived to be 92 years of age and died in 1841 or 1842.

Peter Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't serving from 19 April to 29 April 1775. He also was a private in Capt. Josiah Keith's Co. of the same regiment from 25 Aug. to 3 Sept. 1778, in the Rhode Island expedition. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 833, 854.)

In 1790 he was living in Mansfield and his family consisted of one male (himself) over 16 years of age, two males under 16 years and four females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

On 9 Jan. 1843, Isaac Wellman of Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., wrote to his sister Mrs. Jesse George of Wrentham stating that his "mother had been dead more than one year."

Ebenezer Wellman for £180 sells Peter Wellman (1783–1786) land in Athens, Vt., "including the Mill, Hay, Corn and Sage now on the premises," 11 Sept. 1783. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2, p. 11.)

Cyrus Whitcomb for £10 sells Peter Wellman 20 acres in Athens, 2 Jan. 1782, in the presence of Paul Knap and Ebenezer Wellman. (Ibid. P. P. No. 2, p. 12.)

Fairbank More for £54 sells Peter Wellman land in Athens, 20 May 1783. (Ibid, p. 15.)

Peter Wellman of Mansfield, Mass., for £180 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens including house and mill, 3 Nov. 1786.

Lemuel White of Mansfield was appointed guardian of Isaac Wellman, above the age of 14 years, son of Peter Wellman, late of Mansfield, deceased, 2 July 1805.

In Mansfield cemetery the following inscription is found:

"In Memory of Mr. Peter Wellman who departed this life, May 28th 1791, age 41 years.

Digitized by Google

And must this body die
This mortal form decay?
And must these active limbs of mine
Lie mouldering in the clay?"

Children, born in Mansfield:

126. i. SOLOMON, b. 21 Dec. 1780.
ii. HANNAH, b. 28 Jan. 1783; m. at Mansfield, 25 April 1805, Jesse George of Wrentham. He was b. 22 Oct. 1783, and d. 5 Sept. 1851. Mrs. George was living in 1869 and remembered well her great grandmother Mary (Slafter)Wellman who was b. in 1688 and d. at the age of 104 yrs., 2 mos., when she was ten years of age. She d. at Wrentham, 1 Sept. 1874, ae. 91 yrs., 7 mos., 11 ds.
iii. DELIVERANCE, b. 25 Feb. 1785; m. int. at Mendon, 18 March 1815, to Windsor Wheelock of Mendon. She was living at Burrillville, R. I., 1867.
iv. CHRISTIANA, b. 26 Feb. 1788; m. Harvey George. She d. Sept. 1809.
127. v. ISAAC, b. 8 June 1790; lived in Genesee County, N. Y.

58. EBENEZER[5] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 22 Sept. 1752; died at Brookline, Vt., Jan. 1831. He married (1) about 1782, SARAH AUSTIN, who was born 22 March 1758,* and died at Brookline, Vt., 16 Sept. or Dec. 1803. He married (2) widow ABIGAIL (MARSH) CADY.

Ebenezer Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775. He then served from 19 April to 29 April 1775—ten days. He also was in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. Joseph Read's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775, serving 3 months, 7 days and received a bounty coat at Mansfield, 14 Nov. 1775. He was also a private in Lieut. John Dean's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Fourth Bristol County Reg't which marched to Rhode Island in December 1776, serving 25 days. Again he was a private in Capt. Samuel

*Three different dates are given for the birth of Sarah Austin with no way to determine which is the true date. 22 March 1758; 22 March 1750; 22 March 1764.

Digitized by Google

Robinson's Co. and enlisted 21 June 1778. He served 22 days in Rhode Island in Col. Wade's Reg't. Again he enlisted as a private in Capt. John Shaw's Co. of Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't of Guards and served at Cambridge from 7 Oct. to 14 Dec. 1778—a period of 2 months, 7 days. This military roll was dated at Raynham. His last recorded service was as a private in Capt. John Dean's Co. of Col. Isaac Dean's Fourth Bristol County Reg't from 1 Aug. to 7 Aug. 1780, on the alarm at Rhode Island. He served 9 days including 2 days travel home and his military roll was dated at Mansfield. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 831, 854.)

In 1790 Eben[r] Wellman was living at Athens (now Brookline), Vt., as head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, two males under 16 years and two females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 46.)

Ebenezer Wellman (1783–1802) for £180 sells Peter Wellman land in Athens "including the Mill, Hay, Corn and Sage now on the premises, 11 Sept. 1783. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2, p. 11.)

Paul Knap for £180 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens including the mill-house and all appurtenances thereto belonging, 15 March 1783. (Ibid. p. 16.)

Peter Wellman of Mansfield, Mass., for £180 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens including the mill and house, 3 Nov. 1786. (Ibid. Book I, p. 49.)

Daniel Benson for £13 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens, 27 Aug. 1787. (Ibid. p. 113.)

"Brookline, May 28, 1802.

This day laid out to Ebenezer Wellman 21 acres 62 rods in the second division upon the original right of Eliphalet Skinner bounded beginning at the southeast corner of Ebenezer Wellman's home farm," etc. (Athens Deeds.)

Eliphalet Skinner for £6 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens, 29 Dec. 1780, and again 27 May 1790, each deed being witnessed by Abel Woodward and Elizabeth Wellman. (Ibid. Book I, p. 168.)

Children, born at Athens (now Brookline), Vt.:

i. SARAH[6], b. 8 Nov. 1783, m. Zachariah Holden. Children: (1) *Elmore Holden*, m. and lived at Dansville, N. Y. (2) *Elvira Holden*, d. young.

128. ii. EBENEZER, JR., b. 1 Nov. 1786, or 11 Nov. 1787.

129. iii. ISAAC, b. 20 May 1790.

Digitized by Google

iv. ABIGAIL AUSTIN, b. 25 Feb. 1794; d. at Monmouth, Ill., 28 Feb. 1865; m. 28 June 1814, Allen Green Andrews, son of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Talbot) Andrews of Dighton. He was b. at Dighton, 3 March 1791, and d. at Monmouth, Ill., 31 Aug. 1849. In 1816 he removed to Elizabethtown, Ky., and about 1828 to Monmouth, Ill. He was a descendant of John Andrews who settled in Boston, in 1656. Children: (1) *Sarah Elisabeth Andrews*, b. at Dighton, 10 Oct. 1817; m. 1 April 1834, Nathaniel Hopper. (2) *Allen Talbot Andrews*, b. at Elizabethtown, Ky., 10 March 1819; d. there 27 Aug. 1829. (3) *Abby Ann Andrews*, b. at Elizabethtown, 28 Nov. 1821; m. 20 March 1845, Norman Buck; she d. at Needy, Ore., 27 Dec. 1869. (4) *Roland Green Andrews*, b. at Elizabethtown, Ky., 17 March 1823; m. 2 Nov. 1848, Ann Carter of Rock Island, Ill.; d. at Lowell, Ill., 4 Aug. 1849. (5) *Arixina Southgate Andrews*, b. at same place, 3 Feb. 1827; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1847, Elvin Moore[7] Wellman (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Thomas[1]) who d. 9 Feb. 1849. She m. (2) 12 Jan. 1851, Charles Stice, who d. 1 April 1869. Their children born at Swan Creek, Ill., were: (a) Catherine E. Stice, b. 18 Nov. 1852; d. 15 Feb. 1878; m. 25 April 1872, Alexander Campbell. (b) David Andrews Stice, b. 21 April 1854; m. at Burlington, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1878, Miriam King. (c) Warren Murray Stice, b. 2 July 1860; m. 7 Oct. 1883, Effa Wilson. (d) Son (twin), b. 2 July 1860; d. young. (6) *Lydia Beals Andrews*, b. same place, 2 March 1828; m. 2 April 1845, Seth Gates. (7) *Cynthia Jane Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, Ill., 13 Oct. 1829; d. there 13 Aug. 1843. (8) *Elkanah Wellman Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, 26 Aug. 1831; d. there, 19 March 1834. (9) *Luzannah Richmond Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, 17 Oct. 1835; m. (1) 25 Feb. 1853, William Ward. She m. (2) 15 Sept. 1873, Stephen McLane of Ohio; lived at Hamilton, Mo. (10) *Allen Talbot Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, 19 April 1837; m. 3 June 1868, Celia McHenry of Geneseo, Ill., and had issue.

130. v. MARVIN[6], b. 6 June 1800.

59. JOSEPH[5] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield), 28 Dec. 1747; died at Bremen, Me., 24 Aug. 1831. He married at Mansfield, 5 Feb. 1778, MOLLY GILBERT, who was born 27 Aug. 1764(?); died at Bremen, Me., 6 June 1848.

He removed to Bristol, Me., about 1785 and was the owner

Digitized by Google

of a dwelling house there, 1 Oct. 1798. He was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't serving from 19 April to 29 April 1775. He also served in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—a period of 3 months, 1 week. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832.)

In 1790 Joseph "Wilman" was head of a family in Bristol, Me., consisting of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years, and five females. (Maine Census, 1790, p. 49.)

In his application for a pension dated, 9 April 1818, he stated that he resided in Bristol, Me., was 71 years old and served as a private in Capt. Samuel Payson's Co. of Col. Joseph Reed's Mass. Reg't for one year from Dec. 1775, and as sergeant in the same company and regiment for three years from Dec. 1776.

Children, not in order:

i. MARY[6], b. at Bristol (now Bremen), Me.; m. Cornelius Rhoades uncle to her sister Wealthy's husband. They resided in Northport, Me. Children: (1) *Amelia Rhoades*, b. 9 March 1800; m. George Knight. d. 19 Dec. 1833; (2) *Maria Rhoades*, m. James Palmer, fosterparents of Rev. George Rhoades Palmer of South Portland, Me. (3) *Eliza Rhoades*, m. James Rhoades of Rockland, Me., removed to Oshkosh, Wis. (4) *Gilbert Wellman Rhoades*, b. 14 Sept. 1806; m. Nancy Wellman Farrar, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wellman) Farrar; he d. at Harmony, Me., 18 April 1891. Four children.

ii. MARTHA, b. ——; m. Joseph (or Daniel) Hilton of Bristol, Me.; they removed to Ohio and she d. in Illinois.

131. iii. JAMES GILBERT, b. at Mansfield; m. (1) Harriet Densmore; (2) Abigail Densmore.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Dec. 1787; m. Thomas Farrar, son of Ezekiel and Miriam (Hooper) Farrar of Bristol, Me. He was b. at Bremen, Me., 9 Nov. 1780, and d. at Wellington, Me., about 1860. They resided in Washington, Harmony and Wellington, Me. Children born at Washington, Me.: (1) *Louisa Farrar*, b. 4 Sept. 1805. (2) *Worcester Farrar*, b. 7 March 1807. (3) *Miriam Hooper Farrar*, b. 4 Sept. 1808; m. Thomas

Digitized by Google

Jefferson Farrar of Harmony, Me. (4) *Mary Farrar*, b. 17 May 1809; d. in infancy. (5) *Elizabeth Farrar*, (twin), b. 17 May 1809; d. in infancy. (6) *Nancy Wellman Farrar*, b. 7 Feb. 1812; m. 26 Dec. 1834, Gilbert Wellman Rhoades of Harmony, Me. (7) *James Gilbert Farrar*, b. 20 Feb. 1814; m. Nancy Laughton and died at sea. (8) *Josiah Farrar*, b. 2 Aug. 1815; m. Jane Woodbury. (9) *Edward William Farrar*, b. 15 April 1817; m. 26 Feb. 1843, Sarah Wellman Farrar. (10) *Frances Farrar*, b. 12 April 1819; m. Jacob Pease of Cambridge, Me.; she d. at Cambridge, Me., 4 Dec. 1898. (11) *Elizabeth Williams Farrar*, b. 2 May 1821; m. Abner Farrar of Harmony, Me. (12) *Wealthy Farrar*, b. 31 Dec. 1822; m. Blanchard Ostin (Austin) of Parkman, Me., where she d. 2 March 1901. (13) *Otis Farrar*, b. 30 Sept. 1824; d. at Wellington, Me., 23 April 1893. (13) *Eleazer Wells Farrar*, b. 17 Feb. 1827; d. at sea about 1849. (14) *Iamiza Farrar*, b. 4 Sept. 1828. (15) *Julia Ann Farrar*, b. 4 Jan. 1831. (16) *Mary Gilbert Farrar*, b. 23 Oct. 1834—last three died in infancy.

v. SARAH, b. at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., 27 April 1792; m. 2 Jan. 1809, James Laughton, son of James and ——— (Howland) Laughton. He was b. at Bristol, Me., 17 May 1785; d. at Harmony, Me., 4 May 1872. She d. at Harmony, Me., 3 Jan. 1876. Children: (1) *Joseph Laughton*, b. at Washington, Me., 17 May 1810; m. Lydia Baker; he d. at Vermilion, So. Dak., 25 Aug. 1887. (2) *John Nelson Laughton*, b. at same place, 20 Oct. 1811; m. Susan Little; d. at Ripley, Me., 17 April 1895. (3) *Mary Gilbert Laughton*, b. at Bristol, Me., 4 Aug. 1813; m. 18 May 1837, Eli Merrill of Harmony, Me. Eight children. (4) *James Laughton*, b. at Union, Me., 27 June 1815; d. 10 Oct. 1852. (5) *Martha Hilton Laughton*, b. at Union, 17 Aug. 1817; m. Gideon Church; d. at Ripley, Me., 30 Sept. 1891. (6) *Nancy Wellman Laughton*, b. at Union, 24 Jan. 1820; m. 4 Jan. 1842, Capt. James Gilbert Farrar of Damariscotta, Me., son of Thomas and Betsey (Wellman) Farrar of Bristol, Me. She d. at Harmony, 16 Dec. 1895. (7) *Edward Brown Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 29 May 1822; removed to Missouri. (8) *Sarah Elizabeth Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 8 Dec. 1824; m. Winslow Marble. (9) *Louvina Grover Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 17 March 1827; m. Dr. Joseph Paul of Havana, Ill. (10) *Gilbert David Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 5 Jan. 1830; m. 24 May 1856, Maria Peaks; resided in Harmony, Me. (11) *Catherine Laughton*, b. at

Digitized by Google

same place, 16 April 1832; m. (1) Chester Jackson and (2) Joseph Haseltine of Dexter, Me.

vi. WEALTHY, b. at Bristol, Me., 13 Aug. 1801; m. 1833, Cornelius Rhoades of Bristol and Bremen, Me.; he was b. at Bristol, Me., 1 Feb. 1793 and d. at Bremen, Me., 28 May 1847; she d. at Bristol, Me., 30 Nov. 1890. Children all b. at Bremen, Me.: (1) *Lincoln Rhoades*, b. 3 May 1834; Methodist clergyman; d. at Baton Rouge, La., 6 June 1863. (2) *Francis William Rhoades*, b. 28 Feb. 1830; teacher; d. at Gettysburg, Pa. 2 July 1863. (3) *Mary Ann Rhoades*, b. 30 May 1837; living unm. at Damariscotta, Me. (1900); teacher, 1857–1869. (4) *George Rhoades*, b. 10 Jan. 1839; changed his name to George Rhoades Palmer; Methodist clergyman; presiding Elder; living (1918) at 451 Main St., South Portland, Me. (5) *David William Rhoades*, b. 22 Jan. 1841; fell in battle at St. Mary's Church, Va., 24 June 1864. (6) *James Gilbert Rhoades*, b. 17 Aug. 1843; d. at Georgetown, D. C., 13 Sept. 1862. (7) *Moses Messeure Rhoades*, b. 18 April 1846; m. 12 Jan. 1876, Clara M. Erskine; teacher; d. at Bristol, Me., 26 Nov. 1882.

vii. NANCY, m. at Bristol, Me., 25 Nov. 1830, Maj. Elisha Hatch of Damariscotta, Me., where she d. 13 Feb. 1857.

132. viii. DAVID WILLIAMS, b. at Bremen, Me., 18 July 1805.

ix. FANNY, b. ——; d. young.

133. x. JOSEPH, b. at Bremen, Me., about 1809; resided in Washington, Me.

60. SAMUEL[5] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 13 March 1751; died at Searsmont, Me., 7 Dec. 1835. He married 9 Sept. 1784, MARTHA HILTON, who died (probably at Searsmont), Me., 27 March 1849. She was an original member of the Baptist Church in Searsmont, Me., 1827. He removed to Bristol (now Bremen), Me., about 1784; and in 1810 he removed to Searsmont, Me. At the age of 67 he applied for a pension at Searsmont. Samuel Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of Minute-men of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775. He served eleven days from 19 to 29 April, 1775. Again he enlisted in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—a period of 3 months, 1 week. He also was in the same in Oct. 1775.

Digitized by Google

(Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.)

In 1790 Samuel "Wilman" was head of a family in Bristol, Me., consisting of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 and three females. (Maine Census, 1790, p. 49.)

Samuel Wellman was a pensioner, reported from Waldo County, Me., as a private who served in the Massachusetts line and was pensioned at $96 per year, 19 Oct. 1819. He was reported as 70 years of age. (Pension Report for Maine, 1835, p. 72.)

Martha "Willman," a pensioner, was living at Searsmont, Waldo County, Me., with Jacob Willman, at the age of 77, on 1 June 1840. (Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 12.)

Children, born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me.:

134. i. SAMUEL[6], b. in 1789; m. 1814, Ruth Farrar.
ii. SUSAN, b. in 1791; m. 25 Nov. 1813, or 1814, John Pendleton, son of Jonathan and Jane (McIntire) Pendleton. He was b. at Islesboro, Me., 27 Sept. 1789; d. at Camden, Me., 2 March 1850. She d. at Searsmont, Me., 1852. Nine children. (Pendleton Genealogy, 239.)
135. iii. RICHARD, b. in 1794; m. 1827, Mary Newbert.
iv. ESTHER, b. in 1798; m. 1826, Mathew Allenwood.
136. v. JOHN, b. in 1801; m. 1822, Eliza Bennett.
137. vi. NICHOLAS COOPER, b. 4 March 1802.
138. vii. WILLIAM HILTON, b. in 1804; m. 1836, Betsey Blaisdell.
139. viii. JACOB, b. in 1806; m. 1840, Amy Ann Barton; living at Searsmont, Me., 1840.

John Pendleton[7] Wellman about 1902 said: "Of the above family not a stone has been raised, so far as I know, to mark their last resting place. Town records have been lost or burned and those who might know are scattered from Maine to California."

61. BENJAMIN[5] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield), 18 March 1753.

He removed to Bristol, Me., married and had a family there. His wife's name has not been reported.

In 1790 Benjamin "Wilman" was head of a family living in Bristol, Me., composed of one male only over 16 years of

Digitized by Google

age (himself). (Maine Census, 1790, p. 49.) This indicates that he was then unmarried, or that there was an error in reporting his family.

Children, probably not in order:

i. LYDIA[6], b. 15 Oct. 1783; d. at Ripley, Me., 2 May 1870; m. about 1810, Josiah Farrar, son of Ezekiel and Miriam (Hooper) Farrar. He was b. at Bristol, Me., 11 Nov. 1786, and d. at Ripley, Me., 6 Feb. 1866. Children: (1) *Thomas Jefferson Farrar*, b. 25 Aug. 1811. (2) *Julia Ann Farrar*, b. 20 Jan. 1813; d. 22 March 1830. (3) *David Farrar*, b. 3 April 1816. (4) *Armna Wellman Farrar*, b. 1 Jan. 1818; d. at Bristol, Me., 8 Sept. 1838. (5) *Elizabeth Farrar*, b. 20 Sept. 1819. (6) *Sarah Wellman Farrar*, b. 3 Oct. 1821; m. 26 Feb. 1843, Edward William Farrar, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wellman) Farrar, b. at Washington, Me., 15 April 1817; nine children. (7) *Abner Farrar*, b. 16 June 1823. (8) *Lorenzo Dow Farrar*, b. 9 Dec. 1825.

140. ii. JEDEDIAH.

iii. ARMNA.

iv. BEULAH.

v. SARAH.

vi. HANNAH.

141. vii. JAMES, perhaps the James Wellman who was living in Appleton, Me., in Dec. 1887, then ae. 86 yrs.

142. viii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. at Waldoboro, 24 Oct. 1788.

Elder Phinehas Pillsbury of Nobleboro, Me., conducted a funeral service on the death of Mr. Wellman's son, 17 Feb. 1814, and on the death of a daughter, 28 March 1814. (Register, 66: 362.)

62. OLIVER[5] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norton (now Mansfield), 18 Oct. 1761; died 28 April 1848. He married (1) about 1782, RHODA FISHER (intention published at Mansfield, 29 June 1782). On 14 Aug. 1832, he was residing at Bennington, Vt. He married (2) 10 Aug. 1842, THANKFUL FRY.

He appears on a descriptive list of men raised for the Continental Army in 1780. His description, "age, 18 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion ruddy; engaged for the town of Mansfield; marched to camp, 14 July 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock." He served from 14 July 1780 to 15

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1781—a period of 6 months, 11 days, and was probably at Springfield and at Camp Totoway and was allowed for 200 miles travel home. He appears to have enlisted in Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of Col. Joseph Vose's First Mass. Reg't, 14 July 1780. He also served as a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's Co. of Col. Hathaway's Reg't from 23 March to 17 April 1779. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War, 16: 854; 833.)

In 1790 Oliver Wellman of Mansfield was head of a family composed of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years, and three females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

He was a pensioner living in Bennington Co., Vt., in 1835 and is described then as a private, Massachusetts militia, pensioned, 15 Aug. 1833, $68.07 per year; age 73. (United States Pensioners of Vermont, 1835, p. 93.) He removed from Bennington County before 1 June 1840, and his family has not been reported. It is supposed that he and his family removed to New York state.

63. EBENEZER[5] WELLMAN, JR. (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 4 May 1772; died at Stratton, Vt., 12 Sept. 1840, aged 68 years, 4 months, 8 days, (g. s.). He married at Easton, 12 Dec. 1793, EUNICE HAYWARD, daughter of John and Eunice (Stone) Hayward of Easton. She was born at Easton, 25 Feb. 1772, and died at Stratton, Vt., "4 Dec. 1863, in the 93d year of her age" (g. s.). He resided in Mansfield till after 1801 when he removed to Vermont.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i. HARTFORD[6], b. 18 June 1794; d. at Stratton, Vt., 4 Dec. 1846, ae. 52 yrs., 5 mos., 16 ds. (g. s.).
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Sept. 1796.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1798.
iv. EUNICE, b. 18 July 1801.

63a. MARY[5] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, about 1756; died at Bolivar,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., June 1842. She married at Norton, 22 Aug. 1776, ABRAHAM DERRY, son of Lewis and Sarah (Martin) Derry (Dary).

Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt., probably not in order:

i. ZEPHANIAH NEWLAND[6] DERRY, b. 7 May 1784; m. 1816, Hannah Cady; d. at Union, Ill., 5 Oct. 1874. Their children, first four born at Brookline, Vt., last four born at Wirt, Ky.: (1) *Eliza Ann Derry*, b. 14 Dec. 1817; d. at Wirt, Ky., 10 April 1832. (2) *Everline Ford Derry*, b. 18 Oct. 1819; m. Reuben Austin; she d. at Union, Ill., 7 Feb. 1873. (3) *Marcia Derry*, b. 9 Dec. 1823; m. 23 June 1840, Lorenzo Thompson Latimer, son of Benjamin Tarbox and Sophia (Thompson) Latimer. He was b. at Farmington, Ct., 19 Aug. 1816, and d. at Huntley, Ill., 17 June 1883. They had five children, 1842–1855, four of whom never married. (4) *Henrietta Derry*, b. 18 July 1826; m. Brooks Austin; she d. Warrenville, Ill., Sept. 1860. (5) *Lucy Albina Derry*, b. 24 Jan. 1829; m. 28 March 1853, Charles Noonen of Warrenville, Ill. (6) *Adin Lewis Derry*, b. 7 May 1832; m. Martha Weldon. (7) *Marie Eliza Ann Derry*, b. 29 Jan. 1832; unm. (8) *Nelson Wilks Derry*, b. 5 Nov. 1836; unm. in 1900.

ii. POLLY DERRY, never m.

iii. HENRIETTA DERRY, m. Cornelius Noonen of Brookline, Vt.

iv. WILLIAM DERRY, m. Sally ———; lived in Brookline, Vt.

v. SYBIL DERRY, m. Bradley Fairbanks.

vi. SILVIA DERRY, m. Benjamin Scott; lived in Bolivar, N. Y.

vii. RACHEL DERRY, b. 28 Feb. 1794; d. unm. at Coral, Ill., 1873.

viii. ABRAHAM DERRY, d. at Coral, Ill., Oct. 1870, unm.

The Derry Genealogy states that Abraham Derry left no descendants.

64. TIMOTHY[5] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 27 April 1757; died at Brookline, Vt., 8 March 1842, aged 85 years. He married at ———, 22 May 1781, LUCY SKINNER, of Princeton. The first school-teacher in the town of Athens, Vt., was Lucy Skinner, daughter of Samuel Skinner, one of the first settlers. (History of Athens, 383.)

Mr. Wellman enlisted at the age of 19 as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and about 1780 removed from Mansfield

Digitized by Google

to Brookline, Vt. He was a farmer. His grandson said that he was at Dorchester Heights before the evacuation and that he served in the army for two years. He also said that his grandfather was respected and honored. Matters in dispute in Brookline were frequently referred to him to settle. He also added: "The Wellmans of Brookline were strict Baptists and possessed the highest moral character." Soon after his death the following obituary was published: "Timothy Wellman died in Brookline, March 8, [1842] aged 85. He was a native of Norton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution; enlisted at the age of 20. He was in the engagement at Dorchester Heights, and was distinguished for bravery as he has since that period been distinguished for his integrity and for his increasing devotedness to the cause of Christ."

Timothy Wellman of Norton was a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Reg't from Dec. 1776 to Jan. 1777—a period of 17 days at Tiverton, R. I. He also served in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Danforth Keyes's Reg't from 26 Aug. 1777 to 2 Jan. 1778, at Rhode Island. He served a third time in Capt. Israel Trow's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Reg't from 12 Jan. 1778 to 31 March—a period of 2 months, 20 days, under Major General Spencer, at Rhode Island. His last service was in Capt. Samuel White's Co. of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't from 18 Aug. to 8 Sept. 1778, in the expedition to Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.)

On 7 Aug. 1832, Timothy Wellman then a resident of Brookline, Vt., applied for and received a pension. His widow also applied for and received a pension after his death. In his application he stated that he was born 27 April 1757, and that he married Lucy Skinner 22 May 1781. He was placed on the pension roll at $40 per year, 19 April 1833, and was 77 years of age. (United States Pensioners of Vermont, 1835, p. 144.)

In 1790 he was living in that part of Athens which is now Brookline, Vt., and his family then consisted of one male over

Digitized by Google

16 years of age (himself), three males under 16 years and three females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 46.)

In the land records of Athens, Vt., there is positive evidence that Timothy Wellman of Mansfield, Mass., removed to Athens, Vt., about 1780 and that the family lived in the part of Athens which was set off as Brookline later.

Timothy Wellman, Jr., (1781–1790) was one of the charter members of the town of Athens, Vt., 4 March 1781, being allotted lot No. 12. He witnessed the deeds of Timothy Wellman signing his name Timothy Wellman, Jr., 25 Jan. 1783 and 1 Jan. 1787.

Eliphalet Skinner for £10 sells Timothy Wellman, Jr., 9 acres in Athens, 19 June 1790, in the presence of Lamech Blandin, and Elizabeth Wellman. (Athens Deeds, I, p. 170.)

Darius Wellman, gentleman, for £30 sells Timothy Wellman, Jr., 23 acres in Athens, 9 Jan. 1792.

Timothy Wellman, Jr., for £18 sells Lemech Blandin land in Athens in the presence of Abel Woodward and Ebenezer Wellman, 17 Oct. 1782. (Ibid. P. P. 2, p. 21.)

Timothy Wellman, Jr., for £50 sells William Skinner land in Athens in the presence of Darius Wellman and Noah Sabin, 23 Dec. 1790. (Ibid., Book I, p. 178.)

Timothy Wellman, aged 83 years, a pensioner, was living with De Louis Wellman at Brookline, Vt., 1 June 1840. (Census, 1840, p. 66.)

Children, born at Brookline, Vt.:

143. i. ISAAC[6], b. 1 Jan. 1784, removed to La Grange, N. Y.
ii. LUCY, b. about 1788; m. Timothy Fry; lived at Rockport, N. Y., and in Pennsylvania.
iii. LUCINDA, b. in 1790; m. Rev. ——— Wetherell, removed to New York state.
144. iv. ASA, b. in 179–; resided in Westminster, Vt.
145. v. WILLIAM, resided in New York state.
146. vi. DE LOUIS, b. 8 May 1794.
147. vii. TIMOTHY, b. in July 1796; lived in Westminster, Vt.
viii. HANNAH, b. in 1798; m. John Holden; lived in Westminster, Vt.; three children.
148. ix. DANIEL, b. 15 Nov. 1802; d. at Brookline, 30 May 1885, ae. 82 yrs., 6 mos., 15 ds.

Digitized by Google

149. x. HIRAM, b. 22 March 1805; d. at Wallingford, Vt., 1 April 1875.
xi. LAURA, b. in 1807; m. Elarkin E. Gibbs; ten children b. between 1829 and 1857; she d. 1877.
xii. ALMIRA, b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. at Brookline, 16 Sept. 1829, Benjamin F. Harvey of St. Albans, Vt.; she d. at Brookline, Vt., 29 Sept. 1890, ae. 81 yrs., 1 mo.

65. JOHN[5] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield) about 1759; died after 18 Dec. 1829. He married about 1800, LYDIA BLANDEN (BLANDING) of Mansfield.

He removed from Mansfield to Vermont and resided at Brookline, Dorset and Townshend in that state. In 1825 he is described as "John Wellman of Mount Tabor"; in 1826 he resided in Dorset and on 4 Jan. 1826, he agreed to sell to Rensseleur Granger of Manchester 100 tons of iron ore from his ore bed situated about one-half mile from East Dorset near Mad Tom brook. He sold his homestead in Dorset, 18 Dec. 1829, to John E. Albee of Dorset. (Dorset Deeds, 9: 51.)

Children, not in order:

150. i. AMBROSE LORENZO[6], b. at Dorset, Vt., 10 May 1810.
151. ii. GEORGE A., d. 23 Jan. 1840.
iii. LYDIA BLANDEN, b. May 1803; m. 28 Nov. 1824, John Eleazer Albee. They removed from Dorset, Vt., to Amherst, where she d. Feb. 1883, and where he d. in Jan. 1884. Children, first five b. at Dorset, Vt.: (1) *John Almon Albee*, b. 8 Oct. 1825; m. (1) Hattie Squires; m. (2) Mary A. Dunbar; he d. at Amherst, 8 Feb. 1881. (2) *Sophia L. Albee*, b. 18 April 1827; m. 14 Oct. 1859, Lucian Lorenzo[7] Wellman; she d. at Springfield, 2 June 1867. (3) *Sarah R. Albee*, b. 23 Jan. 1829; m. Norman Hind; she d. 24 April 1849. (4) *Laura Jane Albee*, b. 9 Jan. 1831; m. George E. Wellman. (5) *George W. Albee*, b. 17 March 1833; d. at Amherst, Jan. 1844. (6) *Edward Byron Albee*, b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., 29 April 1836; m. July 1877, Elizabeth White of Amherst. (7) *Charles Irwin Albee*, b. at Mt. Holly, 16 July 1837; m. 13 Oct. 1859, Frances Ross; he d. at Amherst, Dec. 1868. (8) *William Henry Harrison Albee*, b. Amherst, 20 Oct. 1840; m. 31 March 1863, Rebecca Hardaker; he d. at Amherst, April 1890.
iv. SALLY, m. Alvin Barnard who d. 11 Jan. 1872. She d. 23 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1848. Children: (1) *Mary Barnard.* (2) *Martha Barnard.* (3) *Ambrose Barnard.* (4) *Nancy Barnard,* d. 17 March 1848. (5) *Sally Barnard,* d. 16 June 1848. (6) *Carrie Barnard,* d. 23 June 1852.

v. WEALTHY DELILAH received a deed of one acre in Dorset, Vt., from her father, 11 Nov. 1829. She m. John Smith, son of John and Mary (Cummings) Smith, of Putney, Vt. She d. at Putney, Vt., in 1890. Children: (1) *James Frederick Smith,* b. 1 Jan. 1837; m. 15 June 1859, Delia Elizabeth Sponable of Marengo, Ill. He enlisted in Co. A. 95th Illinois Reg't, 14 Aug. 1862; killed in battle of Vicksburg, 22 May 1863, leaving one daughter, Mrs. Nellie R. Boyd, La Masa, Cal. (2) *George Albion Smith,* b. at Athens, Vt., 23 Dec. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1862, Ellen Jane Putney of Putney, Vt. (3) *Addison Albert Smith,* b. at Putney, Vt., 30 Aug. 1845; m. 1870, Edna Smith.

vi. AMY JERUSHA, b. at Dorset, Vt., 8 April 1812; d. at Amherst, 29 March 1888; m. 27 Dec. 1831, Elliot Heald of Amherst. He was b. at Granville, N. Y., 28 May 1811; d. at Amherst, 1881. Children: (1) *Jesse Elliot Heald,* b. 26 Dec. 1834; m. 30 May 1855, Betsey J. Tilden. (2) *Nancy Jerusha Heald,* b. 29 Oct. 1837; d. at Amherst, 17 June 1860. (3) *Charles Albion Heald,* b. 5 Jan. 1843; m. 6 March 1870, Mary J. Locke of Wendel. (4) *Anna Elizabeth Heald,* b. 5 July 1846; m. at Amherst, 26 April 1868, Edwin P. Tracy.

vii. CYNTHIA, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 31 May 1814; d. there 17 Dec. 1879. She m. 27 Dec. 1831, Asa Howe, son of Abijah Howe. He was b. at Jamaica, Vt., 4 April 1814, and d. there, 23 Dec. 1893. Children: (1) *Lorenzo Howe,* b. 4 Feb. 1833; d. 23 Nov. 1835. (2) *Henry Howe,* b. 4 Dec. 1834; d. 15 Nov. 1835. (3) *Asa Howe, Jr.,* b. 22 May 1836; m. 2 May 1867, Oranna Clark; d. at Londonderry, Vt., 19 Sept. 1892. (4) *Minerva Howe,* b. 17 Jan. 1838; d. at Jamaica, Vt., 14 July 1863. (5) *Marcia Howe,* b. 11 Feb. 1840; m. 18 Feb. 1861, John Sanderson of Townshend, Vt.,; she d. there 7 July 1862. (6) *Charity Howe,* b. 21 Dec. 1841; d. 6 Feb. 1865, at Jamaica, Vt. (7) *Philena Howe,* b. 8 Nov. 1843; m. 8 Nov. 1865, Lowell Pierce of Jamaica, Vt.; she d. there 8 April 1871. (8) *Henry Howe, 2d,* b. 31 Oct. 1845; d. 30 March 1854. (9) *Titus Howe,* b. 16 Oct. 1847; m. 27 July 1868, Angeline Stone. (10) *Elsie Howe,* b. 23 April 1853; m. 12 Aug. 1877, Laura Ellis of Jamaica, Vt.

viii. NANCY MARIA, b. at Dorset, Vt., 21 June 1823; m. at Amherst, 14 Oct. 1847, Dea. John Lyman Lovell of Ware, son of John

Digitized by Google

and Maria (Lyman) Lovell. He was b. at Holden, 19 Dec. 1825. Children: (1) *Henry Lyman Lovell*, b. at Ware, 8 March 1853; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Sophia W. Stuart. (2) *Charles Otto Lovell*, b. at Amherst, 14 Jan. 1858; m. 15 June 1884, Mary E. Seymour; resides, New Rochelle, N. Y. (3) *Fred Ellsworth Lovell*, b. at Amherst, 11 March 1861; m. 14 Oct. 1886, Grace L. Nourse; resides, Newport, N. H. (4) *Mary Sawyer Lovell*, b. at Princeton, 14 Sept. 1867 (adopted daughter).

66. DARIUS[5] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield about 1761. He married before 1790 a woman whose name has not been discovered.

He removed to Athens, Vt., about 1780 and from Athens to Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., about 1795. He was one of the charter members of the town of Athens, Vt., 4 March 1781. He sold land in Athens to Eliphalet Skinner, 8 Dec. 1788, and was a witness to the deed from William Skinner to Timothy Wellman of land in Athens, 7 March 1789. Darius Wellman, gentleman, for £30 sells Timothy Wellman land in Athens, 9 Jan. 1792. (Athens Land Records.)

Darius Wellman was corporal of a company of militia in Athens which marched towards Guilford by order of Brig. Gen. Fletcher, 10 Sept. 1782. (Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, 808.) He lived in the part of Athens which later became the town of Brookline, Vt.

In 1790 he was the head of a family then living in Athens consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), no male under 16 and four females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 46.) At a later period he is reported to have resided at Burlington, Vt.

Rev. Alanson Bixby in a letter dated, 1 July 1898, wrote: "My mother's maiden name was Rebecca Wellman. She had two sisters, Betsy and Charity and two brothers Darius and Lemuel. My childhood home was Dyke, N. Y. My father's name was John Bixby. He had one brother Archelaus Bixby in Vermont and three sisters Sally, Lydia and Nancy. Sally married Isaac Wellman; Nancy married Eliphalet Skinner and Lydia married Samuel Frost. All

Digitized by Google

came from Vermont to La Grange, N. Y." (Bixby Genealogy, Note, p. 309.)

Children, probably not in order:

i. REBECCA[6], b. 30 March 17—; d. 22 Nov. 1871. She m. 1 Jan. 1809, John Bixby, son of Daniel and Sarah (Towne) Bixby of Guilford and Townshend, Vt. He was b. at Townshend, Vt., 5 Feb. 1788; d. 8 Dec. 1856. About 1820 this family removed from Brookline, Vt., to Hornby, N. Y. His sister Sarah (Sally) Bixby m. Isaac Wellman and removed from Vermont to Wyoming County, N. Y. Children, first five b. at Brookline, Vt., and last six b. at Hornby, N. Y.: (1) *Daniel Bixby*, b. 2 Nov. 1809. (2) *Rufus Galusha Bixby*, b. 17 Oct. 1811; d. 19 Dec. 1831. (3) *Betsey Arvilla Bixby*, b. 2 Aug. 1813. (4) *John Milton Bixby*, b. 27 Jan. 1816. (5) *Rev. Alanson Bixby*, b. 2 April 1818. (6) *Rev. Henry W. Bixby*, b. 8 April 1821. (7) *Archelaus Bixby*, b. 28 May 1824. (8) *George Washington Bixby*, b. 21 Jan. 1827. (9) *Rebecca Matilda Bixby*, b. 12 July 1829. (10) *Keron Hubbok Bixby*, b. 7 March 1832. (11) *Lemuel Bixby*, b. 16 June 1835. (Bixby Genealogy, 140, 309.)

152. ii. LEMUEL, b. at Brookline, Vt., 8 Feb. 1792.

iii. BETSEY.

iv. CHARITY.

153. v. DARIUS, b. at Burke, Vt., 15 Nov. 1800.

Probably there were other children of this family.

67. REV. ISAAC[5] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield) 5 June 1764; died at Covington, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1834. He married 17 Sept. 1785, BETSEY SKINNER. She was born 10 Sept. 1765, and died at Covington, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1853.

Isaac Wellman, a cooper, of Mansfield, purchased 117 acres of land in Athens, Vt., of William Hartwell for £90, 28 Nov. 1780. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2, p. 10.) Timothy Wellman for £50 sells Isaac Wellman land in Athens in the presence of Timothy Wellman, Jr., and Eliphalet Skinner, 1 Jan. 1787. (Ibid., Book I, p. 54.) Joseph Ide for £40 sells 30 acres in Athens to Isaac Wellman, 25 May 1792. (Ibid. p. 237.) This land was in that part of Athens which was in-

Digitized by Google

corporated as Brookline, Vt., at a later period. In 1790 Isaac Wellman was the head of a family in Athens consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), three males under 16 years (Isaac, Jr., "Seuel" and Daniel) one female (his wife). (Vermont Census for 1790, p. 46.)

The records of the Baptist Church of Brookline, Vt., show that the church was without a pastor from its beginning in 1785 to the year 1808. During that period their meetings were held in log-houses, barns and groves and they had many discouragements to contend with. Her deacons were pillars in the temple of God. Disicipline was strictly maintained, according to gospel rule, without partiality and no serious division occurred. The church putting their trust in the Lord were edified and walking in the fear of the Lord were abundantly multiplied.

On 3d of Nov. 1808, Isaac Wellman was ordained as pastor of the church and for thirteen years this relation continued until October 1821.

"Elder" Wellman, as he was called, was characterized by fervor of spirit. Under his labors there were several seasons of powerful religious awakening and large numbers united with the church. In Feb. 1821, Elder Wellman changed his views and became an open communion Baptist. He preached and published his views with much zeal and was very popular. He formed his followers into a separate society to which he preached. After the lapse of a little time their zeal abated and they disbanded. He returned to the Baptist Church of Brookline in which he had the honor to be the first regular pastor and was restored to fellowship in the church in 1826. About 1833 he removed to Covington, N. Y., where he passed his last days.

Children, born at Brookline, Vt., except the eighth, ninth and tenth, born at Dorset, Vt.:

154. i. ISAAC[6], JR., b. 17 June 1786.
ii. "SUEL," b. 6 March 1788; d. at Dorset, Vt., 9 Dec. 1858, ae. 71 yrs., unm.
iii. DANIEL, b. 21 April 1790; d. at Dorset, 8 Feb. 1852, ae. 61 yrs.,

Digitized by Google

10 mos., 17 ds., unm. He was a lawyer in Manchester, Vt., being admitted to the bar in 1816. (History of Bennington Co. 200.)

iv. BETSEY, "their first daughter," b. 1 May 1792; m. Hugh Moncrief; resided in Cleveland, Ohio; d. there 9 March 1870.

155. v. JOSEPH, "their 4th son," b. 22 July 1795.

vi. WARREN, "their 5th son," b. 19 Jan. 1798; d. at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich., 25 July 1863. He never m.

156. vii. JONAS, "their 6th son," b. 29 Oct. 1799.

viii. SARAH, "their 2d daughter," b. 5 June 1802; m. Joseph Giles; resided Edinborough, Pa.; d. there 27 Aug. 1884.

157. ix. WILLIAM, "7th son," b. 30 May 1804.

158. x. HORACE, "their 8th son," b. 16 Dec. 1806.

159. xi. ARBA, b. 19 Feb. 1809.

xii. MARY ANN, b. 11 June 1814; m. late in life, Silas Baldwin; she d. at Aurora, Ill., 29 May 1890, without issue.

(Elder Isaac Wellman's Bible and the Miscellaneous Records of Dorset, Vt., Book A, p. 51.)

68. REV. DANIEL[5] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was baptized at Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield), 4 Aug. or Oct. 1776; died at Madison, Ohio, between 1890 and 1899. He married (1) SARAH FARMER. He married (2) AMANDA BLATCHLY.

He was a clergyman, and was the first Universalist preacher in Burke, Vt. It is said that he was first a Baptist preacher and that later he became a Universalist. In his last years he lived with his nephew Alanson Wellman in Madison, Ohio. No children.

"In 1827 a Universalist church was organized in Burke, Vt., and Rev. Daniel Wellman, a citizen of the town, was ordained as their pastor. He preached for five years and then removed to the state of Ohio, where he still [1867] lives. This worthy man had previously been a preacher in the Free Will Baptist denomination for several years, but after his religious views became changed he preached the new doctrine he had embraced, ever sustaining the character of an exemplary Christian." (Vermont Historical Gazette, 1867, vol. I, p. 306.)

Digitized by Google

70. SILAS[6] WELLMAN, JR. (*Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield in 1757; died at Laurens, N. Y. He married at Mansfield near 10 Nov. 1783, JUDITH WELLMAN, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Payson) Wellman of Mansfield. She was born at Mansfield, 9 Feb. 1757; died at Laurens, N. Y.

Silas Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched on 19 April 1775, serving 11 days. He also served in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—a period of 3 months, 1 week. Again he was in Lieut. John Dean's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Fourth Bristol County Reg't marching to Rhode Island in December 1776. Again he was a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. William Shepard's Third Reg't from 12 March 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. On the military return his residence was Mansfield and he enlisted for the town of Mansfield for three years. He was transferred to Capt. John Wright's Light Infantry Co. of Col. Shepard's Reg't. He re-enlisted at Bud's Highlands on or about 23 Feb. 1780. The descriptive list calls him "age, 22 years; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark brown; hair, dark brown." At this time he was a private in Capt. Seth Banister's Co. of Col. Shepard's Reg't and appears to have been at Phillipsburgh, West Point and Peekshill from May 1781 to Feb. 1782. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.) He made application for a penison at Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., 6 May 1818, stating that he was 61 years of age and enlisted from Mansfield, Mass.

In 1790 Silas Wellman was head of a family living in Somerset, Windham County, Vt., composed of one male over 16 years of age (himself), one male under 16 years and two females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 54.)

Children, perhaps not in order:

160. i. JOSEPH[6], b. probably at Somerset, Vt., about 1798 and had sons Kendrick and Charles and a daughter Betsey who m. ——— Ayers; removed from Otsego Co. before 1840.

Digitized by Google

161. ii. JESSE, b. probably at Somerset. Vt.
iii. JUDITH, b. probably at Somerset, Vt.; m. ——— Bronson.
iv. LUCINDA, b. probably at Somerset, Vt.; d. unm.

71. JACOB[5] WELLMAN (*Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Mansfield 23 July 1761; died at Milford, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1829. He married (1) at Mansfield, 21 Dec. 1786, ABIGAIL WELLMAN, daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Day) Wellman of Mansfield. She was born there 21 July 1767, and died at Milford, N. Y., 12 April 1817. Their marriage intention was entered at Mansfield, 8 Jan. 1786, and they were married by Rev. Roland Green. He married (2) — Nov. 1818, BETSEY (LAWTON) BARNEY of Otsego County, New York, who survived him and was living near Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1849.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Mansfield in March 1777 and serving till 3 June 1783. He was discharged at Newburg, N. Y. He applied for a pension from Milford, N. Y., 1 May 1818; removed from Mansfield to Somerset, Vt., and from the latter town to Milford, Otsego County, in 1804. He was living at Somerset, Windham County, Vt., in 1790 and his family then consisted of two males over 16 years of age, one under 16 and two females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 54.)

He was constable at Somerset, Vt., in 1795 and town clerk there in 1801; was elected surveyor of highways at Somerset, 19 Nov. 1792.

Jacob Wellman of Mansfield, Stoughton and Stoughtonham (now Sharon) was a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. William Shepard's Third Reg't from 12 March 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. He enlisted for the town of Stoughtonham for three years to serve in the Continental Army. He was transferred to Capt. John Wright's Co. of Light Infantry of the same Reg't. He re-enlisted in Col. Shepard's Reg't and in the descriptive list dated subsequent to 30 Sept. 1779, opposite his name is given "age, 20 years; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Stoughton." He also was a corporal in Capt. Seth Banister's Co. of Col.

Digitized by Google

Shepard's Reg't from May 1781 to Feb. 1782 and appears to have been at or near Phillipsburgh, "at the Southward," at the Camp at Peekskill, "Continental Village" and at "York Hutts." (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832, 855.) He was in the battles of Saratoga, Monmouth and Yorktown.

Jacob "Willman" of Stoughtonham and Mansfield was a private in Capt. Lewis Whiting's Co. of Col. Wheelock's Reg't. His military return was dated at Ticonderoga, 27 Aug. 1776 and his age 16 years. He also was a corporal in Capt. Seth Banister's Co. of Col. William Shepard's Reg't from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1780; residence, Mansfield. He enlisted 12 March 1777, during the War. (Ibid. 17: 522.)

In the spring of 1804 he purchased 600 acres of land in what is now Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. From Somerset, Vt. he removed to his new homestead, cleared a small patch, planted it to corn, built a log-house four miles from the settlement in Laurens. The elevation was called Wellman's Hill. There in 1828 his son Alfred Wellman erected the first frame dwelling in the township. To his children Francis, Alfred, Charles, Fannie and Jacob, Jr., he gave 125 acres each.

At the close of the Revolution he was presented with a sword which came into possession of Almon Benton Wellman and later passed to his grandson, the late Lyman Lee Wellman of Northampton, Mass.

Children, first seven born at Somerset, Vt., last two at Milford, N. Y.:

162. i. ALEXANDER[6], b. 18 Sept. 1787.
ii. FREELOVE, b. 7 April 1793; d. in Milford, N. Y., at 12 yrs. of age.
163. iii. FRANCIS, b. 4 Feb. 1795.
164. iv. ALFRED, b. 30 April 1797.
165. v. LYMAN, b. 18 July 1798.
vi. CYRUS, b. 25 March 1800; d. at Somerset, Vt., young.
vii. FANNIE, b. 20 Feb. 1802; d. unm.
166. viii. CHARLES, b. 27 Nov. 1804.
167. ix. JACOB, JR., b. 23 July 1806.

Digitized by Google

72. BENONI[5] WELLMAN (*Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, Bristol County, 28 July 1765; died at Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., shortly after 1 June 1840, aged 75 years. He married at Somerset, Vt., 17 Jan. 1787, REBECCA LAWTON. She had two sisters Betsey Lawton and Patience Lawton. One account states that she was daughter of William Lawton of Somerset, Vt.

In 1790 Benoni Wellman of Somerset, Vt., was head of a family composed of one male over 16 years of age (himself), of two males under 16 years and of one female. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 54.)

Benoni Wellman enlisted as a private from Mansfield in May 1782 and served under Captains Burnham, Wade and Woodbridge in Colonels Michael and Jackson's Reg'ts, Revolutionary War. He made application for a pension at Milford, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1832, and was a Revolutionary pensioner living at Milford, 1 June 1840, at the age of 75 years, with William Wellman. (United States Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 93.)

In 1794 he removed from Somerset, Vt., to Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., where he lived several years. Later he purchased a farm—called Beaver Meadows—of 100 acres in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. This was an excellent farm which he purchased of Judge William Cooper of Cooperstown. When young he was slender but tall with a fine countenance, grave in appearance, decided in his opinions and limited in education. He said that he knew many Wellmans in the Revolutionary War and that all were relatives of his. His wife Rebecca (Lawton) Wellman was an intelligent, energetic woman, a devoted wife and mother. She died about 1841 and was interred with her husband at Edson's Corners cemetery in Milford. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

On the fly-leaf of a copy of Caleb Alexander's Arithmetic published at Albany in 1806 is the following relating to Benoni Wellman's sons: "Ira Wellman." "Silas Wellman's Book." "Zina Wellman his Book." "Zina Wellman his Writing." "Zuri Wellman his Writing." "Ira Wellman

Digitized by Google

Milford April 20th 1816." "Silas Wellman's Book Milford Feb. 14, 1820."

Children, first four born at Somerset, Vt., others at Milford, N. Y.:

168 i. WILLIAM[6], b. 19 May 1788.
169. ii. LEVI, b. 25 March 1790.
170. iii. IRA, b. about 1793; living at Milford, 20 April 1816.
iv. DAUGHTER, d. at about 12 yrs. of age.
v. ZERI, b. in 1798; d. at about 5 yrs. of age.
171. vi. ZURI (twin), b. in 1798.
vii. ZINA, b. about 1800; removed to New Harmony, Ind., soon after attaining his majority; purchased land there and was drowned in attempting to ford a river on horse-back. He was unm.
172. viii. SILAS, living at Milford, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1820.

73. LOT[5] WELLMAN (*Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 15 June 1766; died there 2 April 1845. He married (1) at Attleborough, 19 Sept. 1795, MERCY JENCKS, daughter of David and Martha (Whipple) Jencks of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough, 20 June 1766, and died there 1 June 1813 in her 41st year. He married (2) at Sterling, Conn., 21 Aug. 1814, REBECCA COLE, daughter of William and Hannah Cole. She was born in Seekonk, about 1779; died at Attleborough, 16 Dec. 1869, aged 90 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 220: 76.)

In 1790 Lot Wellman was head of a family in Attleborough consisting of two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years and two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 40.) We may assume that his father had died before the enumerator visited the family and so called him the head of his father's family. By occupation he was a cooper.

In the Jillson Genealogy, p. 141, it is stated that Mercy Jencks was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Jillson) Jencks and that she was born at Smithfield, R. I., 16 Dec. 1772. Her twin sister Olive Jencks married Asa Wellman, Lot's brother.

Digitized by Google

Children, by wife Mercy, born at Attleborough:

173. i. HARVEY[6], b. 1 Dec. 1796.
ii. NANCY, b. 23 Dec. 1798; d. 14 June 1827 in her 28th year, unm.
174. iii. HORACE, b. 6 Dec. 1800.
175. iv. ELIJAH, b. Thursday, 15 Sept. 1802.
176. v. DEXTER, b. 16 March 1805.
177. vi. DAVID BENEDICT, b. Friday, 10 Aug. 1808.
178. vii. MARY ANN, b. 3 July 1810.

Children by second wife Rebecca:

viii. MERCY ANN, b. 27 June 1815.
179. ix. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. 1 Nov. 1817.
180. x. BELA, b. Wednesday, 17 Dec. 1819.
181. xi. NELSON, b. Tuesday, 3 Dec. 1822.

74. ASA[5] WELLMAN (*Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 31 Aug. 1772; died there 6 Sept. 1842, aged 70 years, 6 days. He married 26 Nov. 1801, OLIVE JENCKS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Jillson) Jencks of Smithfield, R. I. She was born at Smithfield, R. I., 16 Dec. 1772; died at Attleborough, 13 April 1814, in her 42d year. Her twin sister Mercy Jencks married Lot Wellman, Asa's brother.

Asa Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, made his will, 25 Jan. 1841; proved 1 Nov. 1842. To his beloved friend Mrs. Hitty Wellman, wife of his brother Ezra Wellman, he gave 2½ acres of woodland. The rest of his estate he gave to his beloved daughter Louisa Stanly, wife of Vernal Stanly, and to her children. The executors were his friends Samuel May and David B. Wellman of Attleborough. Inventory amountnig to $1,645 was dated at Attleborough, 5 Nov. 1842. (Bristol County Probate Records.)

Children, born at Attleborough:

i. MARY[6], b. 24 Aug. 1802; d. young.
ii. CAROLINE, b. 27 Jan. 1804; m. at Attleborough, 24 Dec. 1829, Moses Mason of Attleborough
iii. LOUISA, b. 1 May 1805; m. Vernal Stanley of Attleborough, son of Artemas and Betsey (Daggett) Stanley. He was b.

Digitized by Google

at Attleborough, 30 May, 1802. She and her children were living, 25 Jan. 1841. Six children. (Daggett Genealogy, 240.)

182. iv. DANIEL, b. 23 Nov. 1806.
v. JULIA, b. 18 Aug. 1808.

75. EZRA[5] WELLMAN (*Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 21 May 1782; died at Attleborough, 4 April 1869, in his 87th year. He married at Attleborough, 17 Aug. 1806, MEHITABLE JILLSON, daughter of Daniel and Mehetable (Cooper) Jillson whose intention of marriage was published at Attleborough 10 Feb. 1770. She was born 27 Nov. 1782, and died 20 July 1870, "in her 88th year." (Jillson Genealogy, 169.)

Child:

i. DANIEL[6], b. 31 Jan. 1807; d. 1 April 1807

78. JOSEPH[5] WELLMAN, 3d (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Wrentham, near 1775; died at Wrenthem. He married at Wrentham, 20 Oct. 1807, MARY BARROWS who was born about 1778, and died at Wrentham, 2 July 1850, aged 71 years, 8 months, 22 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 49: 146.)

Children, born at Wrentham:

i. MARY SUTTON[6], b. 19 Aug. 1808.
183. ii. JOSEPH R., b. 29 April 1810.
iii. CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON, b. 20 Oct. 1818; m. at Wrentham, 28 Sept. 1842, John Allen Dunbar of Franklin. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 3: 51.) Children b. at Wrentham: (1) *John Orson Dunbar*, b. 19 Aug. 1843. (2) *Charlotte Augusta Dunbar*, b. 27 Dec. 1844. (3) *Ira Valentine Dunbar*, b. 28 Sept. 1846.

79. JOEL[5] WELLMAN (*Adam*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Wrentham 11 Feb. 1771. He married at Greenfield, 22 or 23 May 1794, BETSEY BAKER of Gill who died 8 Jan. 1813. She was born 10 Jan. 1776.

They were living in Salina, Onondaga County, N. Y., on 8 Jan. 1814. He was elected a petit juror at Somerset, Vt.,

Digitized by Google

19 Nov. 1792. It is conjectured that he is the Joel Wellman who purchased land in Superior, Washtenaw County, Mich., 6 Oct. 1824, but this has not been proven. (History of Washtenaw County, Mich.)

Children:

i. ALMENA[6], b. 19 Sept. 1794;
ii. LAURA, b. 20 May 1796; d. 18 Jan. 1810.
184. iii. HIRAM, b. 7 Sept. 1798.
185. iv. MARSHALL, b. 7 Sept. 1800.
v. FLORA, b. 15 April 1805.
vi. ELIZA, b. 13 Feb. 1807.
vii. ALMANZA, b. 7 Nov. 1812; d. 26 Dec. 1812.

80. REV. JUBILEE[5] WELLMAN (*Adam*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Gill, 20 Feb. 1793; died at Lowell, Vt., 18 March 1855. He married (1) 1828, THEDA GROUT, daughter of Dea. Alexander and Esther (Fisher) Grout of Acworth, N. H. She died at Westminster West, Vt., about 1839. He married (2) at Warner, N. H., 18 Nov. 1841, HANNAH KELLY, daughter of Hon. Abner Bailey and Jerusha (Fowler) Kelly of Warner, N. H. She was a granddaughter of Rev. William Kelly, first settled minister of Warner, N. H. She was born at Warner, 5 April 1815, and died at Burlington, Vt.

He was left fatherless at the age of nine or ten and passed his boyhood days in Charlestown and Acworth, N. H., on a farm. While living there he came under the influence of Rev. Phineas Cooke, a man of strong character. In 1820 he entered the Bangor Theological Seminary where he was graduated in 1823. On 17 Sept. 1824, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church of Frankfort, Me., from which he was dismissed 3 Jan. 1826. He was installed pastor of the Congregational Church of Warner, N. H., 26 Sept. 1827 where as a result of his ministry twenty-nine members were added to the church. Here he began by establishing his home which consisted of his newly wedded wife formerly Miss Theda Grout of Acworth, N. H., his widowed mother and an orphan niece. Courteous and genial in manners he

Digitized by Google

commanded the respect of the community, making many friends and securing the good will and confidence of all. He was prudent and conciliatory, well-infomed on general subjects, interested in educational affairs and whatever pertained to the welfare of the community. It was at Warner that one said of him, "Behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile." The Warner pastorate was a laborious one; there was then no other settled minister in the town and his ministerial work involved long drives and was a severe drain upon the sympathy of one who was ever ready to comfort and help those who were in trouble. At the end of ten years he resigned his pastorate and the church reluctantly, granted him a dismissal 14 Feb. 1837. For a year he enjoyed a comparative rest, supplying alternately at Bristol, Hooksett and Meredith Bridge, N. H. Again he was installed 7 March 1838, over the Congregational Church of Westminster West, Vt., Rev. Z. S. Barstow, D.D., of Keene, N. H., preaching the installation sermon. In 1840 a revival occurred there and fifty were added to the church. He was dismissed 5 Jan. 1842, and for two years preached alternately at Cavendish, Vt., and Plymouth, N. H. From 1844 to 1849 he preached at Cavendish alone. In the meantime the church became weakened by deaths and removals and Mr. Wellman advised them to disband which they did. His next and last pastorate was at Lowell, Vt., where he began preaching 1 Sept. 1849. Here the installation sermon was preached by Rev. Joseph Underwood of Hardwick, Vt., and here he remained until his death, 18 March 1855.

Mr. Wellman was always an instructive and acceptable preacher, earnest and impressive, at times eloquent. He could be plain and pointed without being personal. His prayers were always appropriate, never tediously long and frequently accompanied with tears. A lady expressing by letter the satisfaction she had experienced under his ministry wrote: "You have given the cream of the Gospel." He was gentlemanly and dignified in appearance, but readily adapted himself to the society of all his parishioners, however

Digitized by Google

humble some might be. He was an especially active laborer in the temperance cause. "His people both loved and reverenced him."

Children by wife Theda:

i. THEODOCIA ELIZABETH ADAMS[6], b. at Warner, 6 Feb. 1832; a teacher; d. unm., at Brattleboro, Vt., 6 Feb. 1856; buried at Westminster West, Vt.

186. ii. JUBILEE LEGH RICHMOND, b. at Warner, 4 Jan. 1835.

Children by wife Hannah:

iii. HELEN MARIE KELLY, b. at Westminster West, Vt., 12 Nov. 1842; Supt. Sunday School Work, W. C. T. U.; artist; resides at Burlington, Vt. (1917).

iv. THEDA GROUT, b. at Cavendish, Vt., 21 Dec. 1844; artist; teacher; d. at Burlington, 24 Jan. 1888; buried at Lowell, Vt.

v. ABNER KELLY, b. at Cavendish, 28 July 1845; d. at Warner, N. H., 30 Sept. 1846.

81. CAPT. ARIEL[5] WELLMAN (*Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Keene, N. H., 11 April 1769; died at Tunesassa, or at South Valley, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 14 March 1851. He married 1 Nov. 1792, HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Lieut. John and Jane (Ewins) Rogers of Londonderry and Acworth, N. H. (Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 262.) She was born at Acworth, N. H., 8 May 1772.

He resided in Keene, N. H., till about 1800; removed to Blenheim, Schoharie County, and later to Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Ariel Wellman and his sons Ariel, Jr., John and Willard emigrated from Schoharie County to western New York as pioneers. They were highly respected and were leaders in the settlement of Napoli.

He was ensign of a new company of militia in the town of Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y., in 1800, was appointed lieutenant of Capt. James Graves's Co. in Schoharie County, 29 March 1805 and was commissioned Captain there in 1806. In the second reference his name was given as Eriel and in

Digitized by Google

the third as Aziel. (New York Militia, 1783–1821; pp. 478, 761, 853.)

Children, first four born at Keene, N. H., last three born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

i. SUSANNA[6], b. 27 Feb. 1794; d. at Keene, N. H., 28 July 1797.

187. ii. ARIEL, JR., b. 20 Dec. 1796.

iii. SUSANNA, b. 26 July 1799; m. (1) ——— Stephens by whom she had two children. She m. (2) Harmon Ruliffson. Children: (3) *Catharine McIntire Ruliffson*, m. Stephen Ferguson. (4) *Joseph Ruliffson*. (5) *Hannah Ruliffson*, m. Stephen Clark. (6) *Willard Ruliffson*. (7) *Philetus Ruliffson*. (8) *Marietta Ruliffson*, m. Seth Wells. (9) *Harmon Wellman Ruliffson*, m. Mary Fredenburg. (10) *Eugenia Ruliffson*, m. Charles Wyvell. (11) *John Ruliffson*, served in Civil War, d. at Citronelle, Ala., 13 April 1916.

188. iv. JOHN, b. 26 Jan. 1801.

v. ABIHAIL, b. 6 Aug. 1803; m. 11 Nov. 1827, ——— ——— She d. at Blenheim, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1865.

vi. WILLARD, b. 13 Oct. 1805; d. at Blenheim, N. Y., 11 March 1826.

vii. ELIZA, b. 25 Sept. 1808; d. at Blenheim, N.Y., 8 Aug. 1831. She m. at Blenheim, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1827, Jonathan Frazee. Child b. at Blenheim, N. Y.: *Calvin A. Frazee*, b. 11 Oct. 1828; d. at South Gilboa, N. Y., 20 April 1862. He m. 27 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth More Brewster, daughter of Iram and Betsey (More) Brewster. She was b. at Blenheim, N. Y., 30 June 1828. (More Genealogy, 325.)

84. CAPT. OLIVER[5] WELLMAN (*Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Guilford, Vt., 29 March 1785; died at Clarkson, N. Y., 20 July, 1850. He married 9 July 1809, ANNA BENNETT of Sand Lake, N. Y. She was born 24 Sept. 1788; died at Parma, N. Y., 6 June 1860.

He was a farmer and resided in Grafton, N. Y., and in Clarkson, N. Y. Between 1814 and 1844 he was a school commissioner and a school inspector at Grafton, N. Y. He was a man of determination, energetic and devoted to the Methodist church. He was a friend of education and a contributor to the support of the Methodist College at Lima, N. Y. His wife possessed an amiable and sweet disposition.

Digitized by Google

He was commissioned Captain in Lieut-Col. Samuel McChesney's Rensselaer Co. Reg't of militia in 1811. (New York Militia, 1782–1821, p. 1263.)

Children, born at Grafton, N. Y.:

189. i. DAVID CLEVELAND[6], b. 27 April 1810.

ii. ARIEL, b, 7 Jan. 1812; d. 10 Jan. 1813.

iii. ANNA, b. 31 March 1813; d. at Port Ontario, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1852. She m. (1) 3 Feb. 1833, Nathaniel Beadle. After his death she m. (2) 13 Aug. 1840, Orrin E. Dwight. Children: (1) *Ellen Beadle*, b. at Orwell, N. Y., 31 July 1835; m. 3 May 1858, Stephen Sitts who was b. 23 Dec. 1833. Their children were: (a) Frances Anna Sitts, b. 25 Aug. 1861; m. Oct. 1883, John Fay and had Mary Edna Fay, b. 29 Sept. 1887 and William D. Fay, b. 24 Oct. 1889. (b) Julia Maria Sitts, b. 12 May 1865; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Mattison E. Shepard. (c) Daniel Sitts, b. 21 Aug. 1871; unm. (d) Nathaniel Sitts, b. 5 Sept. 1873, unm. (2) *Alfred Nathaniel Beadle*, b. at Orwell, N. Y., 14 April 1837; d. 1912; m. at Pulaski, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1865, Frances Mary Bentley who was b. 29 Aug. 1838. Their children b. at Pulaski, N. Y.: (a) Helen Bentley Beadle, b. 16 July 1866; m. 18 Jan. 1898, Robert Matthews Barnett; no children. (b) Anna Wellman Beadle, b. 5 May 1869; m. 9 July 1902, Alexander Gordon. (c) Cynthia Harriet Beadle, b. 8 June 1871; unm. (d) John Beadle, b. 12 July 1874; d. 26 July 1877. (e) Harry Beadle, b. 6 Aug. 1876; d. 7 Aug. 1876. (f) Alfred Nathaniel Beadle, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1877; d. 11 Sept. 1878. (3) and (4) two *Beadle* children, d. young. (5) *Abigail Ann Dwight*, b. 5 Aug. 1841; m. (1) at Pulaski, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1860, Daniel Norton; m. (2) Feb. 1868, Charles F. Russell. She had 1. Lewis John Norton, b. at Port Ontario, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1860; m. (1) at Napa, Cal., 10 Oct. 1883, May Erminnie Bailey, daughter of A. P. and Clara M. Bailey. She was b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 17 July 1861; d. at Napa, Cal., 21 July 1894. He m. (2) at Berkeley, Cal., 5 Sept. 1901, Catherine Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Silas and Annie Skinner, both natives of the Isle of Man. She was b. at Silver City, Idaho, 18 July 1873. Children by May Erminnie: (a) Clare Abbie Norton, b. at Napa, Cal., 17 Sept. 1884. (b) Son (not named) b. 21 July 1894; d. at birth. Children by wife Catherine E.: (c) Ruth Dorothea Norton, b. at Napa, Cal., 8 Oct. 1903. (d) Daniel Silas Norton, b. at Napa,

Digitized by Google

18 July 1908. Children by Charles F. Russell: 2. Gorman C. Russell, b. 1 Feb. 1870. 3. Fred Dwight Russell, b. 3 May 1872. 4. Orrin Jacob Russell, b. 17 Aug. 1876; now (1918) resides at Port Ontario, N. Y. (6) *Mary Diadama Dwight.* (7) *David Wellman Dwight.* (8) *Timothy Dwight,* b. 20 Oct. 1845; m. Lottie Welden; lives (1918) in Grand Rapids, Mich.

iv. ARTEMISIA B., b. 7 Jan. 1815; d. 20 April 1888. She m. (1) 31 Dec. 1840, John Van Aiken, who d. 26 Nov. 1843. She m. (2) Fayette Wood; resided in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. Children: (1) *Frank Van Aiken,* served in Civil War; married; clerk in Treasury of United States in Washington, D. C. (2) *Martha J. Van Aiken,* d. young. (3) *Cynthia Wood,* d. unm. at age of 30 yrs.

v. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1816; d. at Parma, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1889. She m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 28 April 1838, Loring Bass, son of Manley Bass. He was b. 25 Oct. 1809, and d. at Parma, N. Y., in April 1885. They resided in Parma, N. Y. Children: (1) *Hanford Bass,* b. 5 March 1839; m. at Parma, N. Y., 21 or 25 Nov. 1866, Adaline Castle who was b. at Parma, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1840, dau. of Nelson and Emeline Castle. One child: Libbie Bass. The father served in Co. C 26th New York Reg't, Civil War, 1861–1865. They now (1918) reside at Hilton, N. Y. (2) *Adelbert S. Bass,* b. 4 Jan. 1843; d. at Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Dec. 1910. He m. (1) at Batavia, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1867, Anna Gates. No children. He enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1861, in Co. C 100th New York Reg't and served till 1865. He m. (2) at Parma, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1891, Nellie Hillman who is now (1918) residing at 121 Cutler St., Waterloo, Iowa. Child by second wife: (a) Walter H. Bass, b. at Parma, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1891; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1912, Katharine Elizabeth Geyer and their child Harland Adelbert Bass was b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 2 July 1916. (3) *Amelia Bass,* b. at Parma, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1845; m. there 25 Dec. 1866, Beverly W. Burritt, son of Bailey and Deborah Burritt. He was b. at Parma, N. Y., 30 June 1844; resided in 1918 at Hilton, N. Y. She was educated at the Rockport Collegiate Institute. Children b. at Parma, N. Y.: (a) Eldon Grant Burritt, A.M., b. 9 Sept. 1868; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1893, Carrie Amelia Turrell. He is now (1918) President of Greenville College, Greenville, Ill. Their son Burton Turrell Burritt was b. at Chicago, Ill., 14 Aug. 1899. (b) Fred Hanford Burritt, b. 21 April 1870;

Digitized by Google

m. at Albion, N. Y., 10 June 1896, Helen M. Bacon. He d. at Parma, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1898. Their children b. at Parma, N. Y. were: Alan Beverly Burritt, b. 2 May 1897; Freda Helen Burritt, b. 8 Aug. 1898. (c) Herbert Melville Burritt, b. 26 Oct. 1872; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1917. He was a physician and m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1899, Marion Garrison. No children. (d) Thurlow Weed Burritt, b. 7 Jan. 1884; m. at Parma, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1909, Maud Stamp. Their three children b. at Parma, N. Y., Edith Blanche Burritt, b. 29 Jan. 1911. Beverly Herbert Burritt, b. 4 Oct. 1913. Richard Stamp Burritt, b. 29 Jan. 1915. (4) *Velora M. Bass*, b. 2 Sept. 1850; m. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 26 Feb. 1871, Alexander Oman, son of John and Rosetta Oman. He was b. 25 July 1847; d. 24 July 1913. She d. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 17 May 1900. Children: (a) Lewis Loring Oman, b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 29 Aug. 1872; m. at Kalamazoo, 26 June 1907. Children: Clark H. Oman; Louis M. Oman, and Jennie L. Oman. (b) Frank Oman, b. at Schoolcraft, 20 April 1886, m. at Kalamazoo, 16 Feb. 1910. (5) *Ella A. Bass*, b. at Parma, N. Y., 29 March 1857; m. 24 Jan. 1877, Jerry G. Davy, son of James and Loverin Davy. He was b. 12 Nov. 1850. They reside at Spencerport, N. Y. Children b. at Parma, N. Y.: (a) Fern M. Davy, b. 15 Sept. 1878. (b) Kittie L. Davy, b. 24 Jan. 1879. (c) Fred G. Davy, b. 5 Nov. 1880.

vi. Obadiah Lewis, b. 8 July 1818; d. 5 Aug. 1827.

vii. Sarah Jane, b. 14 June 1820; d. 23 Feb. 1899. She m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 28 April 1840, Thomas Tweedie. Children: (1) *Eliza Jane Tweedie*, m. (1) Bert Howe; m. (2) John Oman; nine children. (2) *Friend Thomas Tweedie*, d. at age of 5 yrs. (3) *Oliver Friend Tweedie*, d. at age of 15 mos. (4) *Mary C. Tweedie*, m. Willard Barron. (5) *Ariel Wellman Tweedie*, m. Minnie Boynton; d. 1915, at Hoquan, Wash; six children. (6) *Edgar Irving Tweedie*, m. Annette C. Miller; they reside at 230 Creighton Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind. (7) *Adelbert Thomas Tweedie*, m. Jessie McMurtrie; they reside at Croswell, Mich.; seven children.

viii. Oliver, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1822; d. at Parma, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1896. He m. at Parma, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1851, Pamelia Barber, daughter of Nathan and Eunice or Elizabeth Way (Marsh) Barber. She was b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., 24 June 1828; d. 23 Aug. 1910, ae. 81 yrs., at Hilton, N. Y. They resided at Parma, N. Y. No children. (Marsh Genealogy, 123, 464.)

Digitized by Google

190. ix. ARIEL, b. 7 Jan. 1824; d. 22 Nov. 1900. He m. (1) at Parma, N. Y., Harriette Locke. He m. (2) Susan Ann Whitney, who d. at South Berlin, N. Y., 22 May 1901. Children by first wife: (1) *James Wellman*. (2) *Nellie Wellman*. (3) *Charles Henry Wellman*, b. 1862. Child by second wife: (4) *William Wellman*. Soon after the birth of Charles Henry Wellman his mother d. and his uncle and aunt, Oliver and Pamelia Wellman, took him and brought him up and educated him at the Rockport Normal College. He m. a Rockport girl named ——— Benedict and d. soon after marriage. His father removed to Flint, Mich. Whether William was a son of the first or second wife is a matter of doubt from conflicting statements. (5) *John Wellman* was postmaster at South Berlin, N. Y.

x. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Grafton, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1826; d. at Whittier, Cal., 13 May 1916, in her 90th yr. She m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1850, James Maxwell Cusick, son of Peter and Mary (Moore) Cusick, of Scotch-Irish ancestry. He was b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1821, and d. at Whittier, Cal., 16 Oct. 1915. He served in 18th N. Y. Light Artillery and in 25th Independent New York Battery, 1864. He was educated at Chili Seminary, New York, and was a teacher, farmer and local minister; member of school boards and justice of peace. He removed from Clarkson, N. Y., to Berlin, Minn., about 1866 and in 1897 to California. Children, first six b. at Clarkson, N. Y., last two at Berlin, Minn.: (1) *Morris Cusick*, b. 13 June 1853; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1890, at Owatonna, Minn., Helen Marr McGowan, a teacher of art, who d. at Fullerton, Cal., 29 April 1913. He m. (2) at Santa Anna, Cal., 20 April 1915, Mrs. Julia Ada (Bond) Foote, daughter of John S. and Amanda (Quick) Bond and widow of John L. Foote. She was b. at Starkey, N. Y., 18 May 1879. They reside at Fullerton, Cal. Their son, Morris Wellman Cusick, b. at Fullerton, Cal., 26 May 1918. (2) *Mary Ann Cusick*, b. 26 Nov. 1855; m. at Owatonna, Minn., 24 Dec. 1874, Charles Franklin Warner, son of Franklin Warner; he was b. at Columbus, Wis., 10 May 1851; d. at Two Harbors, Minn., 8 Jan. 1916. Their children b. at Owatonna, Minn., were: (a) Mary Ada Warner, b. 27 Jan. 1876. (b) Frances Warner, d. Aug. 1881, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos. (c) Anna Elizabeth Warner, b. 31 Dec. 1880; m. at Two Harbors, Minn., 1 Jan. 1900, William W. Cutliffe. Their children Lila, Wendell, Benjamin and Helen Clare Cutliffe, b. 13 April 1909, were all b. at Duluth, Minn.

Digitized by Google

(3) *Emma Cusick*, b. 19 April 1857; m. at Berlin, Minn., 16 Oct. 1877, Isaac Willard Ferguson. He was b. at Coventry, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1849. They reside at Allendale, Minn. Their children were: (a) James Raymond Ferguson, b. 9 Sept. 1884; d. 10 June 1886. (b) Harold Henry Ferguson, b. at Marshall, Minn., 8 Dec. 1885; m. at Geneva, Minn., 16 Oct. 1913, Nelsena Skow, who was b. at Kansas City, 7 Dec. 1891. Their children are Wanda and Helen Ferguson. (c) Catherine Avis Ferguson, b. 9 Aug. 1890; d. 24 Sept. 1898. (4) *Ellen Augustus Cusick*, b. 28 Sept. 1858; m. at Berlin, Minn., 28 Sept. 1881, James Leonard Morrill who was b. 10 June 1858. Their child: (a) Hattie Elizabeth Morrill, b. at Berlin, Minn., 9 July 1882; m. at Alma City, Minn., 6 Sept. 1905, Frank H. F. Sloan. They live in Osceola, Wis. (5) *Henrietta Cusick*, b. 12 June 1860; d. at Berlin, Minn., 27 July 1897. She m. at Berlin, Minn., 1 June 1886, Frank Grant Sloan, son of John and Eliza (Barkeley) Sloan. He was b. at Forestville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1855. Their children, b. at Berlin, Minn., were: (a) John Grant Sloan, b. 8 Dec. 1887; m. at Mankato, Minn., 29 July 1917, Lizzie Howieson. (b) James Lyle Sloan, b. 26 Sept. 1889; m. at Geneva, Minn., 31 May 1917, Addie Bell Henion daughter of Alvah Henion (Hinyon). (c) Ernest Frank Sloan, b. 28 July 1891. (d) Alice Etta Sloan, (twin), b. 28 July 1891; m. 23 Sept. 1912, Ray Finch, son of Horace Finch. Their child Horace Frank Finch, b. at Berlin, Minn., 24 June 1914. (e) Henry Cusick Sloan, b. 27 July 1897; d. 28 March 1898. (6) *Maxwell Henry Cusick*, b. 9 May 1862; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 14 Nov. 1889, Ida West, daughter of L. L. and Prusa (Barton) West. She was b. at Chester, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1858 and d. at Santa Rosa, Cal., 10 June 1914. She was educated at Winona (Minn.) Normal School and was a teacher. He was educated at Colgate University, N. Y., and the University of Rochester, N. Y., and Hamilton Theological Seminary. Farmer, teacher and minister. He resides at Lodi, Cal. Their children were: (a) Milton Van Aiken Cusick, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1891; enlisted in National Army, 20 Sept. 1917; stationed at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., 1918. (b) Mary Barton Cusick, b. at Rose, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1892. (c) James Maxwell Cusick, b. at Rose, N. Y., 24 March 1895; enlisted in Aviation, Seventh Squadron, 13 Dec. 1917; stationed at Waco, Texas, 1918. (d) Leroy La Fayette Cusick, b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1897. (e) Henrietta Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Cusick, b. at same place, 18 Nov. 1899. (f) Ida May Cusick, b. at same place, 5 May 1902. (7) *Jessie Cusick*, b. 9 Oct. 1868; m. at Berlin, Minn., 1 June 1892, George Hilen Conkling, son of Ariel and Hannah (Sweet) Conkling. He was b. a Montrose, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1863; merchant in Los Angeles, Cal. She was educated at Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. Their child: Hilen George Conkling, b. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1903. They reside at 3038 Royal st., Los Angeles, Cal. (8) *George Cusick*, b. 13 March 1871; m. at Medford, Ore., 9 Jan. 1913, Alice Nash, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Barsley) Nash. She was b. at Windsor, Ontario, Can., 4 March 1872. They reside at Lodi, Cal. He served in Co. L. 15th Minnesota Regt., Spanish-American War; educated at Greenville College, Ill. His wife is a graduate of the University of Michigan and was a teacher. Their child: (a) Lillian Dorothy Cusick, b. at Trail, Ore., 14 Nov. 1914.

191. xi. NATHANIEL L., b. 21 Jan. 1830.

xii. HARRIETTE CORNELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1832; d. 23 April 1917. She m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 3 April 1855, William H. Dwight, son of Orrin E. Dwight by his first wife. He d. at Port Ontario, N. Y., in June 1913. Children: (1) *Silas Dwight*, m. Ella Kzeidleman. They reside in Detroit, Mich. (2) *Anna Dwight*, m. John Burrows; she d. 1909.

86. OLIVER KEMPTON[5] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was baptized at the First Church of Salem, 31 July 1763; died before 1790. He married at Salem, 28 Dec. 1784, SARAH CHAPMAN, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Buffington) Chapman of Salem. She was born at Salem, 6 June 1764, and died there 22 Feb. 1837. She married (2) Joseph Homans of Salem. Sarah Wellman, an adult, was baptized at the North Church in Salem in July 1787, and apparently at the same time there were also baptized two children of Oliver Wellman. (Church Records.) Sally Wellman was head of a family in Salem consisting of no males over 16 years of age, two males under 16 years and one female in 1790. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 95.)

Oliver Wellman of Salem appears on a descriptive list of the officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach. The list was dated at Salem, 15 June

Digitized by Google

1780, and it gives his age as 16 years; stature 4 feet, 9 inches; complexion light; residence, Salem. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 833.) He cannot be identical with Oliver Wellman of Mansfield as the latter was 5 feet, 5 inches in stature, as the war rolls show.

Children, born at Salem:

i. SAMUEL[6], b. 26 April 1785; bapt. July 1787; d. at Salem, June 1813, ae. 28 yrs.

192. ii. OLIVER KEMPTON, JR., b. 4 Aug. 1786; bapt. July 1787.

87. COM. TIMOTHY[5] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 3 Sept. 1768; died at sea, 1 July 1834, aged 65 years, 9 months, 28 days. He married (1) at Salem, 5 April 1791, JUDITH BOWDITCH, daughter of ——— and Mary Bowditch of Salem. She was born in 1770, and died at Salem, 24 Nov. 1792, aged 22 years. Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote in his diary, 18 Nov. 1792—"We had an alarm in our neighborhood by the breaking out of the Small Pox, the subject being an active young woman, seven months gone in child bearing. The family, ten in number, have gone to the Hospital. Mrs. Judith Welman." On 24 Nov. 1792, he again wrote: "Mrs. Judith Welman died of small pox. Rode up to the G[eneral] Hospital to see my good friend Mrs. Judith Welman bid adieu to life under the natural s[mall] pox. She behaved with uncommon composure & slept the last sleep without a complaint. She was bred in the school of adversity, always cheerful, agreeable & innocent. She had just entered upon married life, & was full of hopes. A worthy, domestic woman. She died in the seventh month of her first pregnancy;" "aged 22." Under the date 30 Dec. 1792, Mr. Bentley again wrote: "Sunday. [Prayers requested by] Timothy Welman, return from sea. sudden d.[eath] of his wife & Brother at Sea. Mary Bowditch & Children d.[eath] of her d[aughter] Welman & Son at Sea." (Bentley's Diary, I, 407, 411, 419.)

He married (2) at Salem, 1 June 1794, SARAH BROWN, daughter of Dea. William and Mercy (White) Brown of

Digitized by Google

Salem. She was born at Salem, 15 Jan. 1774, and died at Marblehead, 24 April 1853, aged 79 years, 3 months, 9 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 75: 138.)

Of this Timothy Wellman, Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote under date 20 Jan. 1792: "Tim. Welman, a young [ship] master at Singing School." (Diary, I: 341.) Again under date 20 May 1798, he wrote: "Mr. T. Welman has been taken by the French," and 14 Oct. 1798, "Sunday [Prayers for] Timothy Welman [& wife] her delivery, pr. Brethren at Sea." Again 7 July 1800, he wrote: T. Welman came from Havana, a passenger on Elias H. Derby's ship," and 26 April 1801: "Sunday [Prayers for] Sally Welman delivery, pr. for Husband at Sea."

At the commencement of the Revolutionary War in 1775, he was a lad of seven years, but at that age he entered the service of his country on board a privateer in the navy and remained there during the struggle for freedom. In course of time he was promoted to the rank of Commodore. In 1804 he commanded a privateer in the expedition against Tripoli under Prebble and Morris. Again after the ruinous embargo, 1807–1809, he served with great gallantry under letters of marque off the coast of Portugal. During the War of 1812, he was Commodore of an American fleet in the Mediterranean. He was highly esteemed as a man and celebrated for his skill and judicious management as a navigator.

Timothy Wellman was a seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haradon of Salem from 15 March to 29 Aug. 1777. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 835.) At that time he was under ten years of age but his children and grandchildren claimed many years ago that he so served.

Commodore Wellman was one of the unpaid claimants under the French spoliation acts, 1790–1803, and at one period of his life was a wealthy merchant and ship-owner of Salem. He was a partner of Benjamin Ropes and was greatly esteemed. He lived in a three-story double, house No. 48 and 50 Charter St., which was built in 1787.

Digitized by Google

Children, baptized at the East Church of Salem:

193. i. TIMOTHY[6], b. 16 Feb. 1795; bapt. 8 March 1795; d. 6 or 20 Dec. 1839, in his 45th yr.

194. ii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Oct. 1798; bapt. 14 Oct. 1798; d. 1842.

iii. SARAH, b. 15 April 1801; bapt. 26 April 1801; m. (1) at Salem, 23 Nov. 1822, James Stocker who was lost at sea; m. (2) at Salem, 24 Aug. 1828, Capt. William Homans; She d. at Lynn, 2 Dec. 1872. Children: (1) *William Augustus Homans*, b. 27 April 1829. (2) *George Wellman Homans*, b. 12 March 1833. (3) *Sarah Glover Homans*, b. 23 May 1839; d. 12 Feb. 1840. (4) *Sarah Ellen Glover Homans*, b. 26 Oct. 1840. (5) *Mary E. Homans*, b. 16 Jan. 1843; d. 27 July 1843, ae. 6 mos., 11 ds. (6) *Timothy A. Homans*, b. 10 June 1844. (7) *John S. Homans*, b. 14 Jan. 1847; d. 10 Sept. 1852, ae. 5 yrs., 7 mos., 27 ds.

195. iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 10 March 1805; bapt. 1 April 1805.

196. v. FRANCIS OLIVER, b. 19 March 1807; bapt. 12 April 1807.

197. vi. EDWARD WHITE, b. 7 Jan. 1809; bapt. 26 Feb. 1809.

198. vii. GEORGE BROWN, b. 21 or 24 April 1813.

88. CAPT. TIMOTHY[5] WELLMAN, SR. (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem in 1756; died at Salem, 2 Dec. 1810. He married in 1777, SARAH WYATT, daughter of William and Sarah (Cheever) Wyatt. She was born at Newbury in 1759; died at Salem, of apoplexy, 10 Aug. 1817, aged 58 years. He was baptized at the East Church of Salem, 18 Feb. 1787. Administration on his estate was granted his widow, Sarah, who gave bonds with James Cheever, Jr. (her uncle) and George Hodges as sureties, 21 Jan. 1811.

Timothy Wellman of Salem and Sarah his wife and Anne Wyatt of Salem, spinster, for $373 sell John McMillan of Salem, mariner, two-thirds of the westerly end of a dwelling house in Salem, bounded easterly on the land late of William Wyatt and now of Mary Cheever, southerly on Essex street, westerly on Capt. W[m] Ropes and northerly on the training field, also a barn, "all being formerly the estate of William Wyatt afores[d] (father of the sd Sarah)," 24 March 1798. (Essex Deeds, 163: 82.)

Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote in his diary, 15 April

Digitized by Google

1785, "Visited Capt. Tim. Welman, he absent. Wife and two children, one male." (Diary, 1:16.) Again 1 Feb. 1786, "Masters of vessels in the East Society, Salem, Capt. Timothy Welman at Sea." (Ibid. 1:27.)

Capt. Timothy Wellman of Salem returned from sea, 26 Aug. 1786. He raised "a Store in the yard adjoining his Mansion house," 20 Sept. 1791. He was an enterprising man and in June 1791, his house was painted. Under date 11 March 1794, Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote again in his diary: "Capt. Welman of my society among the condemned at Montserat. Vessel & property his own." Under date 14 Dec. 1794, he again wrote: "Sunday [Prayers by] Sarah Welman d[eath] of her Brother Wyatt & husband at Sea. Sarah Wyatt d[eath] of her son & Son-in-law at Sea. Jane Wyatt & children d[eath] of her husband." (Bentley's Diary, 2:116.) Again 27 Nov. 1796, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday [Request for] Mary Chever, prayers on death of her Sister Sarah wife of William Wyatt & daughter of James Chever. Widow Jane Wyatt d[eath] of her Mother-in-law. [Mrs.] Timothy Welman d[eath] of her mother Wyatt, pr. for son at Sea." (Ibid. 206.) Again we read from Bentley, "15 Dec. 1796. Died this morning Capt. W. Wyatt unexpectedly. He buried his wife three weeks since from whom he had lived long separated & kept on board his Coasting Sloop in which he freighted from Salem to Boston. He lived many years in this way. Last season on account of his infirmities he left his business & tarried at home in the house of his Son-in-Law Welman. He had been failing but is one of the examples of rapid decay after leaving an old employment." (Ibid. 2:208.) Under date, 18 Dec. 1796, he wrote: "Sunday [Prayers requested by] Mary Chever d[eath] of her Brother-in-law Wyatt. Sarah Welman d[eath] of her Father Wyatt, pr Husband & Son at Sea." (Ibid. 209.) Again 27 Jan. 1799, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday [Prayers requested by] Mary Chever & the children of Anna Wyatt for d[eath] of Anna Wyatt. Tim. Welman & wife d[eath] of her Sister Anna Wyatt, pr. for Son at Sea." (Ibid. 295.)

Digitized by Google

Under date 16 Oct. 1795, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Removing Welman's Store from Derby St. to Cromwell st."; and again 30 Nov. 1806. "Sunday [Prayers requested by] Timothy & Sarah Welman d[eath] of their youngest child." (Bentley 3: 265.) "26 Aug. 1810. Sunday [Prayers by] Timothy Welman & family d[eath] of his eldest d[aughter] Sara." (Ibid. 526.) Now Mr. Bentley closes the story, 9 Dec. 1810: "Sunday [Prayers by] Sarah Welman & ch[ildren] d[eath] of her husband Timothy Welman, aet. 54, & prayer for her Sons absent & at sea. Mary Welman, aged, d[eath] of her son Timothy Welman, Son & G[rand]sons at sea." (Diary 3: 549.) On 3 Jan. 1811, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday . . . [Prayers by] Widow Sara Welman & children d[eath] of her M[other]-in-Law [Mary Welman aet. 74] & son at sea." (Ibid. 4: 5.) Again 19 May 1811, "Sunday [prayers] Wid Sara Welman & children d[eath] of Sister-in-law Swaney, pr. for sons absent." The last reference in the diary was 27 Sept. 1818. "Sunday [Prayers requested by] The children of the late Timothy & Sara Welman d[eath] of their Sister Eliza Shedlock, aet. 17. A brother at home sick & a brother abroad who marr. a Silsbee." (4: 549.)

In 1790 Timothy Wellman of Salem was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years, and four females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 97.)

Administration on the estate of Capt. Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, merchant or mariner, was granted, 21 Jan. 1811. John Punchard, Esq. administrator de bonis non was ordered, 7 July 1818, to make the following distribution of the estate: To Timothy Wellman, Joseph Wellman, Mary Wellman, Nancy Wellman, George Wellman and Eliza Wellman, children of the intestate to each $294.91.

Sarah Wellman of Salem, widow, was appointed guardian unto George Wellman, ae. 15 yrs., and Eliza Wellman, ae. 12 yrs., children of Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, merchant, 19 Oct. 1813.

Jonathan Archer of Salem, trader, was appointed guardian to George Wellman, ae. 19 yrs., and Eliza Wellman, ae. 16 yrs., children of Timothy Wellman late of Salem, 7 Oct. 1817.

Administration on the estate of Eliza Wellman. late of Salem, singlewoman, was granted to Jonathan Archer, 5 Jan. 1819, and on 4 Jan. 1820, the Judge

Digitized by Google

of Probate ordered her estate distributed as follows: To Timothy Wellman, Joseph Wellman, Mary Wellman, George Wellman, and Nancy Wellman, brothers and sisters of the deceased, each $10.30. (Essex Probate Records, 395: 200; 384: 388; 3: 95.)

Administration on the estate of Joseph Wellman, late of Salem, mariner, was granted to Henry Tanner of Salem, 15 Aug. 1820. (Ibid. 19: 78.)

Under date 10 Aug. 1817, Rev. William Bentley wrote: "Sara widow of Capt. Timothy Wellman, apoplexy, 58 years. She was a Wyatt, married at 18, time in marriage thirty-three years. She has been much of a domestic woman. . . . Her husband died in 1810. His [grand]father died at 91 in 1787; mother in 1811 and Adam in 1786. Six children left, three males, Derby st. between Daniels and Hardy."

Under date 2 Dec. 1810, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Capt. Timothy Welman [died] 54 years. He married at 21 Sarah Wyatt. He has 3 sons & 3 dau^s." (Ibid.)

Children, baptized at the East Church of Salem:

199. i. TIMOTHY[6], b. about 1777; bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; living in 1820.
ii. SARAH, b. about 1783; bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; d. at Salem, 22 Aug. 1810, unm., "a worthy young woman."
200. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; sea captain; d. at Salem, 7 June 1820, ae. 33 yrs.
iv. MARY, bapt. 23 May 1790; m. at Salem, 16 Jan. 1820, Henry Tanner of Salem.
v. NANCY, bapt. 1 May 1793; called Nancy Wellman, 4 Jan. 1820, to have a share of her sister's estate. She d. at Salem, 1 July 1871, ae. 78 yrs., 2 mos., 21 ds., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 238: 255.)
201. vi. GEORGE, bapt. 10 Sept. 1797; alive 4 Jan. 1820.
vii. ELIZA SHEDLOCK, b. 9 March 1801; bapt. 20 Nov. 1803; d. unm., 21 Sept. 1818.

90. CAPT. TIMOTHY[5] WELLMAN (*Capt. Adam*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 12 Sept. 1776; died at sea in 1823 or 1824. He married at Salem, 28 Jan. 1800, ABIGAIL BROWNE, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Messervey) Browne and granddaughter of William and Anna (Wellman) Messervey of Salem. She was born at Salem 13 April 1775, and died there 16 Jan. 1860, aged 81 years, 9 months. She was a great granddaughter of Timothy and Rebecca (Scarlet) Wellman of Salem. Adam Wellman, Jr., a half brother, married a sister to Abigail Browne. Capt. Timothy Wellman was a master mariner and in 1812 he com-

Digitized by Google

manded a privateer. At the close of the war he became a sea-captain in the merchant marine. In 1823 he sold his ship abroad and sailed from Liverpool for home in company with Capt. Cheever (who was also from Salem). They were lost at sea. No news was ever reported from the ship or men and they were given up as dead early in 1824.

In his deeds 1808 and 1816 he was called Timothy Wellman, 3d, of Salem. Timothy Wellman, mariner, of Salem, late Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, administrator of the estate of Adam Wellman, late of Salem, mariner, sells Timothy Wellman, 3d, for $120 land and buildings in Salem, bounded on the east by the estate formerly belonging to Adam Wellman, late father, 16 Aug. 1816. (Essex Deeds, 214: 148.)

Mercy Wellman of Salem, widow, for $200 mortgaged my son Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, mariner, land in Salem, 4 May 1818, and Adam Wellman, administrator of the estate of Timothy Wellman, Jr., released the aforesaid mortgage, 1 Dec. 1827. (Ibid. 216: 134.)

Children, born at Salem, except the youngest born at Danvers:

i. ADAM[6], b. 13 May 1802; d. at Salem, 24 June 1853, ae. 51 yrs.; mariner and resided in Salem; never m.

ii. NANCY, b. 9 Oct. 1804; bapt. 21 Dec. 1806; d. unm. at Salem, 3 Dec. 1857, ae. 53 yrs., 1 mo., 22 ds.

iii. MARGARET, b. 20 Aug. 1809; d. 23 Jan. 1885. She m. at Salem, 15 Sept. 1840, George Kimball, son of Jonathan C. and Mary (Lord) Kimball. He was b. at Ipswich, 1809, and d. at Salem, 16 Nov. 1872. Child: (1) *Mary Anna Wellman Kimball*, b. at Salem, 19 Nov. 1846. (Kimball Genealogy, ii: 948.)

202. iv. AUGUSTUS TIMOTHY, b. 20 Oct. 1811.

v. MARY ANN, b. 17 Oct. 1814; d. 17 April 1885; m. at Salem, 12 Dec. 1839, George Savory of Salem, a master mariner, son of Richard and Betsey (Lewis) Savory. He was b. 1810, d. 6 Jan. 1875. He was President of the New York and La Plata Steamship Company. (Savory Genealogy, 130.) Children: (1) *Augustus Timothy Savory*, b. 24 Aug. 1840. (2) *George Arthur Savory*, b. 23 Dec. 1849.

Digitized by Google

91. DEA. JOHN[5] WELLMAN (*Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 15 Sept. 1755; died at Jamaica, Vt., 16 Oct. 1831, aged 76 years (gravestone on the old Wellman farm). He married (1) at Mansfield, 26 April 1784, CHLOE WELLMAN, daughter of Elkanah and Mehitable (Wellman) Wellman of Mansfield and Lynnfield. She was baptized at Lynnfield, 20 May 1764, and died at Jamaica, Vt., 25 Aug. 1825, aged 60 years (g.s.).

He made application for a pension, 11 April 1818, stating that he lived in Jamaica, Vt.; that he was then 63 years of age and that he served as a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. Joseph Reed's Massachusetts Reg't for 11 months from Dec. 1775. His claim was allowed. He was the first to keep a hotel in Jamaica, Vt., in 1793. At the organization of the First Congregational Church there 25 Sept. 1791, he became an original member.

John Wellman of Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., took a deed of lot No. 7, in Jamaica, Vt., 12 July 1781. He had 8 acres cleared there in 1786.

Children, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

203. i. CHARLES[6], b. 8 July 1784.
204. ii. JOHN, b. 7 Nov. 1786.
iii. SARAH, b. 8 Oct. 1788; m. at Jamaica, 2 March 1809, Leavitt Thayer of Jamaica, Vt. She had issue and d. in Michigan or California.
iv. ELKANAH, b. 15 March 1791; d. there 18 April 1810.
v. ANNA, b. 24 April 1793; m. at Jamaica, Vt., 28 Jan. 1812, Caleb Howe of Jamaica, Vt. (Vital Records of Jamaica.) She d. April 1834. She left issue.
204[a]. vi. TIRZAH, b. 11 July 1795; m. at Jamaica, Vt., 2 Dec. 1819, Levi Baldwin, Jr., son of Levi and Bathsheba (Fisher) Baldwin of Jamaica. Six children; she d. at Troy, N. Y., 18 April 1856.
205. vii. ZEBA, b. 27 May 1797.
206. viii. ASA, b. 14 Oct. 1799.
ix. LOANEY, b. 17 Sept. 1800; m. ——— Marsh of Jamaica, Vt. She d. there March 1873, without issue.
207. x. REUBEN, b. 11 May 1803.
208. xi. NELSON, b. 14 Jan. 1807.
xii. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 14 Jan. 1807; d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

93. SAMUEL[5] WELLMAN (*Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 30 Dec. 1760; died at Hinsdale, N. H., 16 July 1829 "in his 72d year" (g.s.). He married about 1788, OLIVE (WILLARD) STEVENS, daughter of Capt. Nathan and Lucy (Allen) Willard of Brattleboro, Vt. She had married (1) Willard Stevens of Guilford, Vt. She died at Hinsdale, N. H., 1 Dec. 1829, "in her 78th year" (g.s.).

He enlisted as a private in Capt. Abel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of minute-men of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He served from 19 April to 29 April 1775—eleven days. He next enlisted in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't and served from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—three months and one week. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.) The military record of his third enlistment has not been found.

He again enlisted in Capt. James Lewis's Co. of Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Reg't of volunteers which marched from New Marlborough to join the Continental Army at Saratoga, 28 Sept. 1777. He served 27 days at £4: 10 per month and was allowed for 95 miles travel to Bennington at 3d. per mile.

Again he enlisted for the town of Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., in Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Reg't, 10 July 1779, during the war. He received of Samuel Trott £6 for billeting from Keene to Springfield, 29 July 1779, and a bounty of £60 for enlisting. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 2: 360, 630, 646, and 3: 751, 753.) He was pensioned at $96 per year, 2 July 1819. His age is given as 71 and he is reported as living in Cheshire County. "Died 16 July 1829."

On 13 April 1818, he made application for a pension, stating that he was 57 years old, a resident of Hinsdale, N. H. In his application he said: "In 1776, January 1st, I enlisted at Roxbury in Massachusetts for one year in Capt. Moses Knapp's Company in Col. Joseph Reed's Regiment. I

Digitized by Google

marched to New York City. Was at Peekskill, at White Plains, and I was in the battles of East Chester and Trenton. I was discharged at Trenton, 1st of January 1777." (History of Nelson, N. H., 149.)

It appears that he served a large portion of the time from 19 April 1775 to 10 July 1780, when his last term expired.

He lived for several years in Guilford, Vt., and purchased land in Hinsdale, N. H., in 1795. His name is on the tablet erected on the town common at Nelson, N. H., in Aug. 1917.

Children:

i. OLIVE[6], b. 30 July 1787; lived at Hinsdale, N. H., d. unm. at Windsor, Wis., 30 Dec. 1870.

209. ii. HARRY,* b. 22 April 1789.

210. iii. SAMUEL, JR., b. 26 March 1791.

iv. FANNY, b. 30 Sept. 1792; m. 12 Sept. 1810, Joseph Thomas of Hinsdale, N. H. She d. there about 1836.

v. HARRIET, b. 23 Aug. 1794; m. Raymond Chandler, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Harris) Chandler, of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. at Windsor, Wis., 14 Dec. 1864. Four children. (Chandler Genealogy, 446.) Their son Willard H. Chandler m. Lucinda Wellman of Hinsdale, N. H.

vi. LUCY, b. 7 Dec. 1796; m. Horace Barrett of Hinsdale, N. H. She d. there 31 Aug. 1861.

vii. MARY (POLLY), b. 7 Nov. 1799; d. at Hinsdale, 15 Aug. 1806.

94. REUBEN[5] WELLMAN, JR. (*Dea. Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 13 April 1770. He married (1) MARY BIXBY, who died at Jamaica, Vt., 27 April 1809. He probably married a second wife. In 1793 he was living in Guilford, Vt. The Augur Genealogy, p. 83, states that he resided in Georgia, Franklin County, Vt. Later he removed to Franklin County, N. Y. In 1817 he removed from Franklin County to Kendall, Orleans County, N. Y., where he settled on lot 140, "bringing his family with him." (History of Orleans County, 1879, p. 199.) His family consisted of eleven children, some of whom remained in Kendall.

* A family record forwarded to the editor, 4 Dec. 1917, gives this child's name as "*Henry*," but his descendants state that Harry is the name as given in his old Bible.

Digitized by Google

In 1833 he removed to Freedom, Washtenaw County, Mich., with several of his children. His descendants are living in Kendall, N. Y., and in Michigan.

Children by wife Mary:

210a. i. AMASA[6], b. at Guilford, Vt., 14 Sept. 1793.
ii. ANNIS, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 2 Feb. 1795; m. about 1818, Ammon Augur who d. at Kendall, N. Y., 6 May 1830, ae. 40 yrs., 6 mos. After her husband's death she removed to the vicinity of Ann Arbor, Mich. She d. 26 Sept. 1872. Children b. at Kendall, N. Y.: (1) *Samantha Augur*, b. 11 July 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821. (2) *Christopher Columbus Augur*, b. 10 July 1821. (3) *Sally Murray Augur*, b. 23 Nov. 1822. (4) *Amasa Wellman Augur*, b. 15 Feb. 1826. (Descendants of Robert Augur, 83.)
iii. POLLY, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 14 Sept. 1796.
211. iv. CYRENUS, perhaps not in order; settled at Kendall, N. Y.
v. MANASSAH B., probably not in order; settled at Freedom, Mich., in 1833.
vi. MARTHA E., b. about 1816; d. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., 9 Dec. 1885, ae. 69 yrs., unm. She was "a resident of Washtenaw Co., 52 years." Other children unknown.

95. ADAM[5] WELLMAN (*Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 1 May 1772; died at Wayne, Erie County, Pa., at the age of 95 years. He married at Jamaica, Vt., MARTHA LIVERMORE, daughter of Abijah and Anna (Graves) Livermore of Spencer and Jamaica, Vt. She was born at Spencer, 11 Nov. 1772. (Livermore Genealogy, 43.) He lived in Spencer, 1796, and in Jamaica, Vt., from 1797 to 1805, later removing to Wayne, Pa.

Children by wife Martha, born at Jamaica, Vt., except Phebe:

i. PHEBE[6], b. at Spencer, 15 Jan. 1796.
212. ii. EDWARD, b. 6 July 1797; lived in Orleans Co., N. Y.
213. iii. ELI, b. 20 Jan. 1799.
214. iv. OBED, b. 16 March 1801; went West.
v. PATTY, b. 3 April 1803.
vi. POLLY, b. 7 Feb. 1805.
vii. CLARISSA, b. ———
viii. LURENA, b. ———

Digitized by Google

96. GEORGE ESCHER[6] WELLMAN (*Dr. John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 10 April 1810; died at Wrentham, 16 May 1893, aged 83 years, 1 month. He married (1) 18 April 1842, CHLOE GUILD, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild of Franklin. She was born at West Wrentham or Franklin, 30 June 1811, and died at Wrentham, 14 Sept. 1859, aged 48 years, 2 months, 14 days. He married (2) at Wrentham, 17 May 1860, MARIETTE N. SHELDON, daughter of Rhodes and Prusha Sheldon. She was born 24 April 1812; died at Wrentham, 8 Feb. 1890. By occupation he was a farmer and lived in Mansfield, Cumberland, R. I., and in Sheldonville, in Wrentham. No children by either wife.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION

97. JOHN[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) "was born of Jacob and Rebeckah Wellman Friday, 30 Nov. 1786 in the Town of Attleborough, County of Bristol, State of Massachusetts," and died at New Milford, Pa., 24 April 1849. He married at Hampstead (now Ramapo), Rockland County, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1812, POLLY WADE, daughter of Sylvanus and Polly Wade. They were married by Rev. William Thompson. She was born at Lanesborough, Mass., Monday, 24 Nov. 1794, and died at New Milford, Pa., 2 April 1846.

He removed to Ramapo, N. Y., in 1814, crossing the Hudson river near Catskill in a row-boat, and about 1820 he removed to New Milford, Pa.

Children, first four born at Ramapo, N. Y., others at New Milford, Pa.:

i. MARY[7], b. 31 Jan. 1813; d. 24 Feb. 1813.
ii. MARY, 2d, b. 10 Feb. 1814; m. Garry Simmons. She d. — May 1854.
215. iii. JOHN, JR., b. 7 Oct. 1816.
216. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 25 May 1819; d. 7 Sept. 1867.
217. v. HENRY LEWIS, b. 28 Dec. 1821; d. 10 Dec. 1895.
vi. LUTHER, b. 19 Dec. 1824; d. 26 Dec. 1824.
218. vii. LUTHER, 2d, b. 20 March 1826; d. 3 Feb. 1897.
viii. CLARA MARIA, b. 12 April 1828; m. Elisha Kenyon; she d. 14 July 1861.
ix. ELIZABETH M., b. 7 April 1831; m. Henry Norton.
219. x. SYLVANUS, b. 19 Sept. 1834; d. at Boulder, Colo., 3 July 1896.

100. HIRAM[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 10 May 1794; living at New Milford, Pa., in 1850. He married GRACE LUNIGAN.

Child:

i. FRANCES LUNIGAN[7], b. at New Milford, Pa., 20 March 1826; m. at Windsor, N. Y., 12 July 1850, Frederick Lewis Picker.

Digitized by Google

ing, son of Preserved and Anna (Whitney) Pickering. He was b. at Gibson, Pa., 20 Sept. 1826; d. at Susquehannah Depot, Pa., 8 Dec. 1855. She m. (2) at Rush, Pa., 15 Nov. 1862, Marshal Leet Ball. No children by second marriage. In 1873 they resided at Birchardville, Pa. (Whitney Family, i: 700.) Probably there were other children of this family not reported.

103. JACOB[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 17 Feb. 1771; died at Lempster, N. H.,—Oct. 1817. He married at Lyndeborough, about 1795, SARAH ORNE, only daughter of John Orne of Salem. She died at Lempster, N. H., 4 April 1866, aged 82 years. They resided in Lempster, N. H., 1798–1817, where he owned a good farm.

Children, born at Lempster, N. H., except the first:

220. i. THOMAS[7], b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 16 Jan. 1797.

ii. SARAH C., b. 17 Nov. 1798; d. before 1866. She m. Francis Cram, a farmer, of Lempster, N. H.; several children.

iii. HANNAH BOFFEE, b. 6 Feb. 1801; d. at Lempster, N. H., 2 April 1891, ae. 90 yrs., 1 mo., 24 ds. She m. 30 Dec. 1824, Alden Carey, son of Elliott and Anna (Roundy) Carey. He was b. at Lempster, N. H., 7 July 1801; d. there 30 Aug. 1891, ae. 90 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds. They lived in happy wedlock 67 yrs. Children b. at Lempster, N. H.: (1) *Abigail Angeline Carey*, b. 8 Sept. 1826; m. Orson Gee. (2) *Carlos Alden Carey*, b. 6 Feb. 1828. (3) *Wilson Wellman Carey*, b. 24 Aug. 1831. (4) *Rufus Joshua Carey*, b. 2 July 1833. (5) *Francis Cram Carey*, b. 30 Jan. 1836. (6) *Hannah Tryphena Carey*, b. 22 Aug. 1838; m. Charles Griffin of Marlow and Keene, N. H. (Carey Genealogy, 149.)

221. iv. JACOB, b. 2 May 1803.

v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Aug. 1805; d. at Goshen, N. H., 12 Feb. 1866. She m. 15 March 1833, Truman Philbrick of Goshen, N. H. (Philbrick Genealogy, 152.)

222. vi. JOHN DOANE, b. 31 Jan. 1808.

223. vii. JOSHUA BOWDEN, b. 30 May 1810.

viii. FANNY ADAMS, b. 4 Aug. 1812; d. in Iowa, 16 July 1879. She m. (1) Solomon McGee of Antrim, N. H. He d. at Nashua, N. H., 27 March 1845, ae. 37 yrs. His widow and children went to New York. She m. (2) ——— Johnson and (3)

Digitized by Google

——— Taylor. Three McGee children, including: Their daughter *Orissa Ann McGee*, b. at Hillsborough, N. H., 2 May 1835; m. in Ohio, 19 June 1853, Orson Thomas Brainard of Ohio, a school-mate of James A. Garfield. They resided at Traer and Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children: (1) Arthur T. Brainard, b. 3 May 1854. (2) Charles Emery Brainard, b. 22 Feb. 1856. (3) Flora A. Brainard, b. 2 Nov. 1857. (4) Hezekiah Brainard, b. 19 June 1859; d. 27 July 1859. (5) Fannie Lovice Brainard, b. 4 May 1860; d. 19 April 1876. (6) Everett Brainard, b. 25 Dec. 1863; d. 28 Feb. 1864. (7) Laura Orissa Brainard, b. 1 July 1865. (8) Sidney Wellman Brainard, b. at Tama City, Iowa, 9 June 1867; m. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 15 June 1892, Evelina Graham Forsythe, b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 18 Dec. 1869. She is the daughter of Henry M. and Helen (Anderson) Forsythe. Their children: (a) Sidney Forsythe Brainard, b. at Chicago, Ill., 23 April 1893; in National Army in France, June 1918. (b) Kenneth A. Brainard, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6 Oct. 1895; first Lieut. Co. M. 331, U. S. Infantry, 1918, in France. (c) Helen Caryl Brainard, b. do. 21 Sept. 1897. (d) Henry Sprague Brainard, b. in Chicago, Ill., 26 Aug. 1899. Mr. Brainard is an inventor and manufacturer at Warren, Ohio. (9) Clarence A. Brainard, b. at Tama City, Iowa, 19 June 1869; teacher in Ohio. (10) Zoe Maud Brainard, b. at Tama City, Iowa, 6 Feb. 1876. (Brainard Genealogy, I, 283–4: 405–6.)

ix. JOANNA, b. 19 Nov. 1814; d. at Brookline, 8 Nov. 1890. She m. Jonathan Miner of Claremont, N. H.

x. ANNA HUSE, b. 5 Nov. 1816; d. at East Kingston, N. H., 25 April 1884. She m. 6 June 1841, Rev. Charles Henry Chase, son of Abner and Mary (Goss) Chase of Lempster, N. H. He was b. at Lempster, N. H., 12 Dec. 1814; d. at Edgewater, Chicago, Ill., 19 May 1903. He and his wife are buried at Plymouth, N. H. He was licensed as a Methodist minister, 13 April 1839, and was in active service for forty-six yrs., 1839–1885. He was pastor of churches at Amherst, Hudson, Peterborough, Haverhill, Acworth, Hinsdale, Plymouth, and East Kingston in New Hampshire. Children: (1) *Fanny Orena Chase*, b. at Deering, N. H., 1 Oct. 1843; m. 24 Aug. 1866, Frederick A. Nightingale of Chicago. (2) *Hester Eliza Chase*, b. at Hampton, N. H., 26 Sept. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1866, Irving Walker of Chicago. (3) *Anna Bell Chase*, b. at Plymouth, N. H., 10 Aug. 1860; m. 3 July 1888, Nathan C. Webb of Chicago.

Digitized by Google

104. DAVID[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 28 Nov. 1772; died at Washington, N. H., Oct. 1839. He married 12 April 1795, SARAH FAXON, daughter of Azariah and Dorcas (Penniman) Faxon of Braintree. She was born at Braintree, 10 Feb. 1773; died at Washington, N. H., 29 Dec. 1831. Her father graduated at Harvard College in 1752.

Mr. Wellman commenced life as a clerk in the store of Mr. Kimball of Antrim, N. H.; later he became chief clerk in the store of Ezra Faxon of Washington, N. H. He married Mr. Faxon's sister and soon became a member of the firm of Faxon & Wellman. He was a thorough, energetic business man and held the office of county sheriff of Hillsborough County. On account of failing health he retired from business in 1806. He and his wife were both buried in Washington, N. H.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

i. SARAH[7], b. in 1796; d. 10 Jan. 1799, ae. 2 yrs., 5 mos.

ii. OLIVIA DRUSILLA, b. 12 April 1798; d. 23 April 1849, ae. 51 yrs.; m. Samuel Clark of Fayetteville, N. Y. She was the mother of eight children, several of whom became distinguished educators. (Faxon Genealogy, p. 130.)

iii. SARAH, b. 25 Feb. 1800; d. 20 Nov. 1803.

iv. MARIA ORLEANA, b. 1803; d. 17 Nov. 1803. ae. 4 mos.

v. ALMIRA SUSANNA, b. 23 June 1806; m. 15 May 1832, John Brown of Fayetteville, N. Y.

vi. MARIETTA ELIZABETH, b. 15 Jan. 1809; d. at Hudson, N. H., 24 Sept. 1854. She m. 27 May 1832, Capt. Isaac Winn of Hudson, N. H. He was b. there 20 May 1803, and d. there 3 Sept. 1854. Eight children.

vii. CATHARINE F., b. 25 Feb. 1811; m. Nathaniel Blood of North Chelmsford. He was son of Benjamin and Mary (Patten) Blood. She d. 1 May 1836. He d. at North Chelmsford, 25 April 1867, ae. 52 yrs., 2 mos., 9 ds. (History of Washington, N. H., 656.)

viii. HANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1814; d. 5 Sept. 1836. She m. Hiram Packard of North Bridgewater (now Brockton).

ix. SARAH F., b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 21 May 1851. She m. Albert Harris of Hudson, N. H., son of Thomas Harris. He was b. 13 Nov. 1811; d. 19 Nov. 1875. Six children.

Digitized by Google

"The Wellmans of New England," p. 30, gives the following three:

iv. MARTHA JANE[7], m. John Harvey Tilton of Franklin, N. H.; she had children Annie M. and Freddie.

v. CATHARINE F., m. John M. Greenleaf of Washington, N. H.; she had one son Elmer M. Greenleaf. [Did she marry twice?]

vi. CAROLINE F., m. Nathaniel Blood of North Chelmsford. Whether the facts as given in the Wellmans of New England are correct or incorrect cannot be here stated.

104[a]. SAMUEL[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 20 Nov. 1773; died unmarried, in March 1835. He was a patriot and served as a soldier in the United States army for five years. About 1792 he marched to the banks of the Mississippi river, when our territories were threatened by the French and Spanish. He was esteemed for his integrity by all who knew him. (The Wellmans of New England, 1867, p. 30.)

105. THOMAS[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 4 Feb. 1777; died at Farmington, Me., 7 June 1844. He married (1) at Farmington, Me., 1 Aug. 1802, LYDIA A. KNOWLTON, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Blunt-Oakes) Knowlton of Farmington, Me. She was born at Farmington, Me., 17 Oct. 1786; died there, 22 Dec. 1824. He married (2) 24 Nov. 1825, MRS. JOAN (THOMPSON) ELWELL, a widow, and the mother of his youngest son and two daughters. She was born in Starks, Me., 12 March 1796; died 27 July 1869.

Mr. Wellman was a saddler and a harness-maker. He removed from Lyndeborough, N. H., to Farmington, Me., and later to Hampden, Me. In 1814 he was obliged to flee from that town when it was invaded by the British. He lost all of his property in Hampden and returned to Farmington where he permanently settled. He resided on the beautiful bank of the Sandy river at Farmington Falls. He and his

Digitized by Google

family were prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church there.

The Winslow Genealogy, p. 1008, states that Mrs. Joanna Elwell was the widow of John Elwell and the daughter of Eleazer and Anna (Winslow) Crowell, and called Thomas Wellman a deacon, but the Methodist church has no deacons.

Children by wife Lydia:

i. LYDIA W.[7], b. 20 Dec. 1803; d. 17 May 1854. She m. Francis Smith, who was b. 7 June 1800; d. at Park City, Mont., —Nov. 1876. They resided on Bailey Hill in Farmington, Me. Children b. at Farmington, Me.: (1) *Emeline Smith*, b. 10 Feb. 1833; d. 27 Feb. 1836. (2) *Susan B. Smith*, b. 4 April 1835; m. Richard McNiel; she d. in Montana, 30 Jan. 1894. (3) *Hannah W. Smith*, b. 4 July 1837; m. Milo Courtright. She d. at Helena, Mont., 19 Sept. 1883, without issue. (4) *Francis R. Smith*, b. 30 May 1839; d. 17 May 1854. (5) *Mary S. Smith*, b. 16 July 1842; m. Delmont Witham who d. 28 May 1877. She was living at 320 Washington St., Boise, Idaho, in 1896. One child. (6) *Abraham Smith*, b. 14 July 1845; d. 18 April 1847.

ii. MARY W., b. 31 Oct. 1805; d. at West Boylston, 5 April 1881, ae. 75 yrs. She m. Capt. Nathan Luce of Farmington, Me., where they lived till 1860 when they removed to West Boylston. Children b. at Farmington, Me.: (1) *Lydia Ann Luce*, m. Charles Fuller, a druggist of W. Boylston. (2) *Emeline Luce*, b. 17 July 1831; d. 8 July 1873. She m. June 1855, James A. Buck and lived in Oakdale. Five children. (3) *Francis Luce*, b. 10 Aug. 1834; m. 1 June 1855, Mehitable Allen; boat manufacturer at W. Boylston. Two children. (4) *Gilbert Luce*, d. at age of 22 mos. (5) *Sarah Luce*, b. 27 Aug. 1844; m. (1) James Carey; m. (2) Charles Hildreth of Worcester. No children. (6) *Newman Brown Luce*, b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. 4 Sept. 1862, Jennie Harthorne; resided in W. Boylston. Their children: (a) George Boylston Luce, b. 28 Aug. 1864. (b) Hattie E. Luce, b. 9 May 1867; m. 10 Feb. 1892, Reno Burnside Wellman, son of Samuel Knowlton Wellman. (7) *Augusta Luce*, b. Oct. 1845; d. 9 Aug. 1860, ae. 14 yrs., 10 mos.

iii. HANNAH, b. at Hampden, Me., 5 April 1807; killed by falling from a wagon, 29 July 1837. She m. Ezra Howard Wheeler of Phillips, Me. Children: (1) *Samuel Wheeler*, d. at age of 3 mos. (2) *Samuel Wheeler, 2d*, m. Betsey Webster of Weld, Me.

Digitized by Google

(3) *Hiram Wheeler*, m. Hannah Webster, sister to Betsey, his brother's wife. (4) *Rachel Wheeler*, d. at age of about 18 yrs.

iv. EMELINE, b. 5 March 1809; d. 10 July 1840. She was brilliant and d. from over-work, unm.

v. SUSAN B., b. at Hampden, Me., 10 Nov. 1812; d. at Farmington, Me., 29 July 1870. She m. 15 Dec. 1835, Jonathan Sewell Milliken who was b. 21 March 1811. He resided in Strong, Me., and later was proprietor of the Forest House or Hotel Marble of Farmington, Me., which was burned in the great fire, 22 Nov. 1886. Their children: (1) *William Hartwell Milliken*, b. 22 Sept. 1836; m. 30 Oct. 1859, Mary A. Hillman. Four children. (2) *John Sewell Milliken*, b. 11 May 1839; m. 24 July 1864, Henrietta Clark; proprietor of the Sagadahoc House, Bath, Me., at the time of his death, 29 Aug. 1872. Two children. (3) *Charles Dodge Milliken*, b. 2 May 1841; m. 10 Jan. 1872, Helen D. Knowles. Three children. (4) *George Henry Milliken*, b. 22 Oct. 1843; m. 14 Aug. 1866, Hattie Emmons. Three children. (5) *Laura Pearson Milliken*, b. 22 Feb. 1847; m. 22 July 1868, William Whitney Richards of Boston, principal of a training school at Hackensack, N. J. Their children: (a) William Milliken Richards, b. 18 May 1869; m. 30 Sept. 1895, Elizabeth Laveaster. No children. (b) Lowell Lincoln Richards, b. 21 May 1871; m. 12 June 1907, Louise Shaw. Three children: Imogene, Lowell Lincoln, Jr., and W. M. S. Richards. (c) Bessie Richards, b. 26 March 1873; m. 8 April 1895, S. R. Pope. Two children: S. R. Pope, Jr., and Laura M. Pope. (d) Gertrude Richards, b. 12 Aug. 1875; m. 10 Aug. 1916, J. H. Hurlbutt. (e) Frank Milliken Richards, b. 20 Feb. 1878; d. 10 Jan. 1888. (f) Charles Arthur Richards, b. 25 Aug. 1881; m. 22 April 1908, Henrietta Lowe King. Child: Charles Arthur Richards, Jr. (g) Mary Josephine Richards, b. 9 July 1886; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Charles Fiske Bound. Children: Charles Fiske Bound, Jr., and Josephine Bound. (6) *Augustus Eugene Milliken*, b. 4 March 1850; d. 18 June 1856. (7) *Frank Milliken*, b. 22 Dec. 1853; m. 1 Nov. 1881, Susan B. Crowell; resides in New Bedford. Three children, including his son, Lieut. Frank S. Milliken, an officer in Co. D., 6th Reg't of American Engineers, and a student in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, killed in France, 30 March 1918.

224. vi. THOMAS B., b. in Hampden, Me., 15 Jan. 1814.

225. vii. JONATHAN KNOWLTON, b. at Farmington, Me., 28 Jan. 1816.

viii. SARAH BUTLER, b. at Farmington Falls, Me., 22 May 1818; m.

Digitized by Google

30 Dec. 1845, Roland S. York of Strong, Me. They removed from Strong to Farmington, Me., in 1865. She was living in Oct. 1900—the last of her father's family. Her complexion was dark and she weighed over 200 pounds. Children: (1) *Julia Ann York*, b. 13 Sept. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1872, Joel Henry Chandler of Temple, Me., who was b. 27 June 1834. She d. 6 Oct. 1895. Two children. (2) *Martha Dorcas Knowlton York*, b. 29 Nov. 1849; m. 19 Nov. 1876, Geroge Manter, a widower, who was b. 26 April 1823, and d. at Industry, Me., 5 March 1885. Three children. (3) *Roland Sylvester York*, b. 3 Oct. 1851; m. (1) Hattie Chandler; m. (2) Mary Kelly. He d. in Boston, 16 Feb. 1876. (4) *Susan Milliken York*, b. 22 June 1856; m. 10 June 1879, Fred H. Webster who was b. 14 Dec. 1850. She d. 16 June 1894. Three children. (5) *Annie Laura York*, b. 26 Feb. 1860; m. 18 April 1890, Frank P. Dingley of South Casco, Me. He was b. 17 Aug. 1851. They live in Farmington, Me., and have six children, viz.: (a) Sylvester Dingley, b. and d. 2 Jan. 1891. (b.) Roland Sylvester Dingley, b. 28 Feb. 1892. (c) Josie Mae Dingley, b. 17 Nov. 1893. (d) Mattie Frances Dingley, b. 9 July 1895. (e) Nelson York Dingley, b. Sunday, 16 Oct. 1898. (f) Zilpha Lydia Dingley, b. Friday, 20 July 1900.

ix. LOVEY, b. May 1820.

226. x. SAMUEL KNOWLTON, b. 22 June 1822.

227. xi. GILBERT ELDRIDGE, b. 1 Aug. 1824.

Children by wife Joanna:

228. xii. JOHN THOMPSON, b. 18 Sept. 1827.

xiii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 12 March 1830; d. at Farmington, Me., 17 Nov. 1842.

xiv. JOANNA CROWELL, b. 30 Oct. 1833; m. at Woburn, 30 Oct. 1854, Roswell Thompson, son of Charles R. and Elizabeth Thompson. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 79: 178.) He was b. at North Woburn, 13 June 1833. (Winslow Genealogy, 1008.) No children reported.

106. JAMES[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 25 Feb. 1783; died at Salem, 3 March 1869, aged 86 years, 6 days; buried at Farmington, Me. He married at Farmington, Me., on Sunday morning, 26 Jan. 1806, SARAH FRANCIS, only daughter of Capt. Joseph Francis of Farmington, Me.

Digitized by Google

She was born at Edgartown, 15 Oct. 1786; died at Farmington, 6 Oct. 1863, aged 66 years, 11 months. "She was an estimable lady, an excellent wife, kind and dutiful and above all an affectionate mother. As she lived so she died, a Christian."

He removed from Lyndeborough, N. H., to Farmington, Me., arriving there 15 Jan. 1805, and for fifty years owned and occupied a farm there. In 1805 he united with the Methodist Episcopal church of Farmington and retained his membership there through life. In 1867 he had "by the blessing of God lived to see and enter upon his 85th year, and number twelve children, fifty grandchildren, and twenty-three great-grandchildren; three sons, nine grandsons, and three nephews were in the late Civil war." He was the author of "The Wellmans of New England"—a valuable genealogical pamphlet of 66 pages published at Salem in 1867. He was the Patriarch of a noble family. It is stated that he took part in the War of 1812. (Register, 23; Deaths, 1869.)

Children, born at Farmington, Me., except the third and fourth:

229. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS[7], b. 3 Dec. 1806.
230. ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 26 May 1808.
231. iii. JAMES[7], JR., b. at Salem, 2 June 1810.
232. iv. EBENEZER BRYANT (twin), b. at Salem, 2 June 1810.
v. MARY ANN, b. 28 March 1812; d. 22 Dec. 1839 or 1840. She m. Dr. Henry A. Dwelly of Lewiston, Me., son of Alexander and Catherine (Lee) Dwelly. He was b. 30 Sept. 1802.
vi. HANNAH FRANCES, b. 25 March 1813; m. at Hudson, N. H., —Oct. 1841, Seabury F. Rogers of New London, Ct., who d. at New London, Ct., 20 Jan. 1905; they resided in Salem many yrs. No children. She d. at New London, 1908.
233. vii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, b. 11 Oct. 1814.
234. viii. JACOB, b. 26 Nov. 1816; lived in Marblehead.
235. ix. JOHN WESLEY, b. 13 Jan. 1819.
x. REBECCA DAVIS, b. 16 March 1822; d. at Farmington, Me., 12 Jan. 1840.
236. xi. EPHRAIM FRANCIS, b. 24 March 1824.
237. xii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 8 May 1826.

Digitized by Google

107. EBENEZER BRYANT[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 7 June 1785; died at Maineville, Ohio, of cholera, 2 Aug. 1850. He married (1) at Farmington, Me., 20 Dec. 1810, CLARISSA PARKER, daughter of Elvaton E. Parker of Farmington, Me. She was born at Edgartown, 28 Dec. 1788, and died at Farmington, Me., 3 Aug. 1822. He married (2) about 1823, SARAH ELLSWORTH, daughter of Jeremiah Ellsworth of Strong, Me. She died about 1825. He married (3) at Farmington, Me., 16 Feb. 1826, BETSEY (BUTLER) KNOWLTON, widow of Samuel Knowlton of Farmington, Me., and daughter of Ephraim Gould and Lovie Sherman (Pease) Butler of Edgartown. She was born at Edgartown, 29 Jan. 1788, and died at Maineville, Ohio, 10 June 1855.

He removed from Lyndeborough, N. H., to Farmington, Me., about 1805 and from Farmington, Me., to Maineville, Ohio, about 1835.

Children by wife Clarissa, born at Farmington, Me.:

238. i. SUMNER B.[7], b. 11 Oct. 1811.

239. ii. THOMAS PARKER, m. daughter of Ebenezer Tufts of Farmington, Me., and Mainesville, Ohio. He was a farmer and deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church of Maineville, Ohio.

240. iii. ORRIN, succeeded his brother Thomas Parker as deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church in Maineville, Ohio. He d. before 1866, leaving a widow and a child.

iv. HANNAH, m. ——— Eliot of New Portland, Me. She d. young; several children.

v. MARY, d. young.

Children by wife Sarah:

241. vi. JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH, m. and lived in Maineville, Ohio, for a time. About 1852 he removed from that town elsewhere.

vii. SARAH, m. and lived in Maineville, Ohio. She d. there before 1866, leaving children. (The Wellmans of New England, 37.)

108. JOHN[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H.,

Digitized by Google

18 July 1790; died at Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 1855. He married at Bedford, N. H., 8 Oct. 1818, BETSEY MOORE, 3D, daughter of Dea. John and Betsey (Miller) Moore of Bedford, N. H. She was born at Bedford, 26 Dec. 1795, and was living in 1866.

He was a member of the Calvinistic Baptist Church for fifty years and was generally known as "John the Baptist." He gave the lumber to build the Baptist Church of Milford, N. H., which church is now (1917) standing in Milford.

Children, born at Lyndeborough, N. H.:

242. i. WILLIAM MOORE[7], b. 25 Dec. 1819.
243. ii. JESSE PARKER, b. 3 July 1821.
iii. NANCY ENGLISH, b. 24 Feb. 1823; m. 31 Aug. 1846, Daniel Sargent of Milford, N. H., who was b. 14 Aug. 1823. Child: (1) *Frank D. Sargent*, b. at Milford, N. H., 27 Oct. 1853; d. 8 Nov. 1862.
244. iv. JOHN, b. 15 March 1825; supposed to have been killed in a railroad accident at Norwalk, Conn., about 1848 or 1849.
v. HANNAH JANE, b. 11 June 1827; d. 29 Jan. 1828.
245. vi. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. 1 March 1829.
vii. KEZIAH DOW, b. 8 May 1831; m. (1) 8 May 1855, Hiram Story of Antrim, N. H., a manufacturer of bedsteads. He d. 22 June 1866, ae. 42 yrs. Two children d. in infancy. She m. (2) 6 Feb. 1872, Henry W. Austin of Milford, N. H. She d. in Boston, 24 Aug. 1888. One son survived her.
246. viii. JAMES MOORE, b. 30 Sept. 1835; living at Emporia, Kan., in 1898.
ix. MARY JANE, b. 17 Jan. 1837; living at Milford, N. H., in 1898.

109. ABRAHAM[6] WELLMAN, JR. (*Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 20 Feb. 1782; died in Michigan after 1840. He married about 1800, COMFORT BROWNING of Maine.

In the War of 1812 he served three years and was wounded in the leg at Lundy's Lane. He was living at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, aged 60 years, as a United States pensioner on 1 June 1840. (United States Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 175.)

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Maine:

i. ISAAC[7], b. in 1802; d. young.
247. ii. JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. at Augusta, Me., 18 Feb. 1804; d. at Brookfield, Eaton County, Mich., in 1896.
iii. DELILAH, b. in 1806; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, before 1840.
248. iv. ELI, b. in 1808; d. at Brookfield, Mich., in 1874.
v. MARY, b. in 1810; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1897.
249. vi. ALBERT E., b. in 1811; resided at Hastings, Mich. .He d. at Hastings, 3 April 1902, ae. 89, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Phin. Smith.
250. vii. ABRAM, b. in 1813; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, about 1884.
251. viii. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, b. in 1816; d. in Ohio.
ix. NANCY, b. in 1818; d. at Brookfield, Mich., in 1895.
x. BETHSHUAH, b. in 1821; resided in Dakota.
xi. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. in 1823; d. in Maine, young.
252. xii. WINIFELD SCOTT, 2d, b. in 1827; d. young in Elyria, Ohio.
xiii. HENRY, b. in 1829; d. about 1836, at Elyria, Ohio.

110. JOHN[6] WELLMAN (*Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade (or Winthrop), Me., 22 April 1787; died at Belgrade, Me., 12 Aug. 1866, in the 80th year of his age. He married (1) 15 Nov. 1807, LYDIA BRALEY. She was born 29 March 1790, and died at Belgrade, 16 July 1827. He married (2) MRS. SALLY (WHITTIER) JUDKINS, a sister to Rev. ——— Whittier of New Portland, Me., and the widow of Elisha Judkins of Belgrade. She died at Belgrade, Me., 7 May 1869.

John Wellman was a private in Capt. James Minot's Co. of Lieut. Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Reg't which company was raised at Belgrade, Me., to serve at Augusta, from 14 Sept. to 25 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 264.)

He was a prosperous farmer and was engaged in lumbering and accumulated considerable property. He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church in Belgrade and was held in esteem by those who knew him.

Children by wife Lydia, born at Belgrade, Me.:

i. MELINDA[7], b. 18 Feb. 1809; m. John T. Young of Mercer, Me. He was son of Benjamin and Hannah (Tyler) Young of Hallowell, Me. Five children.

Digitized by Google

253. ii. JOHN PARSONS, b. 29 Jan. 1811.
254. iii. AMOS BRALEY, b. 9 Oct. 1812.
iv. SARAH TAYLOR, b. 22 June 1815; m. Harvey Mosher of Belgrade. She d. at Readfield, Me., 1 March 1852.
255. v. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1819; m. 9 Nov. 1842, Warren Ladd of Readfield, Me.
256. vi. HIRAM, b. 16 July 1821; m. Mercy Ladd of Readfield, Me.

Children by wife Sally, born at Belgrade:

257. vii. AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, b. 10 Jan. 1829.
258. viii. AUGUSTINE LLEWELLYN, b. 22 Oct. 1832.
ix. LUELLA CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 4 June 1836; m. 28 Dec. 1855, Manning Jefferson Axtell, son of Daniel and Jane (Wellman) Axtell. He was b. 30 March 1831. They resided in Russia, Ohio. Children: (1) *Elwyn Manning Axtell*, b. at New London, Wis., 29 Dec. 1856; resided in Cleveland, Ohio. (2) *Carrie Luella Axtell*, b. at the same place, 30 Oct. 1859. (3) *Angie S. Axtell*, b. at North Amherst, Ohio, 22 May 1863; d. 5 July 1864. (4) *Nellie Louise Axtell*, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1873. This family resided in Cleveland Ohio, in 1900.

111. JAMES[6] WELLMAN (*Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me. He was a private in Capt. James Minot's Co. of Lieut. Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Reg't, which company was raised at Belgrade, Me., for service at Augusta, from 14 Sept. to 25 Sept. 1814. Again he was a private in Capt. Amasa Lesley's Co. of Lieut. Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Reg't, which company was raised at Sidney, Me., and vicinity to serve at Wiscasset from 24 Sept. to 10 Nov. 1814. (Massachusetts Record, War of 1812, pp. 264, 266.)

Mr. Wellman removed from Belgrade, Me., to Ohio about 1820 and further information of him has not been obtained.

112. SAMUEL[6] WELLMAN (*Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Belgrade, Me., not far from 1800; died at Hartland, Ohio, about 1835. He married REBECCA TYLER, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Sherlock) Tyler of Augusta, Me., who was probably born at Augusta, Me.; she died at Henrietta, Ohio, about 1850.

Digitized by Google

They removed from Belgrade, Me., to Henrietta, Ohio, about 1828 and lived in Ohio and Michigan.

Children, first five born in Belgrade, Me., last three in Henrietta, Ohio:

i. JANE AXTELL[7], b. in 1819; m. Samuel Mills; d. at Grand Traverse, Mich.; six children.

259. ii. SAMUEL OSGOOD, b. in 1821; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, in 1875.

iii. REBECCA PARSONS, b. in 1823; m. Joseph Rowe; d. at Grand Traverse, Mich.; seven children.

iv. ELVIRA SHIPLEY, b. in 1825; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, in 1854.

v. LOIS BRALEY, b. in 1827; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, 1840.

260. vi. JOSEPH TYLER, b. 6 March 1829; m. Mary ———; five children; resided at Mulliken, Mich.

261. vii. CHAUNCEY REMINGTON, b. 19 Aug. 1831; m. Melvina ———; one child; captain; resided at Mulliken, Mich., 1898.

262. viii. JOHN JAMES, b. in 1835; m. Mercia Towle; two children; resided in Detroit, Mich.

113. JAMES RIPLEY[6] WELLMAN (*James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 21 Feb. 1789; died there 1 Nov. 1860, aged 71 years. He married at Cornish, N. H., 22 Sept. 1819, PHEBE WYMAN, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) Wyman of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Cornish, N. H., 31 Oct. 1796, and died there 6 May 1885, aged 88 years, 6 months.

DEA. JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN (1789–1860) was educated in the public schools of Cornish. He was a bright scholar, and soon mastered all the subjects then taught in such schools. He disclosed great fondness for books and read all to which he had access. On 21 January 1803, when he was fourteen years old lacking one month, he purchased, "The American Universal Geography. By Jedediah Morse, D.D." in two volumes. He bought them in Windsor, Vt., five or six miles from his father's house, and paid for them the same day by taking to Windsor on an ox-sled two heavy loads of wood in mid-winter. He himself drove the oxen over the steep hill and through the deep snow. When the boy had unloaded the wood and secured the books, he wrapped the precious volumes in an old blanket and brought them home

Digitized by Google

on the ox-sled. These were the first books he ever bought and in his library were marked "No. 1" and "No. 2." They are now in possession of his grandchildren. His studious habits attracted the attention of his kindred. His grandfather Rev. James Wellman seems to have regarded him as a favorite grandson and urged him to fit for college, take a collegiate course and enter the Christian ministry. He was influenced by this advice, bought Latin books and began to master the Latin language. The only teacher he had was his grandfather Wellman and he became so proficient in the language that he could read it with facility. The eighth and ninth volumes of his library were the two volumes of Davidson's Virgil, which he kept through life. He taught in the public schools of Cornish a few winters, but after a time he reluctantly abandoned his purpose to obtain a liberal education, for the sole reason that he had a slight impediment in his speech. It was by no means serious. He could not wholly overcome it and he became convinced that it would impair the effectiveness of his preaching and other public speaking.

Through life, however, he was accustomed to take part in the prayer meetings, and business meetings of the church. For many years he was a Sabbath School teacher. His class was always large, and often composed of young men. Some of these afterwards obtained a liberal education. It was not uncommon for his scholars to refer to the intellectual and religious benefits, which they received from his instructions, in language which would seem extravagant if repeated by his own son.

He was a model farmer, retiring and unobtrusive, a man of fine sense, good ability and consistent piety. For many years he was a deacon of the Congregational Church, the successor of that which his grandfather founded in 1768, and was a Justice of the Peace.

He had an intelligent appreciation of the great value of mental training and he willingly made large sacrifices for the education of his children, but he attached an infinitely

Digitized by Google

higher value to personal righteousness. He had a profound belief, that what is of supreme concern to us, is that personal deliverance from the guilt and curse of sin and that righteousness of personal character and life, can be obtained only through personal repentance and personal faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

He was commissioned Sergeant of the First Company of the 15th Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, 23 Sept. 1811, and was again commissioned Sergeant of the same company and regiment at Cornish, 1 July 1813. He was commissioned Ensign of the First Company in the Fifteenth Regiment of Militia by John Taylor Gilman, Governor of New Hampshire, 15 May 1839. He was again commissioned as Lieutenant of the First Company of the Fifteenth Regiment of Militia of New Hampshire, by William Plumer, Governor, 20 April 1843. The four commissions are now (1917) in possession of his grandson Arthur Holbrook Wellman.

He also held the rank of Captain of the abovesaid company and regiment in 1820 but his commission for that year does not appear to have been preserved.

PHEBE WYMAN (1796–1885), his wife, belonged to the sixth generation in this country of the Wyman family, her line being Phebe[6], Joshua[5], William[4], Edward[3], William[2], Francis[1]. Her earliest Wyman ancestor Francis Wyman was baptized at West Mill, Hertfordshire, England, 24 Feb. 1619, a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Richardson) Wyman of West Mill. The emigrant's mother was buried there 22 June 1630 and his father who lived at West Mill Green was buried 19 Sept. 1658. West Mill Green is about two miles west from the parish church of West Mill. (Register 43: 156, and 50: 45.) Francis Wyman emigrated to Charlestown as early as 1640 and was one of the founders of the town of Woburn.

Phebe (Wyman) Wellman was a woman of rare religious faith, of strong convictions, of strict integrity and of great practical widsom. She had a wealth of affection and was

Digitized by Google

extremely fond of children. She won a high reputation as a Sabbath-school teacher.

She survived her husband nearly twenty-five years, and during the earlier part of that period superintended the management of a large farm with marked ability and success.

Children, born and baptized at Cornish, N. H.:

263. i. AURILLA PHEBE[7], b. 13 July 1820; bapt. 27 Aug. 1820.

264. ii. JOSHUA WYMAN, b. 28 Nov. 1821; bapt. 24 Feb. 1822.

iii. MARY SOPHIA, b. 20 Dec. 1823; bapt. 7 March 1824; d. 10 Jan. 1842, ae. 18 yrs.

265. iv. FIDELIA, b. 16 Aug. 1825; bapt. 27 Nov. 1825.

v. CATHARINE HAMBLET, b. 31 May 1827; d. at Fitchburg, 24 Jan. 1893, unm. She was educated in the public schools of Cornish, in a private school taught in her father's house by Miss Martha Laurens Rowell. Though an invalid, she was possessed of brilliant mental powers which she faithfully improved by reading and study. In business affairs she had rare wisdom. During most of her life she lived in the old family home in Cornish. In 1890 upon urgent invitation she removed to Fitchburg to reside with her widowed sister-in-law Mrs. Louise H. (Wood) Wellman. She was greatly beloved in her family and at her death left legacies to the Congregational Church of Cornish, to the American Home Missionary Society and to the American Missionary Association.

vi. JAMES RIPLEY, JR., b. 27 July 1829; bapt. 5 Sept. 1829; d. at Cornish, N. H., 25 July 1861. He chose the medical profession for which he was admirably fitted for his life-work, graduating from the Medical School of Dartmouth College in 1856. He studied in New York, Edinburgh and Paris. He then selected Fitchburg as the field for his future usefulness and was fast winning appreciation from the public and cordial respect from his associates when his health failed. His fine personality and agreeable qualities endeared him to many friends. He m. at Fitchburg, 2 May 1861, Louise H. Wood, daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa (Holman) Wood. She was b. at Fitchburg, 14 July 1834; educated at Oread Institute at Worcester and at Lasell Seminary at Auburndale. She now (1918) resides in Fitchburg. Her father was an eminent lawyer of Fitchburg. Dr. Wellman's early departure cut short a brilliant career. No children.

266. vii. ALBERT ERASMUS, b. 21 Feb. 1838; bapt. 1 July 1838.

Digitized by Google

114. JOSHUA BARNARD[6] WELLMAN (*James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 10 Feb. 1797; died at Cornish, N. H., 9 June 1887, age 90 years, 5 months. He married 18 Dec. 1827, LUCY HOUGH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) Hough of Lebanon, N. H. She was born at Lebanon, N. H., 18 Feb. 1804, and died at Cornish, N. H., 28 Feb. 1891, aged 87 years.

He was a highly respected citizen, quiet and unobtrusive. A model farmer, his help considered themselves fortunate to have found employment with him. His entire life was spent in Cornish, upon the farm inherited from his father.

Children, born and baptized in Cornish, N. H.:

i. A SON[7], d. 15 June 1830.

ii. LUCY, b. 31 Aug. 1833; bapt. 13 April 1834. She m. at Cornish, N. H., 17 Nov. 1870, Jonathan Wyman, son of Jesse and Mary (Dorr) Wyman. He was b. at Cornish, N. H., 25 Feb. 1817, and d. at Concord, N. H., 22 June 1898. He graduated at Kimball Union Academy, in 1838 and at Dartmouth College in 1842. For many years he was a teacher. Children: (1) *Mary Dorr Wyman*, b. at Cornish, N. H., 17 May 1872; educated at Kimball Union Academy. (2) *Nellie Lucy Wyman*, b. at Windsor, Vt., 29 May 1875; educated at Kimball Union Academy and at the State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H.; a teacher.

267. iii. HORACE BARNARD, b. 14 Nov. 1838; bapt. 5 May 1839.

115. SARAH BARNARD[6] WRIGHT (*Martha*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Plainfield, N. H., 8 Sept. 1786; died 31 March 1818. She married ASA TISDALE who was born 21 Feb. 1789, a brother to Barnabas Tisdale who married her sister Martha Wright.

Children:

i. ARTHUR OSCAR[7] TISDALE, b. Sunday, 6 Sept. 1807; d. Sunday, 22 Oct. 1837, ae. 30 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.

ii. SARAH MANERS TISDALE, b. Thursday, 28 Nov. 1811.

iii. MARTHA WRIGHT TISDALE, b. Tuesday, 7 Oct. 1813.

iv. ADELINE W. TISDALE, b. Wednesday, 6 March 1816.

v. ALMYRA A. TISDALE, b. Sunday, 15 March 1818. (Family Register.)

Digitized by Google

116. JOHN STRATTON[6] WRIGHT (*Martha*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Plainfield, N. H., 30 June 1788; died at Brookline, 29 June 1874, aged 86 years. He married at Piermont, N. H., 14 Oct. 1812, MARY RUSSELL WELLMAN daughter of Dr. Lemuel and Esther Steele (Russell) Wellman. She was born at Piermont, N. H., 13 Dec. 1792, and died in Boston, Monday, 22 Dec. 1828, aged 36 years—eight days after her youngest child was born.

He was a man of large financial interests and was actively engaged in business in Boston for half a century commencing in 1824. Mrs. Wright had blue eyes, clear complexion and long thick brown hair and was tall and slender.

Children:

i. CHARLES J.[7] WRIGHT, b. Piermont, N. H., 3 April 1814; d. 12 April 1814.

268. ii. JOHN HARVEY WRIGHT, M.D., b. at Haverhill, N. H., Sunday, 7 May 1815; d. at Brighton, 26 Dec. 1879.

iii. JOSEPH BELL WRIGHT, b. at Haverhill, N. H., Friday, 30 May 1817; d. at Brookline, 22 Oct. 1859, unm.

iv. EBENEZER WRIGHT, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 16 Sept. 1819; d. at Charleston, S. C., 1 April 1881, unm.; graduated at Harvard College, 1837.

269. v. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. at Haverhill, N. H., Saturday, 22 June 1822; m. Charles Henry Todd.

270. vi. GEORGE WELLMAN WRIGHT, b. in Boston, Sunday, 22 Aug. 1824.

vii. LEMUEL WELLMAN WRIGHT, b. in Boston, Monday, 9 April 1827; d. Monday, 3 March 1828, ae. 11 mos.

viii. ESTHER FIDELIA WRIGHT, b. in Boston, Sunday, 14 Dec. 1828.

117. MARTHA[6] WRIGHT (*Martha*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Plainfield, N. H., 16 Jan. 1792; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1867. She married BARNABAS TISDALE, JR., son of Barnabas Tisdale, Sr., by his first wife. He was born at Lebanon, N. H., 17 July 1787, and died at Bradford, 17 Feb. 1860, aged 73 years, 7 months. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1809, and was a lawyer by profession. No report of children.

Digitized by Google

118. ELECTA RUSSELL[6] WELLMAN (*Dr. Lemuel*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Piermont, N. H., 29 Aug. 1798; died at Hanover, N. H., 23 April 1867. She married at Salem, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1822, ANTHONY WOOSTER MORSE, son of Anthony and Huldah (Taylor) Morse. He was born at Sharon, Vt., 29 March 1788; died at Cape Girardeau, Mo.; 6 Aug. 1843.

Children, first four born at Piermont, N. H., last three born at Hanover, N. H.:

i. ELECTA RUSSELL[7] MORSE, b. 29 Aug. 1823; d. at Concord, N. H., 1 Jan. 1889, unm.

ii. ELIZABETH LATHROP MORSE, b. 8 July 1825; d. at Piermont, N. H., 11 June 1892, unm.

iii. HELEN MACGREGOR MORSE, b. 17 Feb. 1830; m. in New York City, 7 July 1853, Albert Wilhelm Berg, son of Franz and Virginie Fredericka (D'Angelo) Berg. He was b. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 16 May 1825; came to New York in 1835 and was a professor of music, musical critic, and composer. The family were living in New York, 31 July 1898. Children, b. in New York: (1) *Elizabeth Payne Berg*, b. 26 April 1854; music teacher. (2) *Albert Ellery Berg*, b. 23 Sept. 1855; editor and writer. (3) *Louis De Coppet Berg*, b. 20 Dec. 1856; m. 1 June 1881, Grace Bunker, daughter of Thomas Raymond and Emeline (Birkbeck) Bunker of Brooklyn, N. Y. Four children, 1882–1893. (4) *Walter Gilman Berg*, b. 12 Jan. 1858; m. (1) 24 March 1882, Dora Hyacinth Henry, daughter of Charles W. and Susie Virginia (Lee) Henry. She was b. at Lynchburg, Vt., 23 March 1863; d. in New York City, 18 April 1891. He m. (2) 28 Feb. 1893, Ruby Burke, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Moncure) Burke. She was b. at Burkeville, Vt., 20 March 1874. Three or more children. (5) *Wellman Morse Berg*, b. 30 March 1864; d. in New York City, 5 June 1898.

iv. ANTHONY WELLMAN MORSE, b. 8 Jan. 1832; d. 25 March 1832.

v. ANTHONY WELLMAN MORSE, 2d, b. 8 March 1834; d. in New York City, 15 May 1868. He m. 23 Oct. 1860, Elizabeth Jackson Cady, daughter of Jay and Mary Henrietta (Jackson) Cady. She was b. at Minaville, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1840, and d. at Schenectady, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1872. Children: (1) *Florence Morse*, b. at Staten Island, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1862; m. 17 Sept. 1895, Morton Leffingwell Fouquet of New York. Their

Digitized by Google

child Reginald Leffingwell Fouquet, b. 23 May 1898. (2) *Anthony Wellman Morse*, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1865; m. 12 March 1898, Mary Keatinge Sprague. They reside (1918) in New York.

vi. LEMUEL WELLMAN MORSE, b. 4 March 1839; d. 23 June 1884 in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 7 Jan. 1863, Cora Sophia Cummings. Children: (1) *Cora Cummings Morse*, b. in New York City, 27 Nov. 1863; d. 5 Dec. 1863. (2) *Fannie Wakona Morse*, b. at same place, 3 Dec. 1864; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1877. (3) *Josephine Cummings Morse*, b. at West Chester, N. Y., 19 May 1886; m. 30 June 1894, Alexander Walker Beers of Bayonne, N. J. (4) *Lucien Morse*, b. in New York City, 19 Aug. 1867; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1888. (5) *Russell Patterson Morse*, b. at Staten Island, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1869; m. 31 Dec. 1896, Adele Montrose. (6) *Edith Morse*, b. at same place, 5 Dec. 1871; d. there 26 June 1872. (7) *George Frederick Morse*, b. at same place, 28 March 1873; civil engineer. (8) *Lemuel Wellman Morse*, b. at Hannibal, Mo., 5 July 1875. (9) *Hubert Gilman Morse*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1876; d. there 5 Feb. 1877. (10) *Fidelia Wright Morse*, b. at the same place, 8 Dec. 1879. (11) *Charles Maples Morse*, b. 15 Oct. 1882. (12) *Richard Hibbard Morse*, b. 9 Aug. 1884; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 July 1885.

vii. THOMAS RUSSELL MORSE, b. 8 Jan. 1841; d. at Hanover, N. H., 20 Oct. 1842.

119. ESTHER STEELE[6] WELLMAN (*Dr. Lemuel*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Piermont, N. H., 19 Aug. 1805; died in New York City, 15 Nov. 1885. She married in 1824, JOHN LEVERETT, son of John and Hannah (Leverett) Leverett. (The Leverett Memorial 1856, p. 156.) He was born at Windsor, Vt., 11 March 1793; died in New York City about 1848.

Children:

i. ESTHER RUSSELL[7] LEVERETT, b. in Boston, 21 June 1825; living in 1917.

271. ii. FIDELIA WELLMAN LEVERETT, b. in Boston, 11 May 1828.

272. iii. JOHN LEVERETT, 3d, b. 19 Sept. 183—.

iv. SARAH BARNARD LEVERETT, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1838; m. in New York, 15 Nov. 1870, Peter Hayden. He was b. at Cummington, 15 Sept. 1806, and d. in New York City, 6 April 1888. She is now (1917) living. No children reported.

Digitized by Google

120. WILLIAM WATSON[6] WELLMAN (*Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Danbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1793; died at New Rochelle, N. Y., 22 July 1870. He married 13 April 1817, SALLY MARIA HUBBELL, daughter of Merritt and Eunice Hubbell. They resided in Brookfield, Conn., South Salem, N. Y., and for thirty-five years in New Haven, Conn. She died at Dresden, Me., 28 March 1885, aged 85 years, 2 days. During her widowhood she resided for nearly 15 years with her son Rev. Merritt Hubbell Wellman.

Children, first two born at Brookfield, Conn., last three born at South Salem, N. Y.:

273. i. GEORGE FREDERICK[7], b. 13 April 1818.
ii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 11 July 1820; m. 27 April 1871, Mrs. Sally A. Brewster, widow of Enoch Carroll Brewster and daughter of Lilburn and Sarah Ann Harwood of Philadelphia. She was b. in Philadelphia, 13 Aug. 1829, and d. in New York City, 12 Nov. 1882. No children.
274. iii. MERRITT HUBBELL, b. 15 Jan. 1823.
275. iv. HENRY HOMER, b. 30 Sept. 1826.
276. v. HOMER HENRY (twin), b. 30 Sept. 1826.

120[a]. HANNAH[6] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynnfield, 18 July 1779; baptized there 17 Oct. 1779; married 8 June 1807, Benjamin Jackson Gurney, born at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1768 and died 15 March 1835. She died at the home of her son James Gurney, Esq., in East Boston, 31 Jan. 1865, aged 85 years, 6 months, 13 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

Children:

i. HANNAH[7] GURNEY, b. 28 March 1808; d. at East Boston, 23 Jan. 1865, unm.
ii. HARRIET GURNEY, b. 7 Feb. 1810; d. 12 Aug. 1814.
iii. GEORGE GURNEY, b. 8 Oct. 1811; m. 12 Dec. 1837, Elmira Richardson; he d. 10 Sept. 1862. Two children: (1) *Elmira J. Gurney*, b. 17 March 1840. (2) *George B. Gurney*, b. 17 Sept. 1843.
iv. MARY GURNEY, b. 4 March 1814; d. 10 Oct. 1858, unm.

Digitized by Google

v. SARAH GURNEY, b. 8 Feb. 1816; d. 14 July 1890. She m. 14 March 1844, Leonard Harrington.

vi. JAMES GURNEY, b. 4 Sept. 1818; m. 10 May 1849, Mary Jane Clifford; founder of the Central Iron Foundry of East Boston; d. 14 April 1899. Four children: (1) *Frances H. Gurney*, b. 23 May 1850; d. 10 Sept. 1851. (2) *Franklin Pierce Gurney*, b. 10 Aug. 1852; never m. (3) *James Gurney, Jr.*, b. 15 April 1856; m. (1) March 1886, Nellie F. James who d. 15 Aug. 1888. He m. (2) 22 Aug. 1898, Carrie B. Twisden. (4) *Edwin Dyer Gurney*, b. 8 Apr. 1859; m. 14 Jan. 1884, Cora F. Leach.

vii. BENJAMIN GURNEY, b. 15 April 1821; d. 10 Oct. 1839.

viii. ABIGAIL HOWARD GURNEY, b. 7 Oct. 1823; d. 1 Feb. 1895.

121. BARTHOLOMEW[6] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born and baptized at Lynnfield, 2 Oct. 1781; died there 19 April 1819, aged 37 or 38 years. He married at Lynnfield, 12 Jan. 1809, SARAH DERBY, daughter of John and Sarah (Bryant) Derby of Lynnfield. She was born 9 Nov. 1783, and died at Lynnfield, 8 Jan. 1844, aged 60 years.

Bartholomew Wellman was a private in Sergt. Jesse Tapley's Guard detached from Capt. B. Mudge's Co. of Lieut. Col. S. Brimblecome's Reg't, War of 1812, and served at Lynn from 29 June to 15 Aug. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 116.) He was assessed a tax at Lynnfield from 1803 to 1818 inclusive.

Children, born in Lynnfield:

277. i. THOMAS FOLLET[7], b. 27 Oct. 1809.

ii. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, b. 4 Dec. 1811, at South Reading; d. at Lynnfield, 23 Nov. 1843, æ. 32 yrs., unm.

iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 26 July 1815; enlisted in the United States army and d. in the City of Mexico, 25 Feb. 1848, unm.

122. ELISHA[6] WELLMAN (*Ezekiel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Beverly, 10 May 1783; died died 24 Sept. 1824, aged 41 years. He married CLAP TRASK. According to *The Wellmans of New England* they had a child:

Digitized by Google

278. SAMUEL, b. about 1808; m. Maria E. Drew, a widowed lady, who survived him. He was a carpenter and d. at Cambridge, 6 Sept. 1874, ae. 66 yrs., 5 mos., 1 d. In the report of his death it is stated that he was the son of Samuel and Eliza Wellman and that he was b. at Salem. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 266: 79.) The settlement of his estate shows that he left a widow Maria E. Wellman, and no children, but cousins Hannah Smith of Boston, David Trask of Danvers, Thomas Trask of Peabody and Mr. ——— Trask of Danvers. (Middlesex Probate, 11513.) His widow Maria E. Wellman, daughter of Charles and Mary Cleapor, d. in Boston, 5 March 1888, ae. 89 yrs., 9 mos. She was b. in Charleston, S. C.; her father was b. in Nova Scotia and her mother in Philadelphia, Pa. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 393: 88.)

123. DESIRE E. WELLMAN (*Ezekiel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Beverly, 16 Feb. 1785; died there 5 Jan. 1865, aged 79 years, 10 months. She married at Beverly, 13 July 1806, JOHN PORTER WEBBER of Beverly.

Children, born at Beverly:

i. WILLIAM E.[7] WEBBER, b. 22 March 1807; m. there 4 April 1830, Mary Ann Putnam. Twelve children including Rev. Putnam Webber of North Andover; retired Methodist clergyman, 1917.

ii. DESIRE E. WEBBER, b. 7 Dec. 1808.

iii. ELIZABETH WEBBER, b. 8 Feb. 1810.

iv. ELEAZER W. WEBBER, b. 3 March 1811; m. at Hamilton, 11 March 1832, Huldah C. Dodge. Six children. He d. at Beverly, 28 April 1841.

v. JOHN PORTER WEBBER, JR., b. 20 Aug. 1812; d. 13 Aug. 1813.

vi. JOHN PORTER WEBBER, 2d, b. 17 July 1814; m. (1) at Beverly, 22 Jan. 1837, Lydia Ann Lakeman. He m. (2) 14 Feb. 1849, Nancy Hill Edwards. No children.

vii. ELIZABETH W. WEBBER, b. 23 June 1816; m. 21 April 1837, James Paine Davis. Seven children.

viii. NATHANIEL WEBBER, b. 23 Jan. 1817; d. 13 Jan. 1818.

ix. EZEKIEL WELLMAN WEBBER, b. 24 Nov. 1818; m. at Beverly, 21 June 1843, Mary Ann Trask. He d. 25 Feb. 1856. Five children.

x. DESIRE WEBBER, b. 13 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Oct. 1821.

xi. MARY ANN WEBBER, b. 27 Oct. 1822.

Digitized by Google

xii. CLARISSA NYE WEBBER, b. 12 July 1824; m. Thomas D. Davis, a veteran of the Civil War. Two children.

xiii. BENJAMIN WEBBER, b. 5 Sept. 1826; m. at Epping, N. H., 25 Dec. 1850, Lavinia L. Dow. Two children.

124. SAMUEL E.[6] WELLMAN (*Ezekiel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 27 April 1788; died there 12 Oct. 1820, aged 32 years. He married at Salem, 18 Oct. 1807, ELIZABETH WATERS who died at Salem,— Sept. 1824, aged 37 years.

Elizabeth Wellman of Salem, widow, and administratrix of the estate of Ezekiel Wellman, late of Salem, leather-dresser, for $25 sells Samuel E. Wellman of Salem, land in Cambridge, being the lot which Stephen Wellman conveyed unto Ezekiel Wellman by deed dated 4 Dec. 1805. She signed this deed, 28 April 1818, and Samuel E. Wellman of Salem, painter, for $320 sells the same to Leonard Parks, Jr., of Cambridge, 24 May 1819. The last deed was signed by Samuel E. Wellman and Eliza. Wellman his wife. (Middlesex County Deeds, 228: 347, 348.)

Samuel E. Wellman was a private in Capt. David Davis's Co. of Lieut. Col. Joseph White's Reg't in service at Salem from 1 July to 2 Aug. 1814, and again there from 19 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 139.)

Is this man identical with Elisha Wellman and is his full name Samuel Elisha Wellman? If so, he married twice and there is a confusion in dates. In the return of the death of Samuel Wellman of Cambridge (122) it is stated that his parents were Samuel and Eliza Wellman and that he was born in Salem. *The Wellmans of New England* states that Samuel Wellman of Cambridge in 1866 was the son of Elisha Wellman. If both are correct, then Samuel E. Wellman and Elisha Wellman are one and the same person (122 and 124).

Children, born at Salem:

i. A SON[7], d. at Salem, 29 July 1818, ae. 12 hrs.

ii. SAMUEL E., d. at Salem, — Feb. 1822, ae. 17 mos.

Digitized by Google

125. STEPHEN[6] WELLMAN (*Ezekiel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Beverly, 27 Oct. 1791; died 19 Dec. 1855, aged 64 years. He married CHARLOTTE ROLLINS, daughter of Abel and Deborah (Bailey) Rollins of Salem, N. H. She was born 10 Oct. 1795, and died at Lawrence, 10 Oct. 1873. She married (2) Daniel Weed of Marblehead.

Stephen Wellman was a private in Capt. David Davis's Co. of Lieut. Col. Joseph White's Reg't, in service at Salem from 1 July to 2 Aug. 1814. He also served in the same company and regiment at the same place from 19 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 129.)

Children:

279. i. JOHN ROLLINS[7], b. 17 Nov. 1819.

ii. HANNAH CHASE, b. at Salem, 5 April 1824; m. (1) at Thompsonville, Conn., 5 April 1845, Asa Wilson Sawyer of South Danvers by whom she had three children. She m. (2) John Paine of San Francisco, Cal.

iii. ELIZABETH WOODBURY, b. Jan. 1827; m. Josiah S. Burrill. He was b. at Salem, 22 Oct. 1820; d. there 15 Dec. 1891. Children: (1) *Charlotte E. Burrill*, b. 29 March 1845. (2) *Charles Smith Burrill*, b. 22 March 1847; d. 17 July 1864, ae. 17 yrs., 3 mos., 5 ds. (3) *Mary Alice Burrill*, b. 29 April 1850. (4) *Frank Rollins Burrill*, b. 9 Feb. 1859.

iv. LUCY HYNES, b. about 1831; m. Charles H. Simonds of South Danvers; she d. at W. Andover, 5 June 1852, ae. 21 yrs. One son: *William Augustus Simonds*, d. at Beverly at age of 5 mos.

280. v. CALEB, perhaps the Caleb who d. at Salem in 1821.

281. vi. BARTHOLOMEW, "went to sea and was never heard from afterwards."

126. SOLOMON[6] WELLMAN (*Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Mansfield, 20 Dec. 1780; died at Lowell, 19 July 1851, aged 70 years, 6 months, 28 days. He married at Dorchester, 8 June 1809, ELIZABETH TRIPP LEEDS, daughter of Thomas and Mary B. Leeds of Dorchester. She was born in Boston, 26 Sept. 1791, and died at Lowell, 11 Sept. 1849, aged 57 years, 11 months, 14 days. They resided in Boston, Brockton, Attleborough, Wrentham, Canton and Lowell.

Digitized by Google

Children:

282. i. GEORGE[7], b. in Boston, 16 March 1810.

ii. ELIZA ANN, b. in Boston, 25 March 1811; d. at Medford, 9 June 1875. She m. at Medford, 14 April 1840, Dea. John Stetson of Medford. Children b. at Medford: (1) *Lucinda Maria Stetson*, b. 10 March 1841. (2) *James Henry Stetson*, b. 12 July 1842. (3) *Frank Lloyd Stetson*, b. 21 Aug. 1844. (4) *Helen Amelia Stetson*, bapt. 29 Aug. 1847.

iii. CAROLINE CAPRON, b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), 23 Aug. 1812; m. at Abington, 3 Nov. 1859, Josiah Shaw, son of Calvin and Hannah Shaw; his second wife. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 127: 224.)

iv. LUCINDA BOYDEN, b. at same place, 3 Dec. 1813; d. 26 Jan. 1833.

282[a]. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at the same place, 21 Jan. 1815.

vi. CLARISSA MARIA, b. at Attleborough, 9 Dec. 1817; m. 28 Sept. 1851, Samuel Burrill. She d. 1890. Two children.

vii. WILLIAM LLOYD, b. at Attleborough, 23 Oct. 1819; d. at Lowell, 23 April 1845, ae. 25 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 15: 29.)

viii. HENRY RIPLEY, b. at Wrentham, 20 March 1821; d. at Stoughton, 14 May 1848, ae. 27 yrs., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 41: 63.)

283. ix. CHARLES PENSON, b. at Wrentham, 13 Dec. 1823.

x. OTIS, b. at Canton, 26 Jan. 1827; d. 27 Jan. 1827.

xi. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. at Canton, 25 March 1828; m. at Lowell, 1 Nov. 1863, John Adams Floyd of Abington. He was son of Thomas and Mary Floyd and was b. in Boston, about 1822. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 163: 104.)

xii. ELISHA, b. at Canton, 21 Dec. 1830; was a miner in California; d. at Holbrook, 26 March 1904, unm., ae. 73 yrs., 3 mos., 5ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1904, 48: 453.)

xiii. LUCINDA JANE[7], b. at Canton, 19 Sept. 1833; m. at Quincy, 10 March 1858, Freeman Foster, 3d, son of Freeman and Nancy (Ingalls) Foster of Abington. He was b. at Brewster, 29 June 1835; d. at Wollaston, 25 April 1888: manufacturer of Ladies' Boots. Children: (1) *Freeman Foster, 4th*, b. Abington, 29 July 1860; d. at Wollaston, 22 Dec. 1889. (2) *Jennie Wellman Foster*, b. at Abington, 11 Oct. 1868; assistant, Massachusetts State Library. (3) *Frank Stetson Foster*, b. 7 Feb. 1870; d. at Medford, 15 Dec. 1871. (4) *Helen Louise Foster*, b. at Medford, 8 Oct. 1871. Mrs. Foster, the mother, d. at Wollaston, 29 Jan. 1902.

Digitized by Google

127. ISAAC[6] WELLMAN (*Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield, 8 June 1790; died at Bushnell, Mich., 4 Jan. 1872. He married (1) at Medfield, 13 Feb. 1812, LUCINDA BOYDEN, daughter of Silas and Phebe (Armsby) Boyden of Medfield. She was born 2 May 1788, and died at Medfield, 26 Oct. 1813. At the time of his marriage he was "of Walpole." He married (2) 7 Feb. 1815, NANCY BOYDEN, a sister to his first wife. She was born 28 Aug. 1796, and died at Bushnell, Mich., 30 Oct. 1883. He lived in Medfield from 1812 to 1821 and removed to the State of New York and lived at Alabama in Genesee County 1843–1850. By occupation he was a wheelwright. He was living at Grattan, Kent County, Mich., 5 Sept. 1856, and wrote to his sister Mrs. Hannah George of Wrentham as follows: "As to my family they are scattered. There are two boys and five girls. One boy in California. One boy is a Michigan farmer. He has 210 acres, 60 under improvement. Two girls close by you in Vermont. Two girls in Kalamazoo County 70 or 80 miles from us. Every child married. One girl five miles from us. Her man is building the finest house in these diggins. We live in a part of the Grand River Valley on the stage road from Grand Rapids to Lansing, the capital of the State of Michigan, a wheat-growing place."

Children, first five born in Medfield, others born in Vermont:

284. i. EMOLAS ERASTUS[7], b. 13 Oct. 1816; d. 5 Aug. 1863.

ii. EMOLINE CAPRON, b. 1 June 1818; m. 10 Oct. 1842, James Abbott of Landgrove, Vt.; she d. at Perkinsville, Vt., 8 Nov. 1897.

iii. EDMUND AUGUSTUS, b. 5 Jan. 1820; d. 13 Sept. 1822, ae. 3 yrs.

iv. EMILY MARIA, b. 16 Dec. 1821; m. in Lima, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1841, Joseph Pond, son of Darius Pond, b. at Alstead, N. H., 16 July 1816; she d. at Sheridan, Mich., 3 May 1889. Children: (1) *Darius Armsby Pond*, b. 22 Sept. 1842. (2) *Ann Eliza Pond*, b. at Grattan, Mich., 16 Oct. 1845; d. there 18 Jan. 1846. (3) *A son*, b. at Olisco, Mich., 5 June 1846; d. there 13 Aug. 1846. (4) *Ellen Venelia Pond*, b. at Olisco, Mich., 18 June 1848; d. there 26 Aug. 1848. (5) *Viola Elvira Pond*, b. at Olisco, 23 Nov. 1851; resided at Bushnell,

Digitized by Google

Mich. (6) *Velnetta Maria Pond*, b. there 23 March 1853; d. at Sheridan, Mich., 17 June 1886. (7) *Charles J. Pond*, b. at Olisco, 1 Oct. 1858; resided at Harbor Springs, Mich. (8) *Emma Jane Pond*, b. at Olisco, 31 Oct. 1859; m. 4 Dec. 1879, George W. Kingsbury; resided in Sheridan, Mich.

285. v. EUSTIS JUDSON, b. 8 Nov. 1823; lived in Oakfield, Mich.

vi. EVAN GALUSHA, b. at Townshend, Vt., 26 May 1826; d. at Landgrove, Vt., 11 Aug. 1830.

285[a]. vii. ELIZA ANN, b. at Athens, Vt., 23 July 1828; m. 1 Oct. 1845, James S. Wolcott; they lived in Vicksburg, Mich. He was a wheelwright.

viii. ESTHER JANE, b. Peru, Vt., 11 Jan. 1832; d. at Grattan, Mich., 15 Sept. 1850.

ix. ELVIRA SOPHIA, b. at Peru, Vt., 6 Aug. 1834; m. 16 March 1856, Joseph Chandler Barton, son of Tyler and Nancy (Marshall) Barton of Londonderry, Vt.; he b. at Londonderry, 9 Feb. 1834. Children: (1) *Valina Eliza Barton*, b. Londonderry, Vt., 6 July 1857; d. there 14 July 1857. (2) *Nancy Elvira Barton*, b. Landgrove, Vt., 14 Feb. 1859; d. at Winhall, Vt., 8 Oct. 1859. (3) *James Chandler Barton*, b. Winhall, 16 Dec. 1860; m. 28 Sept. 1887, Alice J. Cobb; resided at Landgrove, Vt. (4) *Jane Elizabeth Barton*, b. Landgrove, Vt., 16 Feb. 1864; m. 20 Nov. 1886, Nathan Darling Morrison of Meredith, N. H. (5) *Fannie Emoline Barton*, b. Clarendon, Vt., 10 Dec. 1869; m. 23 March 1890, Allen Gross Hilliard of Peru, Vt. (6) *Tyler Isaac Barton*, b. Clarendon, 15 Aug. 1872; m. 1 Feb. 1896, Ellen Jane Cooledge of Perkinsville, Vt. (7) *Mary Electa Barton*, b. Landgrove, 23 Jan. 1874; m. 10 Dec. 1900, Willis M. Nichols of Perkinsville, Vt.

x. ELECTA ANTOINETTE, b. at Peru, Vt., 19 April 1838; m. 6 April 1856, John Washington Brown, b. in Ohio, 8 Aug. 1830; d. in Sedgewick County, Kans., 29 April 1893. She d. at Brady, Mich., 6 April 1865. Children: (1) *Lafayette Wellman Brown*, b. at Brady, 30 March 1857. (2) *George Washington Brown*, b. at Brady, 14 Dec. 1863; editor, Wichita, Kans.; d. there, 12 March 1890.

128. EBENEZER[6] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[2], *Isaac*, *Thomas*[1]) was born at Athens (now Brookline), Vt., 11 Nov. 1786 or 1787; died at Montgomery (Avery's Gore), Vt., 20 or 22 March 1852 or 1853, age 64 years. He

Digitized by Google

married SUSANNAH MOORE, daughter of Elisha Moore. She was born 6 Jan. 1788, and died at Montgomery, Vt., Oct. 1862, aged 75 years.

He served as a volunteer in the War of 1812 and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane and was stationed in a hollow while the British were on a hill-side near. He settled in the town of Montgomery, Franklin County, Vt., and about 1828 removed to what is known as Avery's Gore some eight miles from Montgomery but under the jurisdiction of the latter. He was the first settler of Avery's Gore and was post-master there for many years. He was an anti-slavery man and a Congregationalist.

Ebenezer Wellman wrote a letter to his cousin Mrs. Jesse George from Brookline, Vt., 12 Sept. 1845, in which he mentions her father-in-law Solomon Grover, then very aged. He also said: "I am on a journey to Springfield to see my brother Marvin . . ." Continuing he said, "I have ten children. My family is an unbroken family so far as I know, but very much scattered—one in Ill.—one in Mich.—two in Ohio and the rest in Avery's Gore, Franklin County, State of Vermont, where I reside." He was then post-master at Avery's Gore.

Children, first five born at Brookline, Vt., second five at Montgomery, Vt.:

286. i. LEAVITT KENDRICK[7], b. 25 Dec. 1809.
287. ii. ELVIN MOORE, b. 10 Aug. 1811.
288. iii. PETER DALLAS [DOLSON] b. 5 March 1813.
289. iv. NORMAN ANDREW, b. 15 April 1815.
v. MARY MOORE, b. 8 June 1817; m. at Strongsville, Ohio, Oscar Hoyt who was b. 8 Jan. 1818. (History of Deerfield.) No children.
vi. SARAH AUSTIN, b. 22 Sept. 1819; m. 27 March 1842, John Deland Smith, son of John and Lydia (Boyce) Smith. He was b. at Montgomery, Vt., 30 Dec. 1811. Children: (1) *Susan M. Smith.* (2) *Walter B. Smith.* The mother d. at Colman, S. Dak., 30 Oct. 1884. (Montague Genealogy, 160.)
vii. ABIGAIL MARSH, b. 23 Oct. 1821; d. 1861; m. at Strongsville, Ohio, Ansel Wattles. Two children.

Digitized by Google

viii. MARVIN, b. 1 Nov. 1823; d. unm., 1844.
290. ix. LUKE BOWEN, b. 31 Jan. 1826, at Avery's Gore, Vt.
291. x. CHELLIS SAFFORD, b. 17 April 1829, at Avery's Gore, Vt.

129. DEA. ISAAC[6] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Athens (now Brookline), Vt., 20 May 1790; died at Brookline, Vt., 22 Nov. 1866, aged 76 years. He married at Brookline, Vt., 12 July 1812, KEZIAH ROBBINS, daughter of William and Keziah (Benson) Robbins. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 6 July 1792, and died there 31 July 1867, aged 75 years.

In 1817 he removed from Brookline to Montgomery, Vt., where he took up 60 acres of new land, built a log house and cleared a farm. After five years he returned to Brookline and took his wife's father's farm and there spent the remainder of his life. He was town treasurer and representative from Brookline, Vt., 1850, and a deacon of the church there. In 1829 he was a Captain in the Vermont Militia.

Child, born at Brookline, Vt.:

292. i. EVERETT PERRY[7], b. 5 Jan. 1813.

130. MARVIN[6] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 6 June 1800; died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 20 March 1876. He married at Springfield, 8 June 1826, MARY BLISS, daughter of Zenas and Mary (Babcock) Bliss of Springfield. She was a descendant of Thomas Bliss who settled in Springfield in 1639. Her line of descent is Zenas[5], Jedediah[4], Ebenezer[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]. She was born at Springfield, 8 Jan. 1803, and died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 10 March 1877, aged 74 years.

At the age of twenty-two Mr. Wellman left his native town and established himself in business in Springfield. Here on the corner of Main and William Streets he kept a store for nearly forty years and lived in the old Zenas Bliss homestead adjoining. He was a member of the First Congregational Church. In 1866 he sold out his business in Springfield. In 1868 he purchased a small place in Fayetteville, Vt., near his native town and in 1872 he removed to Dover Plains, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

where he and his wife spent the remainder of their days with their son Dr. George M. Wellman.

Children, first four born at West Springfield, others at Springfield:

i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 21 June 1827; living unm. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1898.
293. ii. MARY BLISS, b. 11 Oct. 1829; m. 9 Sept. 1861, John Sprout.
iii. ISAAC AUSTIN, b. 11 Dec. 1831; d. 25 Feb. 1833.
294. iv. ISAAC AUSTIN, 2d, b. 27 April 1834.
295. v. GEORGE MARVIN, b. 24 Feb. 1837.
vi. LAURA BLISS, b. 5 Aug. 1839; d. unm., at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1897.
vii. EMMA LUCRETIA, b. 18 July 1843; m. 18 July 1888, James Young Robinson who served the Union in the Civil War. They resided in Quenemo, Osage Co., Kans. She graduated at the State Normal School in Westfield in 1865; was a teacher, 1866–1878; engaged in business in Centropolis, Kans., 1879–1888. No children. Mrs. Robinson is now (1917) deceased.

131. JAMES GILBERT[6] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mansfield; died at Bremen, Me., 24 March 1859. He married (1) HARRIET DENSMORE, mother of the five oldest children. He married (2) widow ABIGAIL (DENSMORE) PROCK, mother of the two youngest children.

Gilbert Wellman, as he was usually called, served as a private in Capt. James Yeates's Co. of Lieut. Col. Robert Day's Reg't, which company was raised at Bristol, Me., to serve there from 7 Sept. to 24 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 195.)

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

296. i. ALBERT[7], b. 6 Dec. 1821; went to southern Illinois.
297. ii. CHARLES K., b. 6 Nov. 1823; settled in southern Illinois.
298. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3 Dec. 1825; removed to southern Illinois.
iv. SARAH, b. 19 Sept. 1827; d. 4 March 1832.
299. v. JAMES THWING, b. 6 Jan. 1830.
vi. HARRIET, b. 25 April 1835; d. 24 Sept. 1848.

Digitized by Google

vii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 10 April 1837; m. at Wakefield, 3 Sept. 1874, Wesley Young, son of David and Sarah (Colburn) Young. He was b. at Pittston, Me., 26 Oct. 1823. She was his second wife. (Dudley Genealogy, 1075.) She had one daughter who m. ——— Baxter. Mrs. Young was living in South Dartmouth in 1917.

132. DAVID WILLIAMS[6] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., 18 July 1805; died at Bremen, 14 Oct. 1839. He married 27 Oct. 1825, FANNIE MILLER. She married (2) 28 Sept. 1843, James Creamer, who was born 6 Oct. 1800, by whom she had three children, viz.: (1) *Roscoe D. Creamer*, b. 13 Nov. 1844; grocer at Worcester, 1918. (2) *Robert M. Creamer*, b. 12 Jan. 1847. (3) *Fannie A. Creamer*, b. 17 April 1849; m. 16 March 1867, John B. Redman.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

300. i. DAVID GILBERT[7], b. 23 Dec. 1826.
ii. MARGARET ANGELINE, b. 30 May 1832; m. Joshua Wellman, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Genthner) Wellman of Waldoboro, Me.
301. iii. JOSEPH ANDERSON, b. 2 March 1834.
302. iv. ALDEN WILLIAMS, b. 16 Feb. 1840.

133. JOSEPH[6] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., about 1809; died at Washington, Me.,—July 1856. He married about 1828, MARIA ANNE GOVE, who died at Washington, Me., 20 Dec. 1873. He was a farmer and resided in Washington, Me., many years.

Children, born probably in Washington, Me.:

303. i. JOHN DEMPSY[7], b. 11 Oct. 1829.
ii. OWEN JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan. 1834; d. 11 Feb. 1913, unm.
304. iii. GILBERT, b. 3 March 1836; d. in California about 1876.
305. iv. FAIRFIELD, b. 16 July 1838.
306. v. WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct. 1844.
307. vi. ARETAS WILKINS, b. 22 Dec. 1845.
vii. LIZZIE ANN, b. 4 May 1848; m. 8 Sept. 1870, Benjamin F. Dow. Mrs. Dow, now (1917) a widow, lives in W. Washington, Me. Children: (1) *Owen Wellman Dow*, b. 25 June 1871. (2) *Ora May Dow*, b. 28 Feb. 1876; d. — Oct. 1877.

Digitized by Google

viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 25 March 1852; d. at N. Vassalborough, Me., 25 June 1877, unm.

134. SAMUEL[6] WELLMAN, JR. (*Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in 1789; died at Belmont, Me., in 1851. He married in 1814, RUTH FARRAR, daughter of Nathan Farrar.

Samuel Wellman was a private in Capt. James Yeates's Co. of Lieut. Col. Robert Day's Reg't, raised at Bristol, Me., to serve there from 7 Sept. to 24 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 195.) He resided in Searsmont in 1817 and at some period in Belmont, Me.

Children:

308. i. THOMAS[7].
ii. PAMELIA.
iii. SUSAN.
309. iv. SAMUEL HILTON, b. 5 April 1829.
310. v. AMBROSE FARRAR, b. 9 March 1830.

135. RICHARD[6] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in 1794; died in Appleton, Me., in 1876. He married in 1827, MARY NEWBERT.

Children:

311. i. JACOB[7], went to California; d. there, unm.
ii. MARTHA, m. Henry Brown.
312. iii. NELSON, m. ——— Evans.

136. JOHN GILBERT[6] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in 1801; died at Knox, Me., in 1890. He married in 1822, ELIZA BENNETT, daughter of Cornelius Bennett. She died about 1884.

Children:

313. i. ISAAC G.[7], m. Adelaide R. Stevens.
ii. NANCY, m. Alden Dickey.
iii. SARAH EMELINE, b. about 1827; m. at Newburyport, 22 June 1852, Moses Pray, son of Rufus and Hannah W. Pray. He was b. at Newbury, about 1829. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 60: 182.)

Digitized by Google

iv. CORDELIA, d., unm.
v. MARY CLEMENTINE, b. 1831; m. at Amesbury, 1 Nov. 1854, Otis B. Horne of Nashua, N. H., son of Paul and Christina Horne. He was b. at Sandwich, N. H., about 1821. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 78: 131.)
vi. AMANDA.
vii. ANTOINETTE, m. Mansfield Paul of Montville, Me.
314. viii. JOHN AUSTIN, m. Caroline Gleason of Searsmont, Me.

137. NICHOLAS COOPER[6] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., 4 March 1802; died at Searsmont, Me., 17 Nov. 1878, aged 76 years, 8 months. He married about 1825, ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of James and ——— (Brackett) Brown of Vinal Haven, Me. With his parents he removed from Bremen to Searsmont in 1810. His wife was born at Vinal Haven, Me., 11 March 1800, and died at Searsmont, 24 Dec. 1865, aged 65 years, 8 months.

Children, born at Searsmont, Me.:

315. i. FREEMAN[7], b. 31 Aug. 1826.
316. ii. JOHN PENDLETON, b. 31 Oct. 1827.
317. iii. JAMES BROWN, b. 26 Feb. 1829.
iv. GILBERT, b. 13 Oct. 1831; d. at Searsmont, 14 Sept. 1833.
v. WINSLOW FRANKLIN, b. 4 March 1833; d. there 10 March 1846.
318. vi. WESLEY REGINALD, b. 3 March 1835.
319. vii. ORRIS MOORE, b. 1 Nov. 1836; resided in Calais, Me.
viii. RHODA ANN, b. 2 March 1839; m. William P. Moore of Searsmont.
ix. ALVIN, b. 20 Dec. 1844; d. at Searsmont, Me., 15 April 1847.

138. WILLIAM HILTON[6] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me. He married BETSEY BLAISDELL of Georgetown, Me.

Child:

i. JANE[7]. There may have been other children as our information is exceedingly meager.

139. JACOB[6] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in

Digitized by Google

1806; died at Searsmont, Me., in 1852. He married in 1840, AMY ANN BOSTON (or BARTON). He resided in Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont between 1840–1852:

i. CHARLES PORTER[7], d. young.
320. ii. AMOS, m. and had a son Burton M. Wellman, living at Bethany, Ct., in 1901. Three children.
324. iii. GEORGE HOLMES, b. 15 April 1846.
iv. SUSAN JANE, d. young.
322. v. WILLIAM HENRY, m. Ellen Hall; living in Plymouth, Conn., in 1901. No children.

140. JEDEDIAH[6] WELLMAN (*Benjamin*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Bristol or Waldoboro, Me. He married a woman whose name has not been learned.

Jedediah Wellman was a private in Capt. Noyes Payson's Co. of Lieut. Col. Erastus Foot's Reg't which company was raised at Hope, Me., to serve at Camden from 3 Sept. to 9 Sept. 1814. He also served in the same company and regiment at the same place from 21 Sept. to 23 Sept. 1814. He was also a private in Capt. Calvin Curtis's Co. of the same regiment at Camden, Me., from 11 Oct. to 19 Nov. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, pp. 199, 200, 203.) He resided in Waldoboro, Searsmont, Hope and Appleton, Me.

Children, not in order:

323. i. EBENEZER[7], d. at Searsmont, Me., 24 May 1897.
324. ii. CHARLES.
325. iii. BENJAMIN, supposed to be the Benjamin who m. Margaret Nash.
326. iv. ISAAC.
327. v. OREN.
vi. JANE.
vii. RACHEL, m. (1) about 1832, Nathan Peabody, who was b. in 1811, d. at Warren, Me., Sept. 1836. She m. (2) about 1840, Allen Young. She d. 22 Jan. 1862. Two children. (Peabody Genealogy, 166.)
viii. REBECCA.
ix. BEULAH.
x. AROLINE.

Digitized by Google

xi. SARAH, probably is the Sarah who m. 31 Dec. 1839, Isaac Conant, son of Abraham and Emily (Wentworth) Conant. He was b. at Friendship, Me., 19 Feb. 1817. Five children b. between 1840–1848. (Conant Genealogy, 506.)

xii. LUCENA, b. 14 Feb. 1824; probably the Lucena who m. 12 Feb. 1846, Marcus G. Conant, son of Abraham and Emily (Wentworth) Conant. He was b. at Hope, Me., 7 Aug. 1820. Nine children b. between 1846 and 1866. (Conant Genealogy, 507.)

142. BENJAMIN[6] WELLMAN (*Benjamin*[4], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 24 Oct. 1788; died there 5 Nov. 1865. He married at Waldoboro, Me., 4 July 1817, RACHEL GENTHNER, who died at Waldoboro, Me., 23 June 1854.

Benjamin Wellman was a private in Capt. George Clouse's Co. of Lieut. Col. S. Thatcher's Reg't raised at Waldoboro, Me., to serve at Camden, Me., from 3 Sept. to 10 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 289.)

Children, born at Waldoboro, Me.:

i. MARY WASHINGTON[7], b. 4 July 1819; m. William Bidwell who d. about 1908; ten children living in the West. Daughter Mary E. Bidwell, recently living in Viola, Kans. A son is said to be president of a bank in Oklahoma.

ii. SALLY G., b. 25 Feb. 1822.

iii. CAROLINE T., b. 18 March 1824.

328. iv. BENJAMIN, JR., b. 17 March 1826.

v. JAMES, b. 26 April 1828; d. young.

329. vi. JOSHUA, b. 12 May 1830.

143. DEA. ISAAC[6] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 1 Jan. 1784; died at La Grange, Wyoming County, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1848. He married at Brookline, Vt., 21 April 1808, SALLY BIXBY, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Towne) Bixby of Guilford and Townshend, Vt. She was born at Townshend, Vt., 12 March 1787, and died in La Grange, Wyoming County, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1877. She was baptized at Thompson, Conn., 29 April 1787. (Bixby Genealogy, 140.)

In 1824 Mr. Wellman, with his wife and four children, re-

Digitized by Google

moved to Friendship, Allegany County, N. Y., where one child died and another was born. Thence they removed to Wyoming County, N. Y., where they bought a farm and spent the remainder of their days.

In 1897 their granddaughter Mrs. Miriam A. (Wellman) Sleeper of Marblehead furnished the following interesting narrative of her grandparents. She said: "In the spring of 1824, Isaac Wellman, with his wife and four children, with all their possessions packed in a large covered wagon drawn by two yoke of oxen, started from Brookline, Vt., to seek his fortune in the West. After a long and wearisome journey they reached Friendship, Allegany County, in southwestern New York. They were obliged to stop there on account of the sickness of one of their little ones. The child soon died, and shortly after a daughter was born to them. They finally decided to settle there. After suffering from exposure and many hardships and discouragements, they retraced their steps to La Grange, in the adjoining county of Wyoming, where they bought a farm and spent the remainder of their days. In that county their four sons and one daughter and several of the third generation still live. My great grandfather Timothy Wellman and his son Isaac, my grandfather, were noted for their integrity and their faithfulness to the cause of Christ. Isaac was a man of large heart and of a happy disposition. He was always looking on the bright side, and was loved and respected by everybody. Two of his children, Alvin, my father, and Sarah inherited to a great extent the same genial nature. My grandfather, his wife Sally, their four sons and two daughters and their companions and children, were all members of the Baptist Church, with one exception, that one being the wife of a Unitarian minister in Chicago. My grandfather and his four sons filled the office of deacon. In 1868 there were seventeen persons bearing the name Wellman enrolled on the church records of La Grange, N. Y. All have been farmers, and as a rule they were comfortably well off."

Digitized by Google

Children, first seven born at Brookline, Vt.:

i. CHILD[7], b. 21 March 1809; d. 3 April 1809.
330. ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 16 July 1810.
iii. CHILD, b. and d. 20 Dec. 1812.
331. iv. HORATIO NELSON, b. 21 April 1815.
v. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 14 June 1817; m. 5 Jan. 1837, Thomas J. Randall, M.D., of Edinboro, Pa. Two children. She d. at Erie, Pa., 20 Dec. 1885.
vi. RECTY [SIC] EMELINE, b. 26 July 1820; d. 28 June 1824.
332. vii. ALVIN, b. 17 May 1822.
viii. MIRIAM DELIGHT, b. at Friendship, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1824; m. 24 April 1864, Albert Mills of Batavia, N. Y. She d. 26 Feb. 1907.
333. ix. HARVEY, b. at Covington, N. Y., 17 April 1827.

144. ASA[6] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 179—; died in Vermont, 1820. He married not far from 1812, NANCY DAGGETT, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Daggett. She was born at Putney, Vt., 15 April 1793; died at Westminster West, Vt., 25 Nov. 1879, aged 86 years.

Child, born at Putney, Vt.

334. i. ASA[7], b. 7 Nov. 1814. (Daggett Family, 603, 604.)

146. DE LOUIS[6] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 8 May 1794; died at Dummerston, Vt., in 1876. He married (1) in 1816, LAURA HOLDEN, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Closson) Holden of Westminster, Vt. She was born at Westminster, Vt., in 1798; died there 8 May 1834. He married (2) MARTHA CRANE, who died at Brookline, Vt. He married (3) FRANCES WALKER, daughter of Jesse Walker of Newfane, Vt. She was born at Newfane, Vt., 10 Aug. 1814; died at Brookline, Vt., 4 June 1858, aged 43 years, 9 months, 5 days. She was an intelligent woman and a devoted Christian. In 1840 he was caring for his father, a Revolutionary pensioner, at Brookline, Vt.

Children by wife Laura:

i. MARIA[7], at Westminster, b. Vt., about 1818; m. at Brookline,

Digitized by Google

Vt., 28 May 1851, Alexis Smith, son of Elijah and Rebecca Smith of Amherst. He was b. at Bolton, N. Y., about 1809, and resided in Amherst. She d. childless at Westminster, Vt., in 1878.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Sept. 1820; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 28 March 1887. She m. 3 Nov. 1844, Peter Stickney, son of Benjamin and Sally (Battersby) Stickney who was b. 21 July 1820 and d. 25 Nov. 1885, at W. Dummerston, Vt. Children b. at W. Dummerston, Vt. (1) *Abbie Mariah Stickney*, b. 8 Oct. 1845; m. at Keene, N. H., 20 Oct. 1865, Albert Doolittle, son of Eliphalet and Eliza Doolittle of Winchester, N. H. No children; she d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Nov. 1873. (2) *Laura Adline Stickney*, b. 1 Oct. 1851; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 31 Oct. 1876, George Hudson, son of Seth and Lucy Hudson of W. Dummerston, Vt. No children. (3) *Frank Henry Stickney*, b. 27 Oct. 1853; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 14 Dec. 1881, Anna Lurena Allen, daughter of Isaac Kimberly and Emeline Allen of Brattleboro, Vt. He d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 17 June 1885. Their son: Robert Allen Stickney, b. 5 June 1883. (4) *Mary Eunice Stickney*, b. 16 Oct. 1855; d. there 24 —— 1857. (5) *Lillian Mary Stickney*, b. 23 May 1858; m. at W. Dummerston, Vt., 27 March 1879, Eugene Francis Godfrey, son of Eli and Marion Marilla Godfrey of Ely, Vt. Children: (a) Frank Eugene Godfrey, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 4 Nov. 1879. (b) William De Louis Godfrey, b. at Ely, Vt., 14 July 1883. (c) Eugene Robert Godfrey, b. at W. Lebanon, N. H., 22 Feb. 1893.

335. iii. LOUIS HOLDEN, b. 1821; lived in northern New York.

336. iv. WADE HAMPTON, b. in Westminster, Vt., 1823.

337. v. HENRY DE LOUIS, b. in Westminster, Vt., 21 Nov. 1825.

vi. TIMOTHY, b. at Brookline, Vt., 1827; a carpenter; d. at Springfield, 21 Sept. 1849, unm.

vii. MARCIA G., b. 23 May 1829; d. at Dummerston, Vt., 22 March 1867. She m. at Brookline, Vt., 1 Jan. 1851, Asa C. Whitney who was b. at Dummerston, Vt., 9 March 1823. Children: (1) *Sherman A. Whitney*, b. 1 Jan. 1855; d. 9 July 1864. (2) *Lowell H. Whitney*, b. 20 Sept. 1863.

viii. LAURA ROSINA, b. 27 May 1831; m. at Enfield, Ct., 19 Aug. 1850, Hudson Benoni Bedell who d. at Mooers, N. Y., 23 June 1882. Children: (1) *Arthur Francis Bedell*, b. at Mooers, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1851; m. at Lowell, 25 Dec. 1889, Agnes Fletcher, a native of Maine. Their children: (a) Bertie Harold Bedell, b. 11 April 1892. (b) Ernest Hudson Bedell, b. 30 Oct. 1895. This family resides in Mooers, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

(2) *Elizabeth Eugenie Bedell*, b. at N. Amherst, 22 Aug. 1854. (3) *Cora Marcia Bedell*, b. at Mooers, N. Y., 1 June 1857; m. at Lowell, Sept. 1879, John Nelson Stowe of Mooers, N. Y. Their children b. in Lowell: (a) Leslie Hudson Stowe, b. 26 March 1882. (b) Gertrude Mabel Stowe, b. 18 March 1884. (4) *William Daniel Bedell*, b. at Mooers, N. Y., 16 March 1866; m. at Lowell, 15 Sept. 1891, Mollie Acquin O'Neil of Lowell. Their children b. at Lowell: (a) Sadie Elizabeth Bedell, b. 26 Sept. 1892. (b) Merrill Edson Bedell, b. 19 Aug. 1894.

338. ix. FRANCIS HOLDEN, b. 6 Feb. 1832.

x. INFANT, d. soon after its birth.

Children by wife Martha:

xi. CHILD, d. in infancy.

xii. ANOTHER CHILD, d. in infancy.

Children by wife Frances:

xiii. MARTHA ALMIRA, b. at Brookline, Vt., 29 March 1843; d. at Dummerston, Vt., in 1866.

xiv. MARY LAMIRA, b. at Brookline, 10 July 1844; m. 19 Oct. 1865, Frank W. Wood, of Springfield, Vt. Three children. She d. at Springfield, Vt., 5 Sept. 1881. (History of Springfield, Vt., 507.)

xv. MARSHALL WALKER, b. at Brookline, 25 March 1846; enlisted in the Eighth Vermont Regiment at the age of 16 yrs. in 1862; went in the expedition to Ship Island; thence to New Orleans. He was the first man shot in the regiment, in a skirmish near Bisland, on the Opelousas Railroad, 22 June 1862, ae. 16 yrs., 2 mos., 27 ds.; buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery near New Orleans, La. A cenotaph was erected to his memory in the family lot in Brookline, Vt.

339. xvi. MERRILL WALTER, b. at Brookline, Vt., 29 Feb. 1848.

xvii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. at Brookline, Vt., 27 March 1853; d. there 18 Dec. 1864, ae. 11 yrs., 5 mos.

147. TIMOTHY[6] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., July 1796; died at Westminster West, Vt.,—Jan. 1888, in his 92d year. He married about 1820, ACHSAH HALE (HAILE). She was the daughter of Amos and Nancy (Skinner) Haile and was born at Acton, Vt., 16 March 1801, and died in 1841. Her sister Serena Hale was born 4 Nov. 1810; married at Towns-

Digitized by Google

hend, Vt., 22 Oct. 1833, Ward Scott. She is reported also to have had brothers James, Charles and Nathan Hale.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and resided at Brookline and Westminster West, Vt.

Children, first five born in Brookline, Vt.:

i. JANE[7], b. 12 July 1822; d. 1863 in her 42d yr., unm.

ii. ALVIRA ACHSA, b. 31 Jan. 1824; d. at Springfield, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1896. She m. at Dummerston, Vt., 22 Nov. 1843, John William Abbott who was b. at Claremont, N. H., 30 June 1824; d. at St. Catharine, Ontario, 9 Feb. 1872. Children: (1) *Julia Alice Abbott*, b. 30 March 1845; m. in Boston, 19 July 1872, George Andrews Cushing, who d. 20 Nov. 1872. One son: Richard Elliot Cushing, b. 24 April 1873. (2) *Henry Eugene Abbott*, b. 3 Sept. 1846; unm. (3) *George Arthur Abbott*, b. 8 April 1848; m. in Boston, Frances (Hafed) Hutchins of New Portland, Me. No children. (4) *William Alba Abbott*, b. 4 Feb. 1853; unm., 1900.

iii. CHARLES, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. at Adams, 27 May 1854, ae. 28 yrs., 6 mos. 23ds. He m. but left no children. His widow m. (2) Henry Houghton of Brattleboro, Vt.

340. iv. WILLARD, b. 7 July 1827; lived at Granada, Miss.

341. v. TIMOTHY, b. 1833; settled in Mississippi.

vi. HANNAH, b. 26 Feb. 1836; d. at Westminster West, Vt., 12 May 1888. She m., Brattleboro, Vt., 7 Nov. 1860, Jerome Holden of Westminster West, Vt. Child: (1) *Leon Victor Holden*, b. at Westminster West, Vt., 27 July 1865; now resides (1918) at Springfield, Vt.

342. vii. HORACE EVERETT, b. at Westminster, Vt., 10 April 1838.

viii. CAROLINE, b. at Westminster, 22 March 1840; d. at Westminster West, Vt., 24 March 1869, unm.

ix. JULIA, d. young; perhaps not in order.

x. SERENA, d. young; perhaps out of order.

xi. A SON, still-born in 1841.

148. DANIEL[6] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 15 Nov. 1802; died there 29 March 1885, aged 79 years, 11 months, 6 days. He married at Brookline, 4 Dec. 1829, DELIVERANCE BLANDING (BLANDEN), daughter of John and Sarah Blanding of Brookline, Vt. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 24 June 1804, and died there, 30 May 1884, aged 77 years. This family resided in Brookline, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Brookline, Vt., except fourth and fifth:

343. i. DANIEL PRESCOTT[7], b. 14 Dec. 1830.
344. ii. LEAVETT KENDRICK, b. 10 Jan. 1833.
345. iii. ALLEN OSCAR, b. 20 Feb. 1835.
iv. SARAH DELIVERANCE, b. at Newfane, Vt., 12 Jan. 1837; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 30 Sept. 1857, Jonathan W. Wooley; she d. at Brookline, 4 Jan. 1863, ae. 25 yrs., 11 mos., 10 ds. Children b. in Brookline, Vt.: (1) *Ellen Gertrude Wooley*, b. 3 Nov. 1858. (2) *Jessie A. Wooley*, b. 29 Dec. 1860; d. there 24 Dec. 1862, ae. 2 yrs.
v. LUCY ALMIRA, b. at Newfane, 24 March 1841; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 Nov. 1888; m. at Springfield, Vt., 9 March 1862, Charles Smith Hemenway.
vi. MARY ELVIRA (recorded on Brookline Town Records as Mary Maria) b. 25 May 1843; m. at Newfane, Vt., 1 June 1865, Charles Alonzo Waitman, son of Samuel and Althusa Waitman of North Springfield, Vt. He served three years in the Civil War; he d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 21 May 1915. No children.
vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6 July 1846; d. at Brookline, Vt., unm., 7 June 1874, ae. 28 yrs., 11 mos., 1 d.
viii. BERTRAND DEROLS, b. 29 Jan. 1850; d. at Brookline, Vt., 28 Oct. 1862, ae. 12 yrs., 8 mos., 29 ds.

149. HIRAM[6] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 22 March 1805; died at Wallingford, Vt., 1 April 1875. He married at Dummerston, Vt., 5 Jan. 1826, ELIZA WYMAN, daughter of John Wyman, a soldier of the Revolution. She was born at Dummerston, Vt., 22 Oct. 1805; died at Wallingford, Vt., 2 Aug. 1853. They resided in Brookline, Montgomery, Newfane and Wallingford, Vt.

Children, born in Vermont:

i. ELIZABETH SABRINA[7], b. at Brookline, 19 Oct. 1826; m. at Derby, Vt., 1 Dec. 1848, Nathan Round of Wallingford, Vt.; she d. at the latter place, 15 July 1852.
ii. HIRAM KENDRICK, b. at Brookline, 15 Jan. 1828; d. at Burlington, Vt., 13 Jan. 1829.
iii. WILSON WAITE, b. at Montgomery, 29 Dec. 1829; d. there 18 Nov. 1830.

Digitized by Google

iv. CYRANTHIA CORDELIA, b. at Montgomery, 9 Sept. 1831; d. at Newfane, Vt., 15 April 1840.

v. LUCY MINERVA, b. at Montgomery, 12 June 1833; d. there 16 June 1833.

vi. HORATIO NELSON, b. at Montgomery, 10 Aug. 1834; d. at Newfane, Vt., 14 April 1840.

vii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. at Newfane, 6 Nov. 1836; d. there 13 April 1840.

346. viii. AUSTIN BIRCHARD, b. at Newfane, 9 June 1839.

ix. JULIA MARIA, b. at Newfane, 26 Dec. 1841; d. at Wallingford, 16 July 1866, unm.

347. x. JOHN ADIN, b. at Newfane, 20 Sept. 1845; in Kansas 1897; m. at Wallingford, Vt., 28 Dec. 1870, Anna Simonds.

xi. ABBIE SOPHIA, b. at Newfane, 10 July 1848; m. at Wallingford, Vt., 4 July 1865, Mantwill Wilder; resided in New Hampshire, 1897.

150. AMBROSE LORENZO[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dorset, Vt., 10 May 1810; died at Deerfield, 5 Nov. 1856, aged 46 years. He married (1) at Jamaica, Vt., 20 Nov. 1830, BETSEY E. HOWE. She was born at Vernon or Jamaica, Vt., and died at North Amherst, 16 March 1852, aged 42 years. He married (2) at Deerfield, 7 Oct. 1852, SARAH C. SMITH.

He and Abijah Howe of Jamaica, Vt., purchased 36 acres of land in Dorset, Vt., 23 May 1831, and on 12 Aug. following he gave a quitclaim deed of this property to Abijah Howe. On 14 Feb. 1834, Abijah Howe of Shrewsbury, Vt., gave a quitclaim of 50 acres in Dorset to Ambrose L. Wellman of Greenwich, Mass. He was self-educated, a great reader, temperate and devout.

Children:

348. i. GEORGE AMBROSE[7], b. at Greenwich, 16 Feb. 1834.

349. ii. LUCIAN LORENZO, b. at Putney, Vt., 20 June 1836.

iii. LUCY ANN, b. at Putney, Vt., 4 April 1838; m. (1) at Sutherland, 19 Oct. 1854, Melanchthon S. Frink, son of Henry Frink of Amherst. She m. (2) in 1868, Oliver C. Smith of Amherst. She d. at Rock Springs, Wyoming, 27 Aug. 1901. Children: (1) *Albert K. Frink*, b. at Sunderland. (2) *Fredericka Minnie Smith*, b. at St. Thomas, Canada, 8 Aug. 1874; both living, 1917.

Digitized by Google

iv. NANCY CELESTIA, b. at Townshend, Vt., 23 Nov. 1841; m. at Amherst, 10 Aug. 1862, Asa Coggeshall Peckham, son of William S. and Ruth Ann (Wyatt) Peckham. He was a teacher and b. at Lebanon, Ct., 5 July 1842; d. there 11 Jan. 1906. She d. at Waterbury, Ct., 3 Dec. 1908. Children: (1) *Louis Asa Peckham*, b. at North Kingston, R. I., 24 April 1863; m. at Lebanon, Ct., 15 Feb. 1887, Hattie M. Gibbs of Lebanon, Ct. No children. (2) *Lillian Wellman Peckham*, b. at Lebanon, Ct., 19 March 1868; m. there 13 June 1894, Byron Joseph Blakeslee of Watertown, Ct. Children b. at Waterbury, Ct.: (a) Edith Lillian Blakeslee, b. 3 Dec. 1898. (b) Wallace Peckham Blakeslee, b. 1 Feb. 1904.

v. HANNAH PHILENA, b. at North Amherst, 30 April 1844; m. at Sunderland, 5 Nov. 1863; Alonzo Field Ball, son of Frederick Quincy and Lucy Lemira (Field) Ball of Sunderland. He was b. at Leverett, 13 Feb. 1842. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 162: 249.) Children: (1) *Arthur Wellman Ball*, b. at Deerfield, 7 July 1865; d. at Springfield, 8 Aug. 1866. (2) *Frederick Arthur Ball*, b. at Springfield, 10 May 1870; d. there 29 Dec. 1890. (3) *Herbert Alonzo Ball*, b. at Springfield, 20 Feb. 1872; living (1918) at West Springfield.

151. GEORGE A.[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born probably at Dorset, Vt. He died 23 Jan. 1840. He married PHILINDA WRIGHT and resided in North Amherst.

Child:

350. i. GEORGE E.[7], b. at North Amherst, about 21 Feb. 1838; d. at North Brookfield, 31 Dec. 1909, ae. 71 yrs., 10 mos., 9 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 1909.) He m. Laura Jane Albee, daughter of John Eleazer and Lydia Blanden (Wellman) Albee. She was b. 9 or 15 Jan. 1833, and d. at North Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1912, ae. 79 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds. Children: (1) *Lizzie M. Wellman*, m. at Orange, 9 Aug. 1880, Charles E. Jewett, son of James Moors and Sophronia (Waite) Jewett. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 316: 356.) Three children. (2) *Cora Bell Wellman*, b. at West Brookfield, 10 Sept. 1863; m. at North Brookfield, 29 Nov. 1883, William N. Taylor, son of James and Sarah Taylor. He b. at Holden about 1861. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 345: 327.) (3) *Laura T. Wellman*, unm., 31 Dec. 1909.

Digitized by Google

152. LEMUEL[6] WELLMAN (*Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 8 Feb. 1792; died at Hornby, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1878. He married at Brookline, Vt., 20 Oct. 1815, LUCY BLACK, daughter of William Black. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 15 Dec. 1794; died at Hornby, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1870.

He was a sergeant in Capt. Isaac Noyes's Company, Vermont Militia, War of 1812.

Children, first two born at Brookline, Vt., last six at Hornby, N. Y.:

351. i. RUSSELL E.[7], b. 1 June 1816.
ii. WELTHEA, b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. 23 Dec. 1838, ——— ———; d. in Corning, N. Y.
352. iii. DARIUS, b. 3 July 1821.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 16 Aug. 1823; d. 16 Aug. 1825.
353. v. ALONZO, b. 23 Feb. 1826.
354. vi. PHILANDER H., b. 4 Oct. 1828.
355. vii. OSCAR, b. 25 March 1830.
356. viii. HORACE, b. 12 April 1834.

153. DARIUS[6] WELLMAN (*Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., 15 Nov. 1800; died in Lake County, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1870, aged 70 years. He married at Burke, Vt., 25 Dec. 1822, SUSANNAH STODDARD, sister of Jonathan and Norman Stoddard of Burke, Vt.

Darius Wellman, Jr., resided 29 years in Vermont, 11 years in New York and 30 years in Ohio. He removed from Burke to Hornellsville (Hornby), Steuben County, N. Y., about 1829 and from Hornellsville to Madison, Lake County, Ohio, about 1840.

Children, first three born at Burke, Vt., fourth to sixth born at Hornby, N. Y., last three at Madison, Ohio:

357. i. ALONZO[7], b. 16 Dec. 1823.
358. ii. ALANSON, b. 30 Dec. 1825.
359. iii. LOREN, b. 1 Sept. 1828.
iv. JULIA, b. 13 May 1831; d. at Madison, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1843.

Digitized by Google

359[a]. v. MARY JANE, b. 29 Oct. 1834.
360. vi. JEROME, b. 8 Aug. 1838.
vii. MARIAH, b. 10 Aug. 1841; m. 17 Nov. 1863, Hollis Pierce. Children: (1) *Mary Pierce.* (2) *Harry Pierce.* (3) *Grace Pierce.* (4) *Glenn Pierce.*
360[a]. viii. ROWENA JOSEPHINE, b. 28 Feb. 1844.
361. ix. FRANCIS, b. 5 Sept. 1847.

155. JOSEPH[6] WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was "their 4th son," born at Brookline, Vt., 22 July 1795 or 1796; died at Le Roy, N. Y., 23 March 1867. He married—May 1821, RHODA J. ———. She was born 13 May 1801, and died 30 Aug. 1870. He was a farmer and resided in Covington, La Grange, and Le Roy, N. Y. He resided in Dorset, Vt., from 1825 to 1831 when he and his wife Rhoda gave a quitclaim deed to Addison Albee. (Dorset Deeds, 9: 261.)

Children:

i. LYDIA M.[7], b. 5 Jan. 1822; d. 19 Oct. 1826.
ii. BETSEY SOPHIA, b. 28 Jan. 1824; m. May 1854, Sylvester Merrill, who d. 1873; she d. 3 Dec. 1898, at Vineland, N. J. One daughter *Amelia Merrill*, b. at Byron, N. Y., 1856.
iii. PHYLENA JANE, b. 18 March 1826; d. 27 Sept. 1827.
iv. HARRIET C., b. 29 Aug. 1829; m. Sept. 1845, ——— ———. She d. 8 Oct. 1849.
362. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1837.

156. DR. JONAS[6] WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 29 Oct. 1799; died at Friendship, N. Y., 31 March 1844. The record of his birth calls him, "their 6th son" and gives his name as "Jonah," undoubtedly a clerical error. He married 25 Feb. 1827, KEZIAH JOSLIN, daughter of Abijah and Anna (Smith) Joslin of Verona and Lockport, N. Y. She was born 6 Oct. 1805, and died at Friendship, N. Y., 10 May 1880. She married (2) Samuel King.

Dr. Wellman was a physician and resided in Friendship, N. Y., from 1824 to 1844. He attended the medical department of Williams College in Oct. 1823 and took the first course of medical lectures given there. His brother Warren

Digitized by Google

Wellman also attended with him; both were then of Brookline, Vt.

Children, born at Friendship, N. Y.:

i. MARY JANE[7], b. 4 Dec. 1827; m. 15 Jan. 1854, Ira Gilbert Lesure, son of Levi and Anstice (Gilbert) Le Suer. He was b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1828, and d. at Eldred, Pa., 23 April 1887. Children: (1) *Minnie E. Lesure*, b. at Richburgh, N. Y., 10 May 1856; m. 27 Oct. 1881, William Walter Grove of Eldred, Pa. (2) *Jennie Mae Lesure*, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1865; m. 28 Dec. 1887, George Chester Richardson of Eldred, Pa.

363. ii. WASHINGTON IRVING, b. 10 Nov. 1829; m. 28 April 1878, Christina Brennan. He was a physician and d. at Friendship, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1894.

iii. MINERVA, b. 3 Nov. 1831; m. 26 April 1853, David Wentworth, son of David and Hannah (Gould) Wentworth. He was b. 4 April 1828, and d. in California during the Civil War. Children b. at Friendship: (1) *Clara Emogene Wentworth*, b. 26 Sept. 1854; d. Oct. 1855. (2) *Warren Wellman Wentworth* b. 29 Aug. 1856; unm.; living at Friendship, N. Y., 1900.

364. iv. WARREN, b. 28 June 1833.

365. v. ABIJAH JOSLYN, b. 6 May 1836.

vi. JONAS GALUSHA, b. 31 Aug. 1838; a broker in Syracuse, N. Y., unm. He enlisted at Angelica, N. Y., 30 April 1861, in 27th New York Regiment in the Civil War, Henry Slocum Colonel. He served in Franklin's Brigade, Porter's Division under General McDowell; was wounded 21 July 1861, at Bull Run and taken to Libby Prison in Richmond with a compound fracture of the right leg, which was later amputated. On 5 Oct. 1861, he was released on parole. He was afterwards appointed U. S. revenue collector.

vii. LAURA MARIA, b. 13 Oct. 1840; m. David S. Barbour; she d. at Iowa City, Iowa, 13 April 1865.

157. WILLIAM[6] WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dorset, Vt., 30 May 1804; died at Pike, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1856. He married PHEBE WHITCOMB, daughter of Cyrus and Phebe (Poole) Whitcomb. He was a farmer and resided in Pike, N. Y.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[7].

ii. HARRIET ALETHEA.

Digitized by Google

366. iii. ALANSON.
367. iv. OSMER.
368. v. WELLINGTON.

158. HORACE[6] WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dorset, Vt., 16 Dec. 1806; died at Pike, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1879. He married 30 Jan. 1830, POLLY POOLE WHITCOMB, daughter of Cyrus and Phebe (Poole) Whitcomb. She was born 27 Jan. 1803. She was a sister to his brother William Wellman's wife. He resided in Covington and Pike, N. Y.

Children:

i. LAURA ANN[7], b. at Fletcher, Vt., 10 Sept. 1827; m. 16 Sept. 1849, Edmund Fuller of Pike, N. Y. He d. 30 Dec. 1895. Children: (1) *Mary Emogene Fuller*, b. 22 Jan. 1856. (2) *Earle Edmund Fuller*, b. 2 March 1868.
ii. MARY JANE, b. at Brookline, Vt., 19 March 1830; m. Oct. 1868, James Roe; resided at Piqua, Ohio.
369. iii. HORACE HORATIO, b. at Covington, N. Y.; 16 Dec. 1831.
370. iv. LYSANDER LEROY, b. at Covington, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1833.
v. PHEBE LURANCY, b. at Wyoming, N. Y., 15 March 1840; d. 8 Jan. 1884.
371. vi. CYRUS HARRISON, b. at Covington, 8 Aug. 1836; d. 2 Nov. 1867.
vii. MARGARET LOVINA, b. at Pike, N. Y., 19 July 1843; d.—July 1858.

159. REV. ARBA[6] WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Brookline, Vt., 19 Feb. 1809; died at Friendship, N. Y., 23 July 1889. He married (1) 3 April 1834, ESTHER BURT, daughter of John and Eunice (Horton) Burt of Cuba, N. Y. She was born at Cuba, 15 Aug. 1812, and died at Friendship, N. Y., 19 March 1871. He married (2) 14 Sept. 1871, MRS. ELIZABETH (ROE) DUNNING, daughter of Henry Conklin and Nancy Agnes (King) Roe. She was born at Minisink, N. Y., 9 June 1829.

He was a Baptist minister and resided in Friendship, N. Y., from 1830 to 1889.

Children by wife Esther, born in Friendship, N. Y.:

i. LODOISKA[7], b. 12 Dec. 1835; d. 22 Jan. 1838.

Digitized by Google

ii. HARRIET C., b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. 13 Oct. 1857, Fitch Phelps; resided in Grand Rapids, Mich. She d. there without issue 22 Jan. 1890.

372. iii. FRANKLIN, b. 2 Sept. 1841; m. 12 April 1868, Alice Adelia Rew; they resided in Friendship, N. Y. One child, d. in infancy. He d. at Warrenville, Ill., 13 Aug. 1874.

373. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 21 Oct. 1843.

161. JESSE[6] WELLMAN (*Silas*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was probably born at Somerset, Vt., not far from 1800, and died in Otsego County, N. Y. He married a woman whose name has not been reported.

Child:

374. i. RUSSELL[7], b. about 1822.

162. ALEXANDER[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Somerset, Vt., 18 Sept. 1787. He married HANNAH COOPER BREZZE.

With his father's family he removed to Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1804. He was the father of a large family born in Laurens, N. Y.

Children, born at Laurens, N. Y., perhaps not in order:

375. i. CHESTER[7].

ii. JAMES; left no children; d. at Morris, Ill., in 1873.

iii. GEORGE; left no family; d. at Mount Vision, N. Y.

376. iv. HARVEY.

377. v. HENRY ROBINSON, b. 5 Aug. 1833.

vi. ELIZA.

vii. MARY.

viii. SUSAN.

163. FRANCIS[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Somerset, Vt., 4 Feb. 1795; died at Milford, N. Y., 26 March 1882. He married at Milford, N. Y., in 1812, AMY ELDRED, daughter of Thomas Eldred of Milford, N. Y. She was born 3 March 1793, and died at Milford, N. Y., 21 July 1858.

He removed from Somerset, Vt., to Laurens, N. Y., in 1804, with his father's family. He was a farmer and owned "Shady Side Farm." He was a member of the Methodist church.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 23 June 1814; d. young.
378. ii. ALFRED ELDRED, b. 12 Sept. 1821.
iii. EMELINE E., b. 18 March 1824; m. in 1855, Humphrey Bowland.
379. iv. ALONZO, b. 10 Dec. 1826.
v. ELIZA W., b. 10 July 1829; m. Peleg Brown of Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. One daughter.
vi. EVELINE, b. 1 April 1831; d. 27 April 1890.
380. vii. JAMES, b. 18 Jan. 1834.
381. viii. CORNELIUS VAN BUREN, b. 7 Oct. 1839; d. 9 Sept. 1857.

164. ALFRED[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Somerset, Vt., 30 April 1797; died at Milford, N. Y., 14 April 1872. He married 15 April 1822, NANCY STANTON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Richards) Stanton of Laurens N. Y. She was born 6 Jan. 1801, died at Westville, N. Y., 23 April 1875.

In 1804 at the age of seven he walked from Somerset, Vt. to Milford, N. Y., with his father. In 1828 he erected on Wellman Hill the first frame dwelling in the township of Milford.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

381[a]. i. CYRUS[7], b. 8 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1901.
ii. ALBERT, b. 29 Nov. 1825; d. 9 Sept. 1828.
iii. HARRIET, b. 6 March 1828; d. 23 Jan. 1896. She m. Abel J. Pratt (son of Thomas) of Westville, Ostego Co., N. Y. Their daughter *Elsie Pratt*, m. Loden Burton of Susquehanna, Pa.
382. iv. HORACE, b. 11 March 1830.
v. EGBERT, b. 21 Dec. 1831; d. 15 Dec. 1841.
383. vi. DEXTER, b. 25 Oct. 1833; d. 17 July 1865; m. in 1862, Hester Hoag; he was a farmer and teacher; lived on the homestead at Wellman Hill in Milford, N. Y.

165. LYMAN[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Somerset, Vt., 18 July 1798; died at Osceola, N. Y., 16 May 1883. He married 16 March 1820, BETSY STANTON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Richards) Stanton. She was born 27 March 1803, and died at Osceola, N. Y., 10 June 1876 [or 1877?].

Digitized by Google

He was a farmer and lived in Osceola from 1841 to 1883.

Children, born at Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., except the youngest:

i. CAROLINE[7], b. 28 May 1821; d. 6 March 1829.

ii. MIRANDA, b. 10 July 1824; d. at Hartwick, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1899. She m. Perry Barton (1820–1884), a farmer of New Lisbon, N. Y. Four children ,including *Angelia Barton*, who m. Norton Jacobs, son of Horace and Jerusha (Norton) Jacobs of Hartwick, N. Y. He was b. at Hartwick, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1843. His father Horace Jacobs was b. 2 Nov. 1812; d. 2 Jan. 1873. His mother Jerusha Norton was b. 1 Sept. 1816; d. 1897. They were m. 6 Aug. 1835.

iii. DANIEL STANTON, b. 16 April 1826; d. at Osceola, N. Y., 2 July 1859, unm.

iv. LUCY ANN, b. 29 Nov. 1827; d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1902; m. (1) Thomas Richards, a carpenter. She m. (2) David Walb.

v. JULINA, b. 17 Aug. 1830; d. at Redfield, N. Y., 4 May 1851; m. William Martin of Redfield, a farmer. Son: William Martin Jr.

384. vi. ALMON BENTON, b. at Milford, N. Y., 1 March 1833.

vii. MARY JANE, b. 7 March 1836; d. at Osceola, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1860; m. David Walb, a mason, of Osceola, N. Y.

viii. SARAH ALICE, b. at Osceola, 9 Nov. 1843; m. at Camden, N. Y., 23 July 1859, William Stevens of Ogdensburg, N. Y. By occupation, he was a caulker. He was the son of William and Adeline Stevens, b. at Canton, N. Y., 14 April 1834, and d. Ogdensburg, 13 Nov. 1870. No children.

166. CHARLES[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Somerset, Vt., 27 Nov. 1804. He married ——— MARTIN, daughter of Robert Martin, one of the first settlers on Christian Hill in Milford, N. Y.

Children:

i. ELIZA[7], m. ——— Eldred.

ii. KATHERINE, m. ——— Eldred, brother to her sister's husband. They lived in Hampton, Iowa.

385. iii. ALBERT.

167. JACOB[6] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

23 July 1806. He married 28 Jan. 1827, SALLY SWEET. She was born 30 Jan. 1802.

Children:

i. MARILLA[7], b. 4 April 1830; m. 25 Dec. 1849, Alonzo[7] Wellman (*Francis*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]). See p. 416.

386. ii. SOLOMON, b. 22 Sept. 1832.

iii. AMANDA, b. 4 Nov. 1834; d. unm.

168. WILLIAM[6] WELLMAN (*Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Somerset, Vt., 19 May 1788; died at Mount Vision, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1868. He married (1) about 1812, SOPHRONIA HOUGHTON, daughter of Jonas Houghton. She died about 1819 and was interred in the Edson Corners cemetery in Milford, N. Y. He married (2) at Laurens, N. Y., 3 July 1820, CAMILLA BRIDGES, eldest daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Crafts) Bridges. She was born at Laurens, N. Y., 6 July 1792; died 6 June 1848; buried in the cemetery in Milford Village, N. Y. Her father, Martin Bridges, was the son of Edmund and Lucy (Bartlett) Bridges and was born at Spencer, 8 Oct. 1762. He died at Laurens, N. Y., in Sept. 1805, aged 43 years, being killed by the falling of a heavy timber at the raising of a grist-mill. His wife Elizabeth Crafts was the daughter of Griffin and Hannah (May) Crafts. She was born at Pomfret, Conn., 14 March 1774, and died at La Porte, Ind., 12 Sept. 1840.

Mr. Wellman married (3) HANNAH CUMMINGS, daughter of Alexander Cummings. She died 25 April 1881, and was interred at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

Mr. Wellman was of medium height, full figure, with dark brown hair and gray eyes. He was fleshy with a high round forehead, a large nose with a prominent bridge and a strong, smooth face. In politics he was a Republican. On 27 March 1866, he made his will at Laurens, N. Y., bequeathing to his wife Hannah the use of all his estate for her natural life. To William L. Wellman, son of Martin Wellman, he gave $200. To Sophronia Wellman, widow of Cornelius Wellman, $100. To William Wellman Cummings, $50. To Mevin Edson

Digitized by Google

and Emma Edson, his daughter's children, $50 each. To his three children, Harrison P. Wellman, Martin B. Wellman and Zina A. Wellman all the remaining part of his estate after the decease of his wife Hannah Wellman, share and share alike. His wife Hannah Wellman and Martin B. Wellman to be executrix and executor. (Extract from will.)

He was ensign in Capt. Nathan Eldred's Co. of the 60th Otsego County Reg't of militia in 1816 and paymaster of the same Reg't in 1819. (New York Militia, 1783–1821, pp. 1733, 1992.)

Children by wife Sophronia, born at Milford, N. Y.:

387. i. HARRISON PERRY[7], b. 10 Dec. 1813.
ii. SOPHRONIA, b. about 1815; m. 28 Jan. 1845, Abel Edson, son of Jacob Edson, Esq., for whom Edson's Corners in Milford were named. Abel Edson was a son of Jacob Edson by his second wife, Sophronia Bowen. Sophronia (Wellman) Edson was a tall, slender, dignified woman—a member of the Methodist Church and d. at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1897. Children: (1) *Melvin O. Edson*, m. Susan Congdon by whom he had: (a) Frank Edson, b. 20 Dec. 1874. (b) Harry Edson, b. 11 April 1877. (c) Grace Edson, b. March 1887. (2) *Emma Edson*, who m. and d. not long after marriage as did her husband and child.
iii. CHILD, d. in infancy.

Children by wife Camilla:

iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. May 1821; d. — July 1823.
388. v. MARTIN BRIDGES, b. 10 Aug. 1824.
389. vi. ZINA ALONZO, b. 15 April 1826.
vii. LUCY CAMILLA, b. — July 1828; d. at the age of about 6 yrs.

169. LEVI[6] WELLMAN (*Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Somerset, Vt., 25 March 1790; died in Vigo County, Ind., near Pimento, 9 Feb. 1854. He married (1) in New York state a woman whose name is unknown, who became the mother of five children, all of whom died soon after birth. He married (2) in Ohio, 19 June 1825, HANNAH (SACKET) ARMSTRONG, the widow of William Armstrong, and a daughter of Enoch and Rachel Sacket. By her first husband she had one son named William Armstrong,

Digitized by Google

Jr. She was born in the State of New York, 25 Dec. 1800; and died, 22 Aug. 1882.

With his father's family he removed to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived in Dearborn County, Ind., 1826 to 1842. He removed to Vigo County near Pimento, Ind., in 1842 and spent the remainder of his life there. He had black hair and eyes and was a member of the Baptist Church. About 1840 he wrote to his brother William Wellman of Milford, N. Y., telling him of his family and giving the names and dates of birth of his children. On 11 April 1858, his widow Hannah Wellman wrote from Pimento, Vigo County, Ind., to her late husband's brother William Wellman of Milford in which she said, "Corn is worth twenty cents per bushel, wheat six, oats twenty, pork eight, potatoes twenty and other things accordingly." She and her family were Methodists.

Children, born in Dearborn County, Ind.:

i. ESTHER[7], b. 4 Nov. 1826; d. in Vigo Co. Ind., 11 Aug. 1899; m. in the Union Baptist Church of Vigo Co., 9 Aug. 1850, Hiram Tryon who was b. 14 March 1819; d. 10 Jan. 1905. Children: (1) *Angeline Tryon*, b. 11 June 1851; m. at Terre Haute, Ind., 11 June 1899, Charles Denton; reside at Shelburne, Ind. (2) *Hannah C. Tryon*, b. 29 March 1854; m. at Blackhawk, Ind., 25 Dec. 1892, Charles E. Smith; reside near Pimento, Ind. (3) *Prudence A. Tryon*, b. 29 Sept. 1857; m. 3 Feb. 1886, Henry Roe. Their children: (a) Ova Roe, b. 23 June 1887. (b) Leona V. Roe, b. 8 March 1890; d. 5 Aug. 1891. (c) Bonnie B. Roe, b. 1 March 1892; d. 4 March 1893. (d) Lola L. Roe, b. 16 May 1894. (e) Esther M. Roe, b. 29 March 1897. (4) *Thomas J. Tryon*, b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. at Blackhawk, Ind., 8 Oct. 1885, Minnie N. Denton; reside near Blackhawk, Ind. Their children: (a) Audney V. Tryon, b. 3 Oct. 1887. (b) Oscar Tryon, b. 6 July 1891. (c) Alma H. Tryon, b. 28 Nov. 1893. (d) Iva M. Tryon, b. 25 Jan. 1896. (5) *Levi Wellman Tryon*, b. 1 Feb. 1862; resides near Blackhawk, Ind. (6) *Mary E. Tryon*, b. 1 Nov. 1864; m. at Terre Haute, Ind., 1 Aug. 1891, David Roe who d. before 1908. Their children: (a) Edna Blanche Roe, b. 20 May 1892; d. 16 Nov. 1892. (b) Goldie Hazel Roe, b. 4 Oct. 1898. (7) *Addie Rachel Tryon*

Digitized by Google

(twin), b. 1 Nov. 1864; unm., 1908. (8) *James H. Tryon*, b. 9 May 1869; m. at Blackhawk, Ind., 25 Dec. 1900, Gertrude Roe; reside near Pimento, Ind. Their child: Eva G. Tryon, b. 1 Oct. 1901.

ii. ENOCH, b. 1830; d. 1837.

390. iii. ZURY, b. 27 April 1832; d. 11 April 1907.

iv. MARY, b. at Elizabethtown, Ind., 11 Dec. 1835; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1854, Alfred Heady, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Heady of Vigo Co., Ind. He d. 27 March 1872. She m. (2) 1890, Thomas Heady, who d. 1894. She resides near Pimento, Ind. Children: (1) *Hannah Heady*, b. 21 Feb. 1855; m. 11 Nov. 1875, James Heady by whom she had two children. (2) *Adeline Heady*, b. 4 July 1856; d. 12 Aug. 1879. (3) *Josie F. Heady*, b. 11 Nov. 1870; d. 29 March 1871.

v. RACHEL, b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 15 Jan. 1837; m. 27 Jan. 1859, Levi Bogard; he enlisted in the Civil War, and d. 4 Feb. 1863. She m. (2) 20 Dec. 1866, Stephen Kirtley Boyle; resided at Pimento, Vigo Co., Ind. Children: (1) *Rebecca Jane Bogard*, b. 24 Nov. 1859; d. unm., 27 May 1886. (2) *John Wesley Boyle*, b. 14 Oct. 1867; m. 11 May 1890, Carrie A. Sanford who was b. 18 Feb. 1870. (3) *William D. Boyle* b. 12 June 1869; m. 9 Aug. 1895, Blanche Stark. (4) *Mary Ellen Boyle*, b. 9 June 1871; d. unm., 23 Dec. 1899. (5) *Clarence Monroe Boyle*, b. 22 Sept. 1873; d. 12 Nov. 1873. (6) *Rachel Emeline Boyle*, b. 10 Jan. 1875; d. 15 Nov. 1875. (7) *Ore Odus Boyle*, b. 23 Sept. 1876; m. (1) 2 Oct. 1896, Edyth Joslin who d. Aug. 1900; m. (2) 9 Sept. 1901, Milla Jackson.

391. vi. WARREN WILEY, b. 16 Feb. 1840.

170. IRA[6] WELLMAN (*Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Somerset, Vt.; died at Milford, N. Y., 13 April 1823, aged about 30 years. He was a teacher and served in the War of 1812. He married ANNA ELIZA ABILDEBEK.

Child:

i. GEORGE[7], lived in Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. unm.; was a wagon-maker.

171. ZURI[6] WELLMAN (*Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., about 1798; died at Osborne Hallow or Colesville, Broome County, N. Y., 21 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1871. He married (1) 2 Oct. 1831, SEMANTHA SHARP, daughter of William Sharp of Chemung County, N. Y. She was born 18 April 1804; died June 1854. He married (2) MRS. MARGARET LOOK of New London, Conn.

He was educated at Hartwick Academy and was an old-time schoolmaster. He was buried at Osborne Hallow in an unmarked grave which his own son could not identify after the lapse of twenty-three years. Here are a few lines from his pen:

"Receive it if it merits aught,
Or send it back (a work of naught)
To share its author's sad disgrace—
A spaniel fallen in the race
Without a stone to mark the place."

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

i. LIHERT AMER[7], d. at the age of 4 or 5 yrs.
392. ii. ZERI LYSANDER, b. 9 Nov. 1835.
iii. SARAH JANE, b. 19 June 1838; d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1910. She m. Hiram, son of Nicholas and Betsey (Martin) Schermerhorn. He was a prosperous farmer and they lived in North Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Children: (1) *Belle Schermerhorn*, m. W. W. Van Zandt of Oneonta, N. Y. (2) *Rose Schermerhorn*, m. A. L. Walling of North Franklin, N. Y. (3) *Nicholas Schermerhorn*, a hardware dealer, in Oneonta, N. Y.
iv. WEBSTER JAY, b. 11 Sept. 1840; d. 12 Nov. 1846.
v. JOSEPHINE ANN, b. 27 July 1844; d. 27 Nov. 1846.
vi. WILLIAM LEVI, b. 6 Feb. 1849; d. 6 Sept. 1849.

172. SILAS[6] WELLMAN (*Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y.; died at Binghampton, N. Y., in 1876 or 1877. He married about 1826, ARAMINTA CAMP, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Trumble) Camp of Hartwick, N. Y. She was brought up in the home of William Wellman of Milford, N. Y.

Children:

i. ANN[7], m. Hiram Sherman; lived in Binghampton, N. Y.
393. ii. HENRY CLAY, d. young.

Digitized by Google

174. HORACE[6] WELLMAN (*Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 6 Dec. 1800; died at Providence, R. I., 9 Oct. 1869. He married at Cumberland, R. I., 31 Dec. 1820, HANNAH SMITH, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Amesbury) Smith. She was born at Cumberland, R. I., 25 Feb. 1799; died at Providence, R. I., 31 Jan. 1875.

Children:

i. LUCINDA SMITH[7], b. 25 March 1824; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., 15 Feb. 1842, Nathan Briggs Goff of Rehoboth. He was b. 24 Aug. 1819, and d. at Providence, R. I., 22 Oct. 1894. She d. at Newport, R. I., 27 July 1899. No children.

394. ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. at Cumberland, R. I., 15 Oct. 1828.

iii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. at Olneyville, R. I., 1 Aug. 1832; d. at Newport, R. I., 16 March 1892; m. Hon. Charles Henry Burdick, son of Charles Clark and Elmira Cook (Coon) Burdick. He was b. at Hopkinton, R. I., 29 June 1828; d. at Newport, R. I., 27 Aug. 1897. He was a member of the Newport school committee eighteen years; tax assessor twelve years; member of the board of alderman four years, presiding officer two years; state senator 1891 to 1893; member of the R. I. House of Representatives 1894, 1895. Children: (1) *Ella Frances Burdick*, b. 27 April 1856; m. in Emmanuel Church at Newport, R. I., 30 July 1879, George Henry Grant of Providence, R. I. Their child: Bessie West Grant, b. at Providence, R. I., 20 Oct. 1883; m. there 3 Aug. 1910, Dr. Walter Gilbert Kinyon; she d. at Traverse City, Mich., 23 April 1915. Mr. and Mrs. Grant reside at 102 Melrose St., Providence, R. I. (2) *Charles Clark Burdick*, b. 24 Jan. 1859; d. 17 Aug. 1863. (3) *Edmund Stillman Burdick*, b. 13 Jan. 1861; m. at Newport, R. I., 17 Nov. 1887, Eva Lillian Wood. No children. (4) *Carrie Amanda Burdick*, b. 21 Feb. 1863; m. (1) at Newport, R. I., 20 Nov. 1888, George Washington Underwood; he b. 7 Aug. 1867; d. 10 Sept. 1894. Their children: (a) Charles Arnold Underwood, b. 10 Sept. 1890; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 6 Oct. 1917, Genevia Pray Carry of Newport, R. I. (b) Le Roy Wellman Underwood, b. 3 Sept. 1892; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Margaret Josephine Johnson. (c) Gladys Lillian Underwood, b. 25 Jan. 1894. Carrie Amanda (Burdick) Underwood, m. (2) 19 Feb. 1901, Richard Henry Brown of Newport, R. I. He b. 4 Oct. 1868. No children. (5) *Emma Florence Burdick*, b. 24 March 1865. (6) *Arthur*

Digitized by Google

Goff Burdick, b. 20 Nov. 1867; m. 27 Oct. 1897, Jane Alderson of Newport, R. I. Their children: (a) Charles Alderson Burdick, b. 11 April 1900. (b) Arthur Edmund Burdick, b. 23 Aug. 1902.

iv. HENRY MARTIN, b. at Olneyville, R. I., 25 March 1837; d. at Providence, R. I., 13 Oct. 1893, ae. 56 yrs. He enlisted as corporal of Company B, First Reg't of R. I. Cavalry, 29 Nov. 1862 and served in the Civil War till 28 Nov. 1864. He never m.

175. ELIJAH[6] WELLMAN (*Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, Thursday, 15 Sept. 1802. He probably removed to Plainfield, Ct., for Elijah Wellman of Plainfield and Mary Carpenter of Foster, R. I., were married 9 Oct. 1825. The Carpenter Genealogy says that she was the daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Gibbs) Carpenter and that Elijah Wellman of Plainfield was a cordwainer. No further record has been found.

176. DEXTER[6] WELLMAN (*Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 16 March 1805; died at South Attleborough (Pawtucket), 1 Aug. 1854, aged 46 years, 5 months. He married 6 Nov. 1830, LUCY ANN (LYONS) JENNINGS, daughter of Sylvester and Lucy Ann Jennings of Rehoboth. She was born in 1809, and died at Attleborough, 17 Nov. 1842.

Children, born at Attleborough:

i. JOHN HENRY[7], b. 23 June 1832; d. at Douglass, 11 Feb. 1899, unm.

ii. LUCY ANN, b. 11 Feb. 1836; d. at Providence, R. I., 10 Nov. 1915; m. 14 June 1859, Warren Henry Plympton, son of Warren and Mary (Fisher) Plympton, b. at Medfield, 16 March 1835. He enlisted in Co. D., First R. I. Cavalry Civil War, 1861–4. Children b. at Providence, R. I.: (1) *Nellie Amanda Plympton*, b. 2 April 1860; m. 10 May 1882, Herbert Lyman Norris of Providence, R. I. (2) *William Day Plympton*, b. 23 April 1862; m. at Providence, R. I., 10 Sept. 1885, Annette Greene Knight, daughter of Alonzo Harris and Ellen Maria Knight who was b. 9 Oct. 1866. (3) *Arthur Haswell Plympton*, b. 28 May 1869; m. at Providence, 4 Aug. 1892, Mary Jane Hazard, daughter of Lewis and

Digitized by Google

Alice Hazard of Providence, R. I.; she was b. 19 July 1874. These families have children.

395. iii. WILLIAM DEXTER, b. 23 Nov. 1839.

177. DAVID BENEDICT[6] WELLMAN (*Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough on Friday, 10 Aug. 1808; died at Attleborough, 31 Dec. 1893, aged 85 years, 4 months, 17 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 436: 137.) He married at South Attleborough, 12 Dec. 1837, BETSEY WOOD, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey Wood. She was born at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1808, and died at Attleborough, 28 June 1892, aged 84 years, 5 months, 16 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 427: 134.) He was selectman of Attleborough, 1868–1869, and was a prominent citizen of that town.

Children, born at Attleborough:

396. i. HARVEY ELIJAH[7], b. 7 Feb. 1840.
397. ii. DAVID HENRY, b. 27 July 1843.

178. MARY ANN[6] WELLMAN (*Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 3 July 1810; died at Cohoes, N. Y., 9 March 1884. She married at Attleborough, JOHN MCINTOSH who was born in Manchester, England, in 1804 and died at Cohoes, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1861. There is a family tradition that Mr. McIntosh came to America from Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Children:

i. DANIEL EDWARD[7] MCINTOSH, b. at Central Falls, R. I., 25 Feb. 1833; m. Hannah Wilder; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1884.
ii. JOHN FRANCIS MCINTOSH, b. at Central Falls, R. I., 9 May 1834; m. at Cohoes, N. Y., 1 March 1859, Martha Jane Efnor; d. at Albany, N. Y., 28 March 1902.
iii. DAVID BUFFAM MCINTOSH, b. at Central Falls, R. I., in 1835; d. at Cohoes, 19 Dec. 1865.
iv. ELIZABETH MCINTOSH, b. at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Jesse L. Johnson.
v. CAROLINE LOUISA MCINTOSH, b. at Valatie, 2 April 1841; m. Phillip E. Marshall.
vi. SARAH ANN MCINTOSH, b. at Valatie, 14 April 1844; m. Silas Buss; resides (1917) at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

179. WILLIAM JUDSON[6] WELLMAN (Lot[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 1 Nov. 1817; died at Douglass,* 4 May 1891, aged 74 years, 6 months. He married at Douglass, 4 May 1843, LYDIA C. WALLIS, daughter of William and Lydia Wallis. She was born at Douglass about 28 May 1821, and died there 17 July 1884, aged 63 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Children, born at Douglass:

398. i. FRANCIS H. (or E.)[7], b. 26 Oct. 1848.
399. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 2 Nov. 1853.
iii. MARY C. (or E.), b. 27 Nov. 1862; m. at Douglass, 6 Sept. 1892, Almon E. Chapman, son of Leonard A. and Arena E. (Jefferson) Chapman of Douglass.

180. BELA[6] WELLMAN (*Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, Wednesday, 17 Dec. 1819; died at Fruitvale, Cal., 31 Jan. 1887. He married at Monterey, Cal., 18 May 1862, RUTH ANNA HARKER, daughter of Mifflin and Anna (Wood) Harker. She was born at Bethany, N. Y., 28 July 1833; died at Fruitvale, Cal., 29 Jan. 1918, in her 85th year.

He went to California in 1849 and became a pioneer merchant in San Francisco.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

i. ALICE KATE[7], b. 13 Feb. 1863; m. 25 June 1901, George F. Beardsley.
399[a]. ii. WILLIAM BELA, b. 7 June 1864.
iii. EMMA RUTH, b. 1 May 1866; living at Fruitvale, Cal., unm.
iv. JEAN ANNA, b. 29 Jan. 1868; m. 8 March 1893, Howard E. Wright.
v. FRANK MIFFLIN, b. Dec. 1869; m. 4 May 1892, Ella Dyer.
vi. ALBERT HARVEY, b. at Fruitvale, Cal., 10 April 1873; d. there 14 June 1876.
vii. WINIFRED COLE, b. at Fruitvale, Cal., 24 Oct. 1879; d. there 25 June 1886.
viii. RAY ELDINE, b. at Fruitvale, Cal., 8 April 1881; m. 18 March 1908, William Sanborn Farley.

* The United States Postal Guide adopts this spelling, viz. Douglass.

Digitized by Google

181. NELSON[6] WELLMAN (*Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, Tuesday, 5 Dec. 1822; died at E. Washington, N. H., 20 Nov. 1897. He married at Thompson, Conn., 24 Nov. 1844, LAURA ANN FRANCES BROWN of Attleborough. She was daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Wilmarth) Brown of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough 20 May 1820, and died at Washington, N. H., 20 Nov. 1898.

He was a machinist and resided in Taunton, Paterson, N. J., and Washington, N. H., 1880–1897. He was foreman in the Grant Locomotive Works at Paterson for many years and a member of the First Baptist Church.

Children:

i. MELISSA ANN[7], b. at Seekonk, 26 Aug. 1845; m. 9 Oct. 1876, Edward Woodward Severance of Washington, N. H.

ii. NANCY WILMARTH, b. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1847; m. 23 April 1867, James Knox Polk Friend, son of Nathaniel Friend of Stoddard, N. H. She is a member of the Baptist Church and was postmistress at East Washington, N. H., for more than twenty years. Children: (1) *Flora Josephine Friend*, b. at Paterson, N. J., 10 June 1868; m. 27 Nov. 1889, James Otis Richmond of Fitchburg. (2) *Charles Nelson Friend*, b. at Washington, N. H., 31 May 1878; resides at East Washington, N. H.

iii. EDMUND CORNELIUS, b. at Oakham, 7 March 1850; d. at Paterson, N. J., 17 Sept. 1872, ae. 22 yrs., 6 mos., 10 ds.; buried at South Attleborough.

400. iv. BELA AUGUSTUS, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., 4 May 1852.

v. GEORGE ERASMUS, b. at North Dighton, 7 Nov. 1854; d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1857, ae. 3 yrs.

401. vi. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. at Dighton, 25 Nov. 1856.

vii. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. at Stoddard, N. H., 30 Dec. 1859; m. at Washington, N. H., 27 June 1881, Davenport F. Proctor, son of Weld Davenport Proctor of East Washington, N. H. He was b. at Washington, N. H., 6 Dec. 1854. Children b. at East Washington: (1) *Chester T. Proctor*, b. 28 March 1882. (2) *Elmer Ellsworth Proctor*, b. 6 March 1883. They resided in New Boston, N. H. (Proctor Genealogy, 135.)

183. JOSEPH R.[6] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Wrentham, 29 April 1810; died

Digitized by Google

at Wrentham, 22 Jan. 1848, aged 37 years, 8 months, 22 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 33: 139.) He married (1) at Wrentham 30 Aug. 1835, BETSEY CHENEY, who probably died soon after marriage. He married (2) intention at Wrentham, 29 Oct. 1839, ESTHER WHITE, daughter of Elisha and Esther White of Attleborough. She was born at Wrentham, 11 March 1814, and died at North Attleborough, 18 Feb. 1896, aged 81 years, 9 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 463: 347.) Mr. Wellman was a machinist.

Child, born at Pawtucket, R. I.:

i. BETSEY J.[7], b. about 1847; m. at Attleborough, 10 Jan. 1866, Edwin C. Richards, son of Charles B. and Eliza A. Richards. He was b. at Attleborough, about 1843. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 189: 81.)

186. JUBILEE LEGH RICHMOND[6] WELLMAN (*Rev. Jubilee*[5], *Adam*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Warner, N. H., 4 Jan. 1835; died at Lowell, Vt., 5 Jan. 1898. He married (1) at Lowell, Vt., 25 Dec. 1867, ALBERTA LEMYRA CHENEY, daughter of Boynton and Lucy (Wright) Cheney of Waterville, Vt. She was born at Waterville, Vt., 4 Aug. 1844; died at River Falls, Wis., 1 Dec. 1874. He married (2) at Lowell, Vt., 4 Sept. 1879, EMILY BUTTERFIELD (PARKER) MUSTARD, widow of George F. Mustard and daughter of Nathan and Polly (Butterfield) Parker. She was born at Lowell, Vt., 2 July 1845; and is now (1918) living.

He was educated in the public schools of Warner, N. H., Westminster West, Cavendish and Proctorsville, Vt., and at the Craftsbury and Bakersfield, Vt., academies. In 1858 he was employed as a clerk in a store at Greenville, Alabama, returning North, 11 April 1861—the day of the beginning of the bombardment on Fort Sumpter. In the same year he became a tradesman at Lowell, Vt., where he continued till 1869. He then engaged in the manufacture of lumber and on account of the ill health of his wife removed to Wisconsin in 1872. After her death he returned to Lowell where he purchased a general merchandise store. From 1868 to 1872

Digitized by Google

he was a selectman of Lowell, Vt. He was fifteen years a justice of the peace and town treasurer for many successive terms. He was also postmaster at Lowell, 1894, to 1898. He assisted in organizing Mount Norris Lodge, No. 69, F. and A. M. of Lowell and was master for seven years, attending every meeting while he held the master's chair. He was also a member of Tucker Chapter of Morrisville, Vt.

Child by wife Alberta Lemyra:

402. i. LEGH BOYNTON[7], b. 15 Sept. 1872.

Children by wife Emily Butterfield:

ii. HARRY RICHMOND, b. 7 June 1881. He graduated at Derby Academy, 1896, and at Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt., 1903. He graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B., 1907; was supervisor of dormitories of Dartmouth College, 1907–1909; assistant secretary, Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909; secretary of Retail Trade Board of the Chamber of Commerce, 1910; secretary, Trade Extension Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce, 1911; assistant to chairman of Directors of Port of Boston, 1912–1913; men's advertising manager, William Filene's Sons Co., 1913; sales and advertising manager Walter M. Lowney Co., Boston, 1913; vice-president of Walter M. Lowney Co., 1918. He is author of "Songs of Dartmouth College," 1910; unm.

iii. THEDA LAURA, b. 8 March 1885; m. at Orleans, Vt., 4 Sept. 1912, Earl M. Twombly. Child: *Emily Ella Twombly*, b. at Waterbury, Vt., 10 Aug. 1915.

187. ARIEL[6] WELLMAN, JR. (*Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Keene, N. H., 20 Dec. 1796; died at Farmington, Minn., 29 May 1872. He married 21 Dec. 1817, LUCY BAILEY, daughter of David and Eunice (Ward) Bailey of Jefferson, Schoharie County, N. Y. She was born 2 Oct. 1797, and died at Farmington, Minn., 31 Jan. 1881.

He was a farmer and lived in Blenheim, Schoharie County, and in Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Children, born at Napoli, N. Y.:

i. LOUISA[7], b. 18 May 1820; d. there 5 May 1823.

Digitized by Google

ii. MARIAH JENNETTE, b. 1 Nov. 1822; m. 19 Sept. 1839, Rev. Justice O. Rich of Middletown, Conn. They were living at Middletown, 5 May 1900. Two children.

403. iii. DAVID WILLARD, b. 28 Aug. 1825; m. in 1868, Mrs. Mary Lyon; civil engineer; d. at Los Gatos, Cal., 27 Aug. 1898; Capt. 9th Minn. Vols. in the Civil War.

404. iv. LEVERETT RICHMOND, b. 18 April 1828.

v. HANNAH, b. 29 Aug. 1830; d. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 14 March 1851.

vi. MARY ADELINE, b. 29 May 1839; m. — Aug. 1862, William Ham; resided at Crewe, Va., in 1900.

188. JOHN[6] WELLMAN (*Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Keene, N. H., 26 Jan., 1801; died at Steamburg, N. Y.—May 1882. He married (1) in 1819, JANE CORNELL (or CONNELL). He married (2) in 1827, FRANCES LURANAH HAYWARD who died at Napoli, N. Y., in 1851. He married (3) 22 Feb. 1852, SOPHIA MUDGETT, daughter of William and Eunice (Prescott) Mudgett of Gilmantown, N. H. She was born at Gilmanton, 23 Jan. 1812, and was before marriage a teacher and a missionary to the Indians. (Prescott Memorial, 463.)

He resided at Blenheim, Schoharie County and later at Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Children by wife Jane, born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

i. JANE[7], b. 20 Oct. 1820; d. 24 May 1878. She m. ——— Marsh.

405. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3 March 1822.

iii. ELVIRA EVA, b. 10 May 1827; d. 11 Aug. 1898. She m. 18 March 1851, Wellman Eastman.

Children by wife Luranah:

iv. HARRIET NEWALL, b. in 1828; d. 23 Dec. 1907. She m. in 1859, Daniel Fairbanks, son of David and Almira (Johnson) Fairbanks. He was b. at Leon, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1831. From 1860 to 1869 they resided at Fredonia, N. Y., and later at Conewango, N. Y. Children b. at Fredonia, N. Y.: (1) *Harold Wellman Fairbanks*, b. 29 Aug. 1860; m.—June 1888, Bertha Helena Kemp. He was educated at the State Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y.; graduated at the University of Michigan, with the degree B.S. 1890; and from the University of California with Ph.D. in 1896. He is engaged in

Digitized by Google

studying the geology of California. He is the author of "Stories of Our Mother Earth," published by Whitaker and Ray in 1899; "Home Geography," published by the Educational Publishing Co. in 1902; "Physiography of California," published by the Macmillan Co. in 1903; "Stories of Rocks and Minerals," published by the Educational Publishing Co. in 1903; "The Western United States," published by D. C. Heath & Co.; "Physical Geography for High Schools," published in 1907; also about forty articles on geology, mineralogy and the physical geography of California and adjoining regions. He is also associate editor of Nature Study Review. He was connected with the California State Mining Bureau from 1890 to 1894; was assistant to the United States Geological Survey from 1899 to 1901; since 1900 has been engaged in independent geological research. He is a member of the Geological Society, of the Geographical Association, of the Natural Geographic Society and of the California Academy. (2) *Daniel Ulrich Fairbanks*, b. 1 Jan. 1862; d. at Fall River Valley, Cal., 20 April 1884. (3) *John Theodore Fairbanks*, b. at Conewango, N. Y., 23 May 1872; d. there 16 July 1886. (Fairbanks Genealogy, 774, 825.)

v. EUNICE ABIAL, b. in 1831; d., unm., 12 Jan. 1913.

406. vi. ABIEL HAYWARD, b. in 1833.

407. vii. ROBERT SCOTTON, b. in 1836; unm.; resides (1918) in Hornitos, Cal.

408. viii. JOHN FLETCHER, b. at Napoli, N. Y., 29 April 1839.

ix. FRANCES LURANAH, b. — June 1844; d. — June 1886, unm.

409. x. CALVIN PLUM, b. — Feb. 1847; d. 1878.

189. DAVID CLEVELAND[6] WELLMAN (*Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 27 April 1810; died at Perham, Minn., 18 April 1895. He married (1) at Grafton, N. Y., 26 March 1831, CATHERINE HAYNER, daughter of John and Catherine (Lohnes) Hayner. She was born at Grafton, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1812, and died at Frazee, Minn., 9 Sept. 1888. He married (2) MRS. DENISON of Perham, Minn.

Mr. Wellman was a school teacher and a farmer. He removed from Grafton to Parma, N. Y., in 1836 and to Minnesota in 1872. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

Digitized by Google

Children, first two born at Grafton, N. Y., others at Parma, N. Y.:

410. i. DAVID LEWIS[7], b. 17 Sept. 1832.
411. ii. JOHN, b. 26 Oct. 1834.
iii. CATHERINE E., b. 18 Feb. 1839; m. at Parma, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1868, Irving John Collins, son of John Hyde and Sarah M. (Trowbridge) Collins. He was b. at Parma, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1844. He served in Co. I. 13th N. Y. Inf. in the Civil War and was wounded in the face. He is with the Citizen's State Bank, Frazee, Minn. Child: (1) *John Henry Collins*, b. 30 Sept. 1870; d. 9 July 1887, in his 17th year.
iv. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. 14 Oct. 1841; d. 6 Nov. 1844.
v. JACOB HENRY, b. 24 April 1844; served in Co. H. 26th Reg't N. Y. Inf. in the Civil War; d. 25 March 1862.
412. vi. TIMOTHY BRIGHAM, b. 1 April 1846.

191. NATHANIEL LEWIS[6] WELLMAN (*Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1830; died at the Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., 24 March 1910. He married at Parma, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1854, MARY EMELINE BARAGAR, daughter of James and Caroline (Henry) Baragar. She was born 7 March 1834, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 July 1914.

He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. F. of 8th Mich. Cavalry, 1861–1864, and was wounded in the hip. He resided near Cooperstown, Mich., for many years.

Children:

i. IDA MARY[7], b. 26 Oct. 1855; d. 19 Nov. 1855.
ii. CHARLES N., b. 1 Sept. 1857; d. 7 Dec. 1857.
iii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 6 Nov. 1858; d. 12 April 1862.
413. iv. JAMES THEODORE, b. at Jamestown, Mich., 3 Oct. 1860.
414. v. SHERMAN ADELBERT, b. 16 June 1865; d. 5 Aug. 1877, at age of 12 yrs.
vi. ELLA CORNELIA, b. 4 April 1867; m. 27 April 1904, Frank C. Cooley; they reside (1918) at Allendale, Mich.
415. vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 17 Sept. 1869; reside 755 West Ashley St., Jacksonville, Fla.; unm.
viii. EARLE DAVID, b. 4 March 1878; d. same day.
ix. NELLIE (adopted), b. 3 Sept. 1878; d. 24 May 1908; m. Byron Whitney.

Digitized by Google

192. CAPT. OLIVER KEMPTON[6] WELLMAN (*Oliver Kempton*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 4 Aug. 1787; died there 5 Oct. 1836, aged 49 years. He married at Salem, 6 Nov. 1808, URSULA MAXEY DRAPER, daughter of Fisher and Hannah (Maxey) Draper of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough, 3 Jan. 1791, and died at Lynn, 21 Nov. 1871.

Oliver Wellman was a private in Capt. David Davis's Co. of Lieut. Col. Joseph White's Reg't in service at Salem from 19 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 139.)

Children, born at Salem:

416. i. VIRGIL OLIVER[7], b. 15 March 1811.
417. ii. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, b. 7 Jan. 1813.
iii. URSULA MAXEY, b. 25 April 1815; m. 13 June 1837, Richard Hill, Jr., a drummaker; she d. at Lynn, 27 July 1893.
418. iv. SAMUEL, b. 8 Feb. 1818.
v. SARAH DRAPER, b. 17 Feb. 1820; m. Robert Weston; d. at Lynn, 9 Jan 1863.

193. CAPT. TIMOTHY[6] WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Salem, 16 Feb. 1795; died in New York, 20 Dec. 1839, aged 45 years. He married at Salem, 3 Oct. 1819 (Columbia Centinel, Oct. 6, 1819), DEBORAH S. CHEEVER, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Cheever of Salem. She was born at Salem about 1796 and died there 16 Aug. 1886, aged 90 years, 5 months, 7 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 373: 299.)

Children, born at Salem:

i. DEBORAH[6], b. 15 May 1820; d. at Salem, 2 June 1820.
419. ii. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Feb. 1822; soldier in the Civil War.
iii. DEBORAH O., b. 17 Dec. 1824; d. 6 Jan. 1830.
iv. SARAH ANN, b. 23 Sept. 1826; m. at Salem, 2 Oct. 1845, Eben Beckford of Salem. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 18: 171.)
v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Sept. 1830.
420. vi. GEORGE OSBORNE, b. 13 June 1834.

194. SAMUEL[6] WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 3 Oct. 1798;

Digitized by Google

died in 1842. He married at Salem, 31 Oct. 1830, RACHEL M. TUFTS.

Children:

i. DAUGHTER[7], d. before 1864.
ii. MARY E., b. about 1835; d. at Salem, 23 Jan. 1883, ae. 48 yrs., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 346: 286.)

195. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[6] WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 10 March 1805; died at Brookline, 13 May 1878, aged 73 years, 2 months, 2 days. He married (1) in Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Aug. 1833, SUSAN OLIVER PRESCOTT, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Margaret (Hiller) Prescott of Groton. She was born in Boston, 27 April 1808; died at Brookline, 23 March 1848. He married (2) in Boston, 5 March 1850, MATILDA GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, daughter of Samuel Gouverneur and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden of Ravenswood, L. I. Her mother Eliza Lewis was a granddaughter of Francis Lewis, one of the New York signers of the Declaration of Independence. Matilda Gouverneur Ogden was born at Bordeaux, France, 22 May 1817; died at Winchester, 22 Oct. 1901, aged 84 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 517: 840.)

Mr. Wellman was connected with the Custom House in Boston from 1825–1854—twenty-nine years. He was appointed clerk under General Dearborn, the collector, and in 1841 he was promoted to deputy by Collector Lincoln and under Collector Morton he became assistant collector. Having served under seven collectors he resigned and accepted a position as Boston agent for the famous banking-house of Baring Brothers of London, which he filled for twenty-one years.

Children by wife Susan, born in Boston:

i. ELLEN MARGARET[7], b. 2 April 1835; m. at Brookline, 15 June 1871, Prof. George Herbert Palmer of Cambridge, son of Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) Palmer. He was b. in Boston, 19 March 1842; graduated at Harvard University, 1864. She d. at Cambridge, 10 Feb. 1879, ae. 43 yrs., 10 mos., 8 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics,

Digitized by Google

311: 49.) No children. He m. (2) Alice Freeman, sometime President of Wellesley College, who is now (1917) deceased. Prof. Palmer was tutor of Greek at Harvard, 1870–1872; curator of the Gray collection of engravings, 1872–1876; instructor in philosophy, 1872–1873, assistant professor of philosophy, 1873–1883; professor of philosophy, 1883–1889; Alford professor of natural religion, moral philosophy and civil polity, 1889–1913. Author of the New Education, The Nature of Goodness, The Teacher, Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakspere, and other works.

421. ii. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. 21 Oct. 1836.
422. iii. WILLARD LEE, b. 12 March 1839.
423. iv. FREDERICK OLIVER, b. 6 Feb. 1841, in Boston.
424. v. JOSEPH HILLER, b. 21 Feb. 1843, in Boston.
vi. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. 6 Sept. 1844; d. 18 July 1866. He graduated at Harvard in 1865 and was a young man of great promise.

Children by wife Matilda G., born in Brookline:

425. vii. AUGUSTUS OGDEN, b. 19 Dec. 1850.
426. viii. FRANCIS LEWIS, b. 29 July 1854.
ix. EVA GOUVERNEUR, b. 12 Jan. 1857; d. at Brookline, 22 Jan. 1857, ae. 10 ds.
427. ix. ARTHUR GOUVERNEUR, b. 8 April 1858.
xi. MARY FAIRLIE, b. 9 Sept. 1859; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Prof. Samuel Williston, son of Lyman Richards and Anne Eliza (Gale) Williston of Cambridge who was born at Cambridge, 24 Sept. 1861. Two children: (1) *Dorothea Lewis Williston*, b. 3 Nov. 1891; graduate, A.B., Radcliffe, 1913. (2) *Margaret Fairlie Williston*, b. 3 Oct. 1894; both b. at Cambridge.

Prof. Samuel Williston graduated at Harvard in 1882, A.B., and from the Harvard Law School, 1888, LL.B. and A.M. In 1910 Harvard conferred upon him the degree LL.D. He entered upon the practive of law in 1888; was assistant professor of law at Harvard, 1890–1895; professor of law, 1895–1903; Weld professor of law, 1903 to date. He was acting dean of Harvard Law School, 1909; lecturer at Law School, University of Chicago, 1902–3; and at the University of California, 1909. He drew the acts to make uniform the law of sales, warehouse receipts, bills of lading and certificates of stock. He is the author of The Law of Sales, 1909, and editor of the eighth edition of Parsons on

Digitized by Google

Contracts, 1893; Cases on Contracts, 1894; Cases on Sales, 1894; Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902; Cases on Contracts, 1903–1904; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1905. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Mrs. Williston's grandfather Samuel Gouverneur Ogden was a merchant in Bordeaux, France, and in New York City. Her mother's sister Anna Cora Ogden married (1) Mr. Mowatt and about 1855 she wrote "Autobiography of an Actress." Subsequently she married (2) W. Foushay Ritchie of Richmond, Va.

196. CAPT. FRANCIS OLIVER[6] WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 19 March 1809; died about 1855. He married at Salem, 2 Nov. 1835, ANNA JANE BRIMBLECOMB, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Brimblecomb. She was born at Salem about 4 Jan. 1814, and died at Arlington, 27 April 1886, aged 72 years, 3 months, 23 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 374: 44.)

He was a sea-captain and his family resided in Salem and Chelsea.

Children, born in Salem, except the last born at Chelsea:

i. ANNIE K.[7], b. about 1838; m. at Chelsea, 10 Jan. 1858, George A. Veazie, Jr., son of George A. and Hannah B. Veazie of Chelsea. He m. (2) 11 Sept. 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Stearns.

ii. CARRIE H., b. about 1839; m. at Chelsea, 18 Dec. 1859, George H. Thayer, son of Elisha and Nancy B. Thayer of Dedham.

iii. LUCY B., b. about 1841; m. at Chelsea, 12 Nov. 1861, Francis Stanton Tent, son of James and Amelia L. Tent of Boston. Their daughter: *Hattie Hatch Tent*, b. at Chelsea, 18 May 1876. (Jewett Genealogy, 896.)

iv. FRANCIS OLIVER, JR., b. in 1843; d. at Lynn, 5 Sept. 1844, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos.

v. SUSAN PRESCOTT, b. 23 Jan. 1849; d. at sea, 22 July 1854, ae. 5 yrs., 6 mos.; report of death recorded at Chelsea. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 86: 102.)

Digitized by Google

197. EDWARD WHITE[6] WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 7 or 9 Jan. 1809; died in Boston, 7 Sept. 1869, aged 61 years, 7 months. He married at Salem, 10 May 1829, LUCY MARIA FRANCIS, daughter of John and Mary Alexander (Dedman) Francis of Salem. She was born at Salem, 8 Jan. 1810, and died in Boston, 22 Jan. 1878, aged 68 years. Her father was born in Paris, France, in 1751. When a boy John Francis joined the army under the Marquis de Lafayette and came to America and served under Lafayette during the Revolutionary War. In 1825 when the distinguished French nobleman visited the United States, Mr. Francis greeted his beloved old General at Salem and at Bunker Hill at which places the recognition was mutual. Mr. Francis married Mary Alexander Dedman of Salem and died there, 22 Feb. 1833.

Children, born at Salem, except the last born in Boston:

i. EDWARD FRANCIS[7], b. 29 Nov. 1829; d. in Boston, 15 March 1852, ae. 22 yrs.
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 16 Dec. 1831; d. at Salem, 25 Feb. 1832.
iii. GEORGE FREDERICK (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1831; sea-captain; d. at sea on board the ship "Redgauntlet," 26 Oct. 1856, ae. 25 yrs.
428. iv. FRANCIS, b. 23 April 1840.
429. v. JOHN, b. 16 Jan. 1845; living in New York City in 1897.
vi. EMMA PRESCOTT, b. 11 Sept. 1848; m. in Boston, 5 Sept. 1881, Curtis Artemas Wells, son of Artemas and Abigail (Bowles) Wells. He was b. at Lisbon, N. H., 20 March 1843. Child b. at Lisbon, N. H.: (1) *Emily Cushing Wells*, b. 1 March 1884.

198. GEORGE BROWN[6] WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 24 April 1813; died in 1875. He married SARAH LAKEMAN, daughter of John and Sally (Rundlett) Lakeman. She was born in Boston, 2 June 1816, and died there, 12 April 1901, aged 84 years, 10 months, 10 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. FRANCES ELLEN[7], b. at Roxbury, 23 April 1840; now (1917) living, probably at Hotel Canterbury, Boston.
ii. EMMA LOUISA, b. at Roxbury, 25 Aug. 1842.
430. iii. JOHN LAKEMAN, b. in Boston, 16 Jan. 1844.
431. iv. CHARLES COFFIN, b. in Boston, 28 Dec. 1846.
432. v. GEORGE STEARNS, b. at Jamaica Plain, 23 Sept. 1853.
vi. RICHARD AUGUSTUS, b. at Jamaica Plain (West Roxbury), 10 March 1855; d. 14 March 1855.

199. TIMOTHY[6] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born about 1778; died at Thomaston, Me., 14 May 1842, aged 61 years. He married (1) 12 Feb. 1804, SARAH SILSBEE, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah (Becket) Silsbee. She was born 28 Aug. 1777, and died at Salem, 11 or 12 July 1840, aged 62 years. He married (2) 15 Oct. 1833, JANE (POST) SLEEPER, widow of Nathaniel Sleeper and daughter of Stephen and Eunice Post of Thomaston, Me. She was born 4 June 1785, and died at Rockland, Me., 2 April 1837. He married (3) 2 Feb. 1839, PHEBE R. BURNS.

Timothy Wellman of Thomaston, Me., trader, in consideration of a release from the heirs of my father Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, deceased, for $1,505 sells Joseph, Mary, Nancy, George and Eliza Wellman, heirs of said Timothy, all my right in the estate of my said father Timothy Wellman, deceased, 25 Nov. 1817. (Essex Deeds, 213: 285.)

In 1807 he was called Timothy Wellman, 4th, of Salem, (Essex Deeds, 182: 218), to distinguish him from three others of the same name then living in Salem.

He was a master-mariner and with Benjamin Crowninshield commanded the armed vessel "Alexander" of 18 guns, 330 tons, which was captured, 19 May 1813. (Essex Inst. Coll. II: 57.) He and Andrew Tucker were commanders of the schooner "Galliniper," 2 guns, which was captured and burned in May 1813. (Ibid. II: 58.)

His first wife's brother was Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee of Salem, a member of Congress, 1816–1821; president of the Massa-

Digitized by Google

chusetts Senate, 1823–1825, and United States Senator, 1826–1835.

Children, born at Salem:

i. MARY ANN[7], b. 9 Aug. 1805; bapt. 1 Sept. 1805; d. at Salem, 1 March 1886, ae. 80 yrs., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 373: 292.) She furnished valuable information on this branch of the family.

ii. A DAUGHTER, b. 25 Nov., d. 28 Nov. 1806.

202. AUGUSTUS TIMOTHY[6] WELLMAN (*Capt. Timothy*[5], *Capt. Adam*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 20 Oct. 1811; accidentally killed by a train on the Eastern R. R. at Swampscott, 12 April 1866, aged 54 years, 6 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 192: 225.) He married (intention at Lynn, 5 Jan. 1845) AUGUSTA LAURA (STETSON) KIMBALL, daughter of Prince and Hepzibah Stetson. She was the first wife of William Kimball. She was born at Salem about 1813, and died at Swampscott, 3 Oct. 1877, aged 64 years, 7 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 292: 280.) He was a farmer and lived in Swampscott.

Children, born at Lynn:

i. LAURA STETSON[7], b. 16 March 1846; m. at Lynn, 18 Feb. 1867, William B. Hardy, son of Josiah and Sarah Hardy of Rowley. Child: (1) *Elmer Hardy*.

ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 18 April 1849; d. at Swampscott, 28 Dec. 1903, ae. 54 yrs., 8 mos., 10 ds., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics. Deaths 1903, 52: 91.)

203. CHARLES[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 8 July 1784; died in New York City, 28 Aug. 1852. He married at Jamaica, Vt., 3 Dec. 1818 (Vital Records of Jamaica), LUCY BALDWIN, daughter of Levi and Bathsheba (Fisher) Baldwin of Jamaica, Vt. She was born at Jamaica, Vt., about 6 March 1798, and died at Warwick, 17 Nov. 1875, aged 77 years, 8 months, 11 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 274: 325.)

Digitized by Google

Children:

432[a]. i. MANTON JABEZ[7], resided in Warwick.
ii. CALISTA, m. ——— Russell and resided in Arapahoe, Nebr.
iii. NEWTON, b. at Jamaica, Vt., about 1834; m. at Clinton, 26 April 1860, Marion A. Olcott, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Olcott. She was b. at Keene, N. H., about 1839. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 137: 168.) She m. (2) at Clinton, 25 Nov. 1869, David W. Freeman, son of George and Adeline Freeman of Oxford. He was a teacher and b. at Oxford about 1836. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 219: 221.) No children reported.

204. JOHN[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 7 Nov. 1786; died at Townshend, Vt., 15 Oct. 1842. He married LUCINDA RICE who died 14 April 1847, aged 54 years.

"They had a large family that went West." On a memorandum is a list of the heirs of this John Wellman, viz., Joseph Wellman, Springville, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary Cornell, Springville, N. Y.; Mrs. Eliza Billings, Springville, N. Y.; Mrs. Lucinda Stanbro, East Concord, N. Y.; Mrs. Jerry Vaughan, a granddaughter, Jefferson, Iowa. Springville is a village in the town of Concord, Erie County, N. Y. Almon W. Stanbro was supervisor of the town in 1867 and 1869. (White's Erie County, I: 532.)

204[a]. TIRZAH[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 11 July 1795; died at Troy, N. Y., 18 April 1856. She married at Jamaica, Vt., 2 Dec. 1819, LEVI BALDWIN, son of Levi and Bathsheba (Fisher) Baldwin. He was born at Jamaica, Vt., 2 March 1796, and died at Franklin, Cal., 30 Aug. 1865.

Children, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

i. ANGELINE CHLOE[7] BALDWIN, b. — Sept. 1820; m. 1 Nov. 1847, William A. Mason. She d. at Cohoes, N. Y., 12 July 1883.
ii. ELKANAH BALDWIN, b. — Jan. 1822; cabinet-maker; d. at Franklin, Cal., Feb. 1887, unm.
iii. ADELIZA TIRZAH BALDWIN, b. 23 Feb. 1823; m. 19 June 1843, Isaac Walter Bowers of Troy and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

iv. MINERVA BALDWIN, b. — March 1825; m. James H. Hogoboon of Troy, N. Y., and Franklin, Cal.; she d. at Franklin, 13 May 1892.

v. SARAH BALDWIN, b. —— 1828; m. 1852, Josiah B. Pomeroy of Troy, N. Y. She d. there 5 Oct. 1854.

vi. NELSON NEWCOMB BALDWIN, b. — 1830; d. at Troy, N. Y., 16 March 1852.

206. ASA[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 14 Oct. 1799; died at Otisco, N. Y., 6 April 1876. He married 22 April 1827, ABIGAIL GAMBELL.

Children:

i. ANNIE[7], resided at Manlius, N. Y.

ii. JENNIE, resided at Manlius, N. Y.

207. REUBEN[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 11 May 1803; died at Windham, Vt., 22 June 1882. He married 27 Nov. 1828, DOROTHY ESTABROOK, who was born at Stratton, Vt., 29 May 1799, and died at Jamaica, Vt., 8 Sept. 1863. She was daughter of Ezra and Eunice (Goodale) Estabrook of Stratton, Vt. (*Ezra*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Rev. Joseph*[1]).

He was a farmer and resided in Manchester, Stratton, Jamaica and Windham, Vt.

Children:

432[b]. i. SILAS PEARSONS[7], b. at Stratton, Vt., 3 Dec. 1831.

432[c]. ii. EZRA ESTABROOK, b. at Townshend, Vt., 12 April 1837.

iii. AZUBAH ANN, b. at Manchester, Vt., 9 Jan. 1842; m. 28 June 1871, Eugene Eaton Sabin, son of Guy and Lorana (Eaton) Sabin. He was b. at Randolph, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1836. Children all b. at Cleveland, Ohio: (1) *Milton Lorentine Sabin*, b. 10 April 1872; mechanic in Cleveland. (2) *Celestine Eleanore Sabin*, b. 4 Feb. 1874; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Elmer Robert Bever of Cleveland. (3) *Elva May Sabin*, b. 15 July 1876; teacher; deceased. (4) *Alice Lorana Sabin*, b. 4 Aug. 1877. (5) *Eugene Ezra Sabin*, b. 7 Oct. 1879; d. at Cleveland, 22 May 1881. Mrs. Sabin resides (1917) at 7209 Dellenbaugh Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

208. NELSON[6] WELLMAN (*John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 14 Jan. 1807; died in Boston, 2 May 1880. He married about 1835, RUTH HURD, daughter of Meshach and Patience (Odiorne) Hurd. She was born at Alton, N. H., about 15 Feb. 1815; died in Boston, 30 Sept. 1888, aged 73 years, 5 months, 15 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 393: 338. Odiorne Genealogy, 107.)

His will was proved 7 June 1880. He bequeathed his property to his wife Ruth Wellman and at her decease to "my brothers and sisters, viz., Charles, John, Asa, Reuben, Sally, Anna, Tirzah and Loney, if any of them shall survive my said wife Ruth." The estate was valued at $4,550. Gertrude E. Lewis of Boston was appointed administratrix of the estate of Nelson Wellman, deceased, and of Ruth Wellman, late deceased, 12 Nov. 1888. Legacies to the three children of Christopher Herbert and to Charles Batchelder were deposited with the Massachusetts Loan and Trust Co. as their residences were unknown. Final account rendered, 4 Nov. 1889.

Child, born in Boston:

i. CHARLES E.[7], b. about 16 Oct. 1838; d. in Boston, 27 Aug. 1861, ae. 22 yrs., 10 mos., 11 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 149: 119.)

209. HARRY[6] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[1], *Thomas*[1]) was born 22 April 1789, probably at Guilford, Vt.; died at Hinsdale, N. H., 15 Feb. 1858. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 16 Dec. 1811, BETSEY BUTLER, daughter of Valentine Butler of Hinsdale, N. H. She was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 29 July 1793, and died, 20 Oct. 1880.

He was a farmer and resided in North Hinsdale. He was chosen fence viewer there, 12 March 1822. He was a member of the Baptist Church of Hinsdale and a Whig in politics.

Children, born at Hinsdale, N. H.:

433. i. ALONZO[7], b. 9 Sept. 1812.

Digitized by Google

434. ii. GEORGE, b. 10 Feb. 1816.

435. iii. LOCKHART, b. 23 March 1820.

iv. LUKE, b. 26 Feb. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1823.

v. EVELINA M., b. 26 Aug. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1846, Prentice W. Taylor, son of Levi and Lois (Webster) Taylor. He was b. 25 April 1822. Children: (1) *Willard Clinton Taylor*, b. 10 June 1848. (2) *Willard Prentice Taylor*, b. 10 Nov. 1851; m. Florence L. Gale. (3) *Arthur Lewis Taylor*, b. 17 Aug. 1855. (4) *Stephen Ernest Taylor*, b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 2 Oct. 1885, Sarah Cheney; he d. 6 Sept. 1893; his wife d. 3 May 1888. (5) *Henry Wellman Taylor*, b. 17 Oct. 1864; m. Lilla Seaver of Winchester, N. H.

vi. LUCINDA, b. 15 Oct. 1826; d. 6 Oct. 1828.

vii. LUCINDA J., 24 July 1829; m. 14 Feb. 1854, Hon. Willard H. Chandler, son of Raymond and Harriet (Wellman) Chandler. She d. at Sun Prairie, Wis., 8 Feb. 1893. He was representative from Windsor, Wis. to the state legislature, 1860–1864; state senator, 1865–1866. Child: (1) *Arthur Chandler*.

viii. SEWALL B., b. 22 April 1832; d. there 1 March 1863, ae. 31 yrs. He was a physician and d. unm. He practiced in Castleton, Vt.

210. SAMUEL[6] WELLMAN, JR. (*Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born 26 March 1791, probably at Hinsdale, N. H.; died at Wilmington, Vt., 11 Aug. 1854. He entered his intention of marriage at Hinsdale, N. H., 30 Sept. 1816, with MARTHA S. BOLLES (BOWLES) of Leicester. They were married at Leicester, 3 Nov. 1816. The Vital Records of Leicester disclose only one of this name there, viz., Widow Bowles died at Leicester, 25 Nov. 1815, aged 85 years. Mrs. Wellman died at West Dummerston, Vt., at the home of her daughter Mrs. Roel; buried at Wilmington, Vt.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and resided at Hinsdale, N. H., and at Jamaica and Grafton, Vt.

Children, born at Hinsdale, N. H., except last three:

436. i. SAMUEL S.[7], b. 3 June 1818.

ii. OLIVE ERETTA, b. 23 June 1820; d. 18 March 1875. She m. Edmund S. Elmer. No children.

iii. MARIA MERCY, b. 9 March 1822; d. at Springfield, 4 July 1897. She m. at Wilmington, Vt., 29 March 1858, Charles

Digitized by Google

Gowen Roel, son of Moses and Ollie (French) Roel. He was b. at West Dummerston, Vt., 4 March 1822, and d. 1 June 1893. Child: (1) *Ollie Martha Roel*, b. 20 May 1859; m. at West Dummerston, Vt., 2 Dec. 1882, Philip Barnes De Wolf. Their child: Maria Sarah De Wolf, b. 19 Nov. 1884; m. 14 Aug. 1912, Wayne E. Geer.

iv. FARNUM L., b. 14 Oct. 1824; d. 20 July 1842, ae. 18 yrs.

437. v. CHANDLER FRANCIS, b. at Grafton, Vt., 16 Jan. 1827.

vi. FREDERICK ALPHONSO, b. 10 Dec. 1830; d. 19 Jan. 1850, ae. 19 yrs., 1 mo., 9 ds.

vii. ALPHONSO HENRY, b. 31 Oct. 1833; never m.

211. CYRENUS[6] WELLMAN (*Reuben*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born early in the nineteenth century, perhaps in Franklin County, N. Y. He married SUSAN WEED, daughter of James and Hannah (Currier) Weed. She was born in 1818. Both died at Kendall, N. Y.

Children, born at Kendall, N. Y.:

438. i. IRVING EUGENE[7], b. 27 April 1841.

439. ii. JAMES, d. Jan. 1879; m. Jane Rebecca Reed.

iii. ANNIS, m. James Griswold. Children: (1) *Roy R. Griswold.* (2) *Susan Griswold*, m. ——— Pease.

440. iv. LEWIS CYRENUS, b. in 1861; d. 1 Aug. 1910; m. 1885 Flora Manley. Children: (1) *Manley Wellman*, b. 28 Jan. 1889. (2) *James Wellman*, b. 12 April 1891. (3) *Isabella Wellman*, b. ——. (4) *Irving Wellman*, b. 24 March 1906. (5) *Eloise Wellman*, b. 22 April 1908.

213. ELI[6] WELLMAN (*Adam*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 20 Jan. 1799, (or 17 Feb. 1797); died at Harmony, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1877. He married about 1823, MELINDA NASH, daughter of Jacob and Polly (Nicholas) Nash of Orleans County, N. Y.

He removed from Orleans County to Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y., about 1825 and lived there from 1825 to 1877.

Children, born at Harmony, N. Y., except the first, born in Orleans County:

i. MARY[7], d. young.

441. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 6 March 1824; a Methodist minister.

Digitized by Google

442. iii. JACOB WEBSTER, b. 17 April 1826; physician; d. 1892.
443. iv. PROSPER ELI, b. 3 July 1828.
v. MELISSA, b. 17 July 1830.
vi. HARRIET MELINDA, b. 1832.
444. vii. PHILANDER FILO, b. 12 June 1834; physician in Kansas.
445. viii. EDWIN FRANCIS, b. 3 Nov. 1836; farmer.
ix. LODUSKY, (dau.), b. 15 Oct. 1838.
446. x. BYRON, b. 16 Sept. 1840.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION

215. JOHN[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Ramapo, Rockland County, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1816; died at North San Juan, Cal., 28 Sept. 1872. He married at Binghampton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1847, RACHEL TAYLOR, daughter of Solomon and Margaret (Felton) Taylor. She was born at Susquehanna, Pa., 6 Sept. 1832, and died at 611 Cherry Street, Seattle, Wash., 30 Nov. 1917, aged 85 years. Mrs. Wellman removed to Seattle in 1877 and was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Seattle for forty years.

Children:

i. AMELIA JANE[8], b. at Joliet, Ill., 4 Jan. 1849; m. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 16 Nov. 1865, Grannis William Austin. She d. at Monroe, Wash., 27 March 1908. Children: (1) *Benjamin Grannis Austin*, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 3 Oct. 1866; d. 3 Nov. 1870. (2) *John Parker Austin*, b. 26 May 1870. (3) *Alvin Henry Austin*, b. 26 May 1870; d. in Washington 16 Nov. 1876. (4) *George William Austin*, b. 16 Nov. 1873. (5) *Ella Frances Austin*, b. 19 Nov. 1876; d. 22 Nov. 1876. (6) *Ernest Austin*, b. 6 June 1879. (7) *Ira Austin*, b. 1 April 1882; d. 8 March 1897. (8) *Eva May Austin*, b. 15 July 1883; m. 1900, Chester Darbee. (9) *Clifford Austin*, b. 1895; d. 8 Sept. 1895.

ii. FRANCES SIERRA, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 25 Feb. 1851; m. at Nevada City, Cal., 1877, Elijah Huntley. Children: (1) *Buel Elmer Huntley*, b. at Seattle, Wash., 29 June 1879. (2) *Iva May Huntley*, b. at Seattle, 1 June 1884. (3) *Roy Huntley*, b. 16 June 1886. (4) *Amy Rachel Huntley*, b. 21 Nov. 1895.

iii. CHARLES JEROME, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 25 Sept. 1853; m. at Seattle, Wash., 4 Aug. 1909, Phoebe (Schneider) Wellman, widow of his brother Murdoe Young Wellman and daughter of Jacob and Wilhelmina Schneider. She was b. in Germany, 11 July 1863. No children.

iv. MURDOE YOUNG, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 4 April 1855; d. at Seattle, Wash., 28 Sept. 1907. He m. at Seattle, 23 July

Digitized by Google

1890, Phoebe Schneider, daughter of Jacob and Wilhelmina Schneider. She was b. in Germany, 11 July 1863. No children.

v. MAY (POLLY), b. at Sierra, Cal., 8 May 1856; m. 7 May 1875, Hugh Ross. He d. in Seattle, 26 July 1895. Children: (1) *Guy Rutherford Ross*, b. 3 March 1876; d. April 1876. (2) *Emory Wilbur Ross*, b. 1 March 1878. (3) *Ray Elton Ross*, b. 17 Sept. 1879. (4) *Hugh Elba Ross*, b. 23 Dec. 1880. The widow m. (2) in Victoria, B. C., 1907, Franklin A. Losekamp of Leavenworth, Kans.

vi. VIRA, b. at Sierra, Cal., 19 Sept. 1862; m. at Seattle, Wash., 27 March 1901, Parker Sanford Masters. Child: (1) *Raymond Wellman Masters*, b. at Seattle, Wash., 22 Jan. 1902. She has interested herself in this branch of the family much.

216. WILLIAM HARRISON[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Ramapo, N. Y., 25 May 1819; died at Towanda, Pa., 7 Sept. 1867. He married at Tioga, N. Y., in 1850, CLARISSA SCHRYVER who was born at Tioga, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1825; died at Polo, Ill., 6 Jan. 1882.

Children, born at Towanda, Pa.:

i. EMMA IRENE[8], b. 27 Dec. 1851; d. 2 July 1910. She m. at Towanda, Pa., 2 April 1879, J. Andrew Wilt. Children: b. at Towanda, Pa.: (1) *Leo Earl Wilt*, b. 31 March 1880; m. June 1909, Mary Bucher. Two sons. (2) *Mary S. Wilt*, b. 13 Feb. 1882. (3) *Clara Irene Wilt*, b. 7 March 1884. (4) *Esther Wellman Wilt*, b. 19 April 1887. (5) *Edith Wellman Wilt*, b. 17 May 1885; d. 21 Oct. 1886. (6) *Helen Louise Wilt*, b. 10 Dec. 1888; d. 19 Feb. 1891.

447. ii. FRED J., b. 25 March 1854.

448. iii. GEORGE GRAHAM, b. 22 June 1856.

iv. JENNIE, b. 15 Aug. 1858; m. at Fairmont, Nebr., 1889, ——— ———.

v. LUCY MAUD, b. 20 Sept. 1860; m. at Fairmont, Nebr., 5 June 1883, ——— Moore. Children, first two b. at Fairmont. Nebr., last b. at Grand Island, Nebr.: (1) *Lewis Dan Moore*, b. 25 Feb. 1884. (2) *Ruby Adella Moore*, b. 1 May 1887. (3) *John Ross Moore*, b. 1 Dec. 1890; m. at Grand Island, Nebr., 8 Aug. 1917, ——— ———.

217. HENRY LEWIS[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at New Milford, Pa.,

Digitized by Google

28 Dec. 1821; died at Longmont, Colo., 10 Dec. 1895. He married at Dixon, Ill., in 1864, ELECTA BENNETT, who died at Jamestown, Colo., 21 Jan. 1884.

He was a currier, and a tanner and was also engaged in farming.

Children, born at Boulder, Colo., except the last:

i. JOHN BENJAMIN[8], b. 20 March 1865; m. at Longmont, Colo., 19 April 1899, Florence Lenora Jenkins, daughter of Charles W. and Adeline (Hall) Jenkins. She was b. at Sibley, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1875. They now (1918) reside at Loveland, Colo. No children.

ii. WILLIAM JEROME, b. 10 Nov. 1866; resides (1918) at Loveland, Colo., unm.

iii. CORA ANNA, b. 29 Dec. 1867; d. at Boulder, Colo., 9 Sept. 1901. She m. at Boulder, Colo., 20 May 1888, Frank L. Hornbaker, son of Henry H. Hornbaker. He was b. at Boulder, Colo., 6 Aug. 1866, and now (1918) resides at Niwot, Colo. Children b. at Niwot, Colo.: (1) *Henry Le Roy Hornbaker*, b. 28 March 1889; d. there 19 Nov. 1905. (2) *Verlie Leona Hornbaker*, b. 27 Oct. 1891; m. at Denver, Colo., 11 Nov. 1911, William Johns. Their son Everett William Johns, b. at Pueblo, Colo., 2 Jan. 1915. (3) *Jesse Hornbaker*, b. at Ward, Colo., 21 March 1893; m. Jan. 1914, Gertie Simington. Their children b. at Niwot, Colo.: (a) Cora Hornbaker, b. in 1914. (b) Lloyd Hornbaker, b. in 1917.

iv. CLARA BELLE, b. 12 Sept. 1869; m. at Longmont, Colo., 17 April 1894, Benjamin F. Jain, son of Meles and Mary Jane Jain. He was b. at Boulder, Colo., 15 Dec. 1870. He is a farmer and they reside (1917) at Murtaugh, Idaho. Children b. at Boulder, Colo.: (1) *Ethel Mary Jain*, b. 24 Feb. 1895; d. 28 Oct. 1904. (2) *Lloyd Lewis Jain*, b. 19 April 1897. (3) *Francis Cyril Jain*, b. 9 Jan. 1903. (4) *Everett Wellman Jain*, b. 7 Sept. 1904. (5) *Glenn Meles Jain*, b. at Murtaugh, Idaho, 10 Nov. 1908.

v. FRANCES LILLIAN, b. 16 April 1871; d. 3 Oct. 1873.

vi. ELIZA MAY, b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. at Hygiene, Colo., 31 Dec. 1893, Edwin S. True, son of Charles and Lydia True. He was b. at Hygiene, Colo., 5 July 1869. He is a farmer and they reside (1918) at Murtaugh, Idaho. Children: (1) *Carroll Victor True*, b. 23 Sept. 1894. (2) *Charles Wellman True*, b. 9 March 1898; d. 11 April 1901. (3) *Celia Belle True*, b. 1 Feb. 1904.

Digitized by Google

vii. HENRY, b. 3 Aug. 1875; d. 19 Aug. 1875.
viii. HARRY LEWIS, b. 10 June 1876; d. 13 Nov. 1876.
ix. HARRY, b. at Jamestown, Colo., 16 Sept. 1882; d. there, 7 April 1883.

218. LUTHER[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at New Milford, Pa., 20 March 1826; died at Aspen, Colo., 3 Feb. 1897. He married at Boulder, Colo., in 1872, MARY HOPKINS, daughter of Isaac Hopkins. No children.

219. SYLVANUS[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at New Milford, Pa., 19 Sept. 1834; died at Boulder, Colo., 3 July 1896. He married at Boulder, Colo., 8 Oct. 1865, ROUMELIA TOWNER, daughter of Reuben E. and Lucinda Towner. She was born at Hunter, Greene County, N. Y.; died at Boulder, Colo., 30 May 1905.

Mr. Wellman removed to Colorado in 1859 and was closely identified with the agricultural development of that State for the remainder of his life.

Children, born in Boulder, Colo.:

i. OLIVE[8], b. 11 April 1867; m. at Boulder, Colo., 14 Jan. 1886, Florus Melville Williams, son of Aaron P. and Matilda (Alderman) Williams. He was b. at Brookfield, Ohio, 9 March 1860. No children.
449. ii. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. 19 Aug. 1869.
iii. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 16 May 1873; d. 27 Dec. 1876.
iv. MARY LUCINDA, b. 16 Nov. 1875; m. at Boulder, Colo., 12 June 1901, Charles Barbour Eastman, son of Joel Clark and Augusta (Barbour) Eastman, b. at Wyoming, Iowa, 24 June 1871. Children: (1) *Ada Belle Eastman*, b. 1 Dec. 1902. (2) *Charles Louis Eastman*, b. 3 May 1904. (3) *Ruth Romelia Eastman*, b. 15 May 1906.
v. SYLVANUS DE KALB, b. 1 Dec. 1879; unm.; lives (1917) at 2224 Thirteenth St., Boulder, Colo.
vi. JULIA ETTA, b. 20 Nov. 1882; m. 15 June 1907, at Sydney, Nebr., Marshall H. Coons of Sidney, Nebr., son of John and Matilda Coons. He was b. at Olney, Ill., 14 July 1872. Children, b. at Boulder, Colo.: (1) *Edith Mary Coons*, b. 2 June 1909. (2) *Opal Agnes Coons*, b. 21 Nov. 1910.

Digitized by Google

vii. GLENN LEWIS, b. 19 Sept. 1889; unm.; lives (1917) at 2224 Thirteenth St., Boulder, Colo.

220. THOMAS[7] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 16 Jan. 1797; died at Lempster, N. H., 12 Jan. 1864. He married (1) in May 1823, IRENE MINER of Lempster. She was born at Lempster, N. H., 26 Jan. 1795, and died there 18 Feb. 1846. He married (2) 10 May 1848, ELMIRA (HODGMAN) JEFTS of Mason, N. H. She was daughter of Oliver and Pamela (Thompson) Hodgman and the widow of Jonathan Jefts of Mason, N. H. She was born at Stoddard, N. H., 17 Aug. 1801. (Manuscript Genealogy of Hodgman Family, 1916, p. 51.) He was a farmer and resided in Lempster 62 years.

Children by wife Irene, born in Lempster, N. H.:

i. AMANDA MELVINA[8], b. 24 July 1824; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1849, John Augustus Hartson of Nashua, N. H. He d. at Nashua, 20 May 1880. She m. (2) at Nashua, 8 Oct. 1888, John Henry White, a Mexican soldier. Children b. at Nashua: (1) *Emma Frances Hartson*, b. 4 July 1850; d. 24 July 1852. (2) *Milan Hartson*, b. 6 July 1852; d. 13 Jan. 1855. (3) *William Francis Hartson*, b. 1 Sept. 1854; d. at Plattsmonth, Nebr., 13 Aug. 1881. (4) *Frank Adelbert Hartson*, b. 27 Aug. 1857; d. at Manchester, N. H., 18 Aug. 1886. (5) *Emma Lenora Hartson*, b. 24 March 1859; d. 21 April 1861. (6) *Luella Hartson*, b. 18 July 1863; d. 25 April 1867. (7) *Leroy Hartson* (twin), b. 18 July 1863; d. 1 May 1867.

450. ii. MILAN J., b. 16 Oct. 1827.

221. JACOB[7] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 2 May 1803; died there 9 June 1893, aged 90 years, 1 month, 7 days. He married (1) SOPHIA MINER, who was born at Lempster, N. H., 12 Nov. 1802, and died there 19 April 1851. She was the mother of all his children. He married (2) ROXANNA SMART of Washington, N. H. He married (3) 14 Oct. 1855, SARAH RICHARDS, daughter of Peyton and Sally (Copeland) Richards. She was born at Washington,

Digitized by Google

N. H., 8 Oct. 1812. (Richards Genealogy, 155.) Farmer in Lempster, N. H.

Children, born at Lempster, N. H.:

i. WILSON GARDINER[8], b. 30 Oct. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1831.
451. ii. OSCAR MINER, b. 1 Jan. 1831.
451[a]. iii. MATILDA SOPHIA, b. 16 Aug. 1832.
iv. EMMA ELIZA, b. 3 Oct. 1836; m. in Boston, 9 Jan. 1854, William F. Howe; she d. in Boston, 26 April 1855.
v. FANNIE LOUISA, b. 19 April 1839; m. in Boston, 19 Nov. 1862, Thomas Henry Dyer of Brookline, son of Henry T. and Elizabeth J. Dyer of Boston. She d. at Brookline, 26 Feb. 1895.
452. vi. CARLOS CAREY, b. 7 Jan. 1842.

222. DR. JOHN DOANE[7] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 31 Jan. 1808; died at Union City, Mich., 24 Oct. 1881. He married (1) at Ravenna, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1838, MINERVA CAREY, daughter of William and Jerusha (Sabin) Carey of Lempster, N. H. She was born at Lempster, N. H., 15 Jan. 1807, and died at Ravenna, Ohio, June 1843. He married (2) MRS. LORINDA (TROWBRIDGE) SMITH, widow of Elijah Smith of Ravenna, Ohio, and daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Parnel (Wheeler) Trowbridge of Bridgewater Ct., and of Edinburg, Ohio. She died at Union City, Mich., 15 Oct. 1869. (Trowbridge Genealogy, 157.)

Dr. Wellman studied medicine at the Dartmouth College Medical School and at the Bowdoin College Medical School. He was a skillful physician and resided in Ravenna, Ohio, and Union City, Mich.

Child, born in Ravenna, Ohio:

i. AUGUSTA MINERVA[8], b. 19 July 1841; m. 28 March 1865, Charles Albert Smith, who was b. at Ithaca, N. Y., and d. at Union City, Mich., 14 Oct. 1894. Children, b. at Union City, Mich.: (1) *John Doane Smith*, b. 4 Nov. 1866; d. 1 Nov. 1884. (2) *Lillian Minerva Smith*, b. 9 Oct. 1871. (3) *Jennie H. Smith*, b. 12 April 1875. (4) *Hettie Emeline Smith*, b. 17 June 1878. (5) *Addison Cary Smith*, b. 21 May 1882. Last three teachers in Union City, Mich.

Digitized by Google

223. JOSHUA BOWDEN[7] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 30 May 1810; died at Champlin, Minn., 13 May 1895. He married (1) 27 Sept. 1836, SUSAN CROSS, a native of New Hampshire who died at Ravenna, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1840. He married (2) at Ravenna, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1840, RACHEL AMELIA BEEMAN, daughter of Capt. Anson and Lydia (Chamberlain) Beeman of Ravenna, Ohio. She was born at Ravenna, 31 Dec. 1820, and died at Champlin, Minn., 10 Oct. 1885. Capt. Anson Beeman was born at Warren, Conn., 2 March 1784.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and resided at Ravenna, Ohio, about ten years, and at Dayton and Champlin, Minn., about forty years. He was talented in music having studied under Lowell Mason of Boston. He was a music teacher and a chorister in several churches in northern Ohio. In Oct. 1854 he removed to Hennepin County, Minnesota, where he and his family experienced the privations of pioneer life, later settling in Dayton. He enjoyed good health until he was about eighty-four years of age.

Child by wife Susan:

i. FRANCES ANN[8], b. at Ravenna, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1839; d. at Chester Cross Roads, Ohio, 9 April 1851, ae. 11 yrs.

Children by wife Rachel Amelia:

ii. WILBER FISK MIX, b. at Ravenna, 21 Aug. 1842. A volunteer in First Minn. Reg't, Civil War; wounded at Gettysburg, 2 July 1863; d. of the wound, 2 Aug. 1863, ae. 20 yrs., 11 mo.

iii. ELLEN LEORA, b. at Ravenna, 2 March 1845; m. in 1862, Levi William Copp. She m. (2) 12 Oct. 1885, Wayland Miller of Sauk Rapids, Minn. Children: (1) *Annie Belle Copp*, b. 17 Nov. 1869; m. Marshall Jones. (2) *Wayland Wellman Miller*, b. 4 May 1887; drowned 17 June 1899. (3) *Lera Genevieve Miller*, b. 3 Oct. 1891; m. 18 Jan. 1910, Dr. O. H. Wolner. They reside (1917) at Sauk Rapids, Minn.

453. iv. SETH WALDO, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1848.

454. v. HIRAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. at Chester Cross Roads, 11 May 1850.

Digitized by Google

455. vi. ASHLEY ELY, b. at Dayton, Minn., 8 Aug. 1855.
456. vii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. at Dayton, 28 Aug. 1857.

224. THOMAS B.[7] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hampden, Me., 15 Jan. 1814: died at White Oak, Brown County, Ohio, Thursday, 12 Nov. 1896, aged 82 years. He married 17 March 1847, JULIA ANN ROUNDEBUSH of Goshen, Ohio. She was born, 13 Oct. 1822.

Mr. Wellman settled in Maineville, Warren County, Ohio, and later removed to White Oak, Brown County, Ohio. He was a farmer and a manufacturer.

Children:

i. EMELINE[8], b. 1 Jan. 1848; m. E. S. Peck, a teacher and farmer. They reside in Park City, Mont., near the Yellow Stone National Park. No children.
ii. RUTH, b. 1 Sept. 1849; d. 2 Nov. 1864.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 May 1851.
iv. GEORGE, b. 23 Jan. 1853; d. 26 March 1853.
456[a]. v. CHARLES, b. 3 Nov. 1854; m. Miranda Smith and has one son, Edward Wellman.
vi. JANE BELL, b. 18 Sept. 1856; m. J. J. Grigsby of Wray, Colo., a farmer. Child: (1) *Jesse Wellman Grigsby*, b. 30 May 1892.
vii. SARAH ELLEN, b. 16 April 1858; m. Joseph Perry Vance of Brown County, Ohio, a farmer. Children: (1) *David R. Vance*, b. 4 April 1885. (2) *Clifford Vance*, b. 23 April 1891. (3) *Clyde Vance*, b. 24 Nov. 1894.

225. REV. JONATHAN KNOWLTON[7] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 28 Jan. 1816; died at Adrian, Mich., 14 March 1873. He married 9 Dec. 1841, FLORELLA CROSSMAN WHITE, daughter of Henry and Sophronia (Waterman) White. She was born at Livermore, Me., 12 Dec. 1818, and died at Adrian, Mich., 15 Oct. 1876.

Mr. Wellman was a Methodist clergyman and resided in Boston, 1842–1845; in New York City, 1846–1848; in Detroit, Mich., 1848–1850; in Adrian, Mich., 1851–1852; in Allen, Mich., 1852; in Adrian, Mich., 1854–1873. From

Digitized by Google

1846 to 1848 he published in New York a monthly magazine called *The Literary Emporium* in which appeared Edgar Allen Poe's Poem, "The Raven." From 1851 to 1860 he published in Detroit and Adrian, Mich., a monthly magazine called *Wellman's Literary Miscellany*. He also published at Adrian, Mich., a pamphlet of 32 pages called *The Anti-slavery Pioneer*. From 1854 to 1858 he was proprietor of a bookstore in Adrian, Mich.

Children:

i. HENRY HOES[8], b. in Boston, 19 March 1843; m. at Adrian, Mich., 23 Oct. 1876, Matilda Jane Purdy, daughter of Samuel Porter and Margery (Van Vaher) Purdy. She was b. in New York City, 6 Oct. 1844. He was educated at Adrian College and for many years has been associated as purchasing agent with the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad and with the Wabash more recently; resides (1918) in St. Louis, Mo. No children.

ii. JOHN SUMMERFIELD, b. in Boston, 11 Nov. 1844; d. at Pueblo, Colo., 18 Dec. 1882. He m. but there were no children. He was educated at Adrian College and was a lawyer by profession.

iii. ELLA FRANCES, b. in New York City, 11 Feb. 1847; graduated from Adrian College, 1865; was a teacher of elocution in schools and colleges; d. in Boston, 22 March 1897, unm.

457. iv. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. at Detroit, Mich., 22 Feb. 1849.

v. ARAVESTA LOUISE b. at Detroit, Mich., 25 Sept. 1850; d. at Adrian, Mich., 28 March 1865.

458. vi. CHARLES SUMNER, b. at Allen, Mich., 2 June 1852.

226. SAMUEL KNOWLTON[7] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington Falls, Me., 22 June 1822; died at East Wilton, Me., 11 Sept. 1891. He married (1) at Wareham, 8 March 1846, MARY LOVE BESSE, daughter of Thomas Besse of Wareham. She was born at Wareham or Plymouth, 1 Nov. 1819, and died at Nashua, N. H., 18 Dec. 1851, aged 32 years, 1 month, 17 days. He married (2) at Chelmsford, 23 June 1853, MARY ABIGAIL COGSWELL, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Howe) Cogswell of Derry, N. H. She was born at Derry, 13 May 1828, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1905.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Wellman was to a large degree a self-made man. After attending the public schools of his native town he became an apprentice in the manufacture of iron and for several years prior to 1850 was connected with the iron works at Wareham. In the last mentioned year he removed to Nashua, N. H., and entered the employ of the Nashua Iron and Steel Company. Shortly afterwards he became Assistant Superintendent and later General Superintendent, a position which he held for eighteen years. Under his management the Company had great prosperity. The works were enlarged to one of the largest in the country. He was one of the first to take advantage of the open hearth steel process and the steel furnaces built under his supervision were among the first which were successful in this country. Other iron and steel manufacturers soon adopted the practice which prevailed in his steel plant and rolling mills. At the age of fifty-five in 1876, he resigned and purchased a farm at East Wilton, Me., where he resided until his death.

He took an active interest in municipal affairs and served on the Board of Aldermen of Nashua in 1874 and was a representative from Nashua in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1875. After removing to Maine in 1877, he was for six years a County Commissioner of Franklin County, 1884–1890. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, a member of Rising Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Meriden Sons Royal Arch Chapter, St. George Commandery K. T., also a Scottish Rite Mason of the 32d degree and a member of the Edward A. Raymond Consistory. He was also Past Grand Master of Penitent Lodge, I. O. O. F., and of the Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F., of New Hampshire.

Children by wife Mary Love, born at Wareham:

459. i. SAMUEL THOMAS[8], b. 5 Feb. 1847.
ii. MARY LOVE, b. 16 March 1849; d. 2 Oct. 1850.
iii. MARY ETTA, b. 14 Dec. 1851; d. at Nashua, 19 June 1865.

Children by wife Mary Abby, born at Nashua, N. H.:

iv. MITTIE VIOLA, b. 25 May 1854; m. 23 Nov. 1881, Frank W. Atwood of East Wilton, Me., who was b. in Fayette, Me., 23

Digitized by Google

Sept. 1856. Children: (1) *Louise Wellman Atwood*, b. 2 Nov. 1883. (2) *Albert Samuel Atwood*, b. 27 Aug. 1887. (3) *George Wesley Atwood*, b. 7 Sept. 1889; d. 14 Feb. 1890. (4) *Charles Reno Atwood*, b. at Phillips, Me., 30 Sept. 1892. (5) *Newman Atwood*, b. at Phillips, 2 June 1894.

460. v. JOSEPH FRANCIS, b. 13 Jan. 1856; d. at Homestead, Pa., 17 May 1892.

vi. EMMA LYDIA CLEVELAND, b. 24 Dec. 1857; m. 2 Nov. 1884, John M. Tobin of Buckfield, Me. Children: (1) *Mary Cogswell Tobin*, b. 6 Sept. 1889. (2) *Eloise Wellman Tobin*, b. 1 April 1892.

461. vii. RENO BURNSIDE, b. 23 March 1862.

462. viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 12 June 1865.

ix. JESSEE ETTA, b. 17 Nov. 1867; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1910, Fred Orville Giddings, son of Lorrain and Mary Etta (Tiffany) Giddings. He was b. at Barkhamsted, Conn., 11 Feb. 1864; enlisted in Co. F., Second Reg't N. H. National Guards, 1881; member of Reg't band, 1885–1898; inspector of Rifle Practice, Third Reg't N. H. National Guards, 1898–1900, under Col. Upham Bridge; inspector of Rifle Practice, 1900–1904, under Gen. Tolles; Clerk, Nashua Manufacturing Co., Nashua, N. H. No children.

x. ABBY MAY, b. 17 June 1871: d. at Marblehead, 20 Aug. 1871.

227. GILBERT ELDRIDGE[7] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington Falls, Me., 1 Aug. 1824; died at Chesterville, Me., Jan. 1866. He married ACHSA PARCHER who married (2) William Smith. She died 11 Aug. 1886.

When he was eight months old his mother having died, his father gave him to Mr. and Mrs. Increase Eldridge of Chesterville, Me., and he was known as Gilbert Eldridge until after his marriage. He then had his name changed back to his original name of Wellman.

Children, born in Chesterville, Me.:

i. MATILDA P.[8], m. (1) 10 Oct. 1868, Phillip M. Rollins who was b. 7 June 1844, and settled in the West. He d. 28 Nov. 1870, and she returned to Chesterville, Me., where she m. (2) Everett Hodgkins. Two sons.

463. ii. CHARLES HENRY, m. Ella Dixon, daughter of Abiel Dixon.

464. iii. GILBERT, m. Edith Corson; settled in Wilton, Me.

Digitized by Google

iv. JOSIE E. b. 6 June 1861; m. 26 May 1878, Jophanus Cheney, a farmer of Wilton, Me. Children: (1) *Ora Belle Cheney*, b. March 1879; m. Gerald Wilkins. (2) *John Cheney*, b. 29 March 1881. (3) *Bessie P. Cheney*, b. 6 March 1888. (Cheney Genealogy, 472.)

228. JOHN THOMPSON[7] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington Falls, Me., 18 Sept. 1827; died at Nashua, N. H., 24 Aug. 1858. He married at Lowell, 4 Nov. 1849, LUCY MELVINA BRIGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Brigham. She was born at Barre, Vt., 21 Sept. 1826, and married (2) at Fitchburg, 2 March 1878, Rufus B. Potter, son of Ebenezer and Susan Potter. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 38: 65 and 300: 206.) Mr. Potter died about 1893.

Children:

i. LUCY MELVINA[8], b. at Lowell, 4 March 1851; m. at Fitchburg, 5 March 1877, Thomas Codman Hoe, an Englishman. Child: (1) *Arthur Wellman Hoe.*

ii. JOHN THOMPSON, JR., b. at Woburn, 2 Aug. 1854; d. at Westford, 14 Oct. 1869, ae. 15 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds. (Ibid. 221: 222); buried at Nashua, N. H. (Winslow Genealogy, 1008.)

229. CAPT. WILLIAM FRANCIS[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 3 Dec. 1806; died at New London, Ct., before 25 Oct. 1896. He married LUCY ANN CLARKE of New London, Ct., daughter of Timothy and Sarah Daboll. She was born at Groton, Ct., and died at New London, Ct., 25 Oct. 1896, aged 91 years, 2 months, 17 days. She is called in the Clarke Families of Rhode Island, p. 70, the daughter of Capt. Arnold and Sophia Clarke of New London, Ct.

Capt. Wellman was in the Seminole War with the Indians and after his term of service expired, he commanded the New London Light Infantry and subsequently a rifle company. From New London he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was in 1866 engaged in some kind of railroading. He attained the rank of Captain in the United States army.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8], 22 July 1838; d. 25 Dec. 1841.

ii. HARRIET C., b. 14 Oct. 1839; m. Z. D. Warner, and had three children b. before 1867.

465. iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 18 Dec. 1841; in Civil War.

465[a]. iv. CHARLES E., b. 18 April 1843; in the Civil War; was living at New London, Ct., in 1896.

v. JOHN JACOB, b. 4 Dec. 1844; in the Civil War; d. 7 March 1867.

vi. SARAH, b. 26 April 1846.

230. SARAH FRANCES[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 26 May 1808; died 28 March 1895. She married 14 Feb. 1833, WILLIAM NEWTON DOW of Jefferson, Me. He was born 2 Feb. 1812, and died 26 July 1896.

Children:

i. WILLIAM WELLMAN[8] DOW, b. 25 Jan. 1834; d. 8 May 1891. He m. (1) 12 April 1852, Mary Ann Kelly of Vermont. She d. 5 Feb. 1875. He m. (2) 10 May 1876, Sylvia A. Griffin who d. in 1893. Three children. He was a prominent physician in Somerville for nearly a quarter of a century.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOW, b. at Augusta, 9 March 1835; m. 16 Aug. 1856, Sarah C. Chapell of Newport, R. I., who d. in 1901. In 1904 he was living at Worthington, Minn.

466. iii. SARAH MELVINA DOW, b. at Augusta, Me., 23 May 1837.

iv. CHARLES WESLEY WELLMAN DOW, b. at Augusta, Me., 17 May 1838; m. 30 April 1865, Lucy E. North, a graduate of Iowa State University. He was Judge of Probate and resided in Worthington, Minn., 1902–4. Children: *William North*, *Lunita*, *Leona*, *Ida*, *Georgette*, *Dora*, *Cora*, *Fremont*, and *Carlos*, a graduate of Iowa State University and five others were all living in 1899–1904.

v. MARY ANN REBECCA DOW, b. at Lincoln, 25 July 1840; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1859, Arthur William Briggs, a merchant of Iowa City. He d. in 1871. She m. (2) Nov. 1874, Rev. Frank M. Ellis, D.D., sometime Pastor of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, Boston. He d. in his pulpit, the Eutaw Place, Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 26 July 1897. Children: (1) *Charles Arthur Briggs*, b. in Iowa City, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1862; resided in Congress, Ariz. (2) *Fred Foy Briggs* resided in Wilmington, Del. His mother Mrs. Ellis resided recently at 453 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

vi. HANNAH FRANCES DOW, b. in Boston, 10 Nov. 1842; m. 25 Nov. 1862, Willard Abner Clarke of Iowa City, Iowa. They removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and later to San Francisco, Cal. Children: (1) *Ralph Loni Clarke*, b. at Iowa City, Iowa, 5 Jan. 1864; m. 13 July 1888, Leah Smith of Tecumseh, Nebr.; reside in San Diego, Cal. Two children. (2) *Frank Harold Clarke*, b. 7 Sept. 1866; m. Nettie McCoy of St. Louis, Mo. They reside in San Diego, Cal. (3) *Gertrude Louise Clarke*, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 25 Jan. 1872; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June 1900, Richard Lytton Edwards of New York City. (4) *Grace Estelle Clarke*, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 16 Nov. 1873; m. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1903, Willard Peirce, Professor in the Metropolitan School of Music, Indianapolis, Ind.

vii. JACOB ROLLIN NEAL DOW, b. at Lynn, 23 Oct. 1845; d. there 2 Sept. 1846.

viii. MELISSA NEAL DOW (twin), b. at Lynn, 23 Oct. 1845; m. 3 May 1863, John Boyd Haddock of Iowa City, Iowa. They resided, 1902–4, in St. Paul, Minn. Children: (1) *Lillian Agnes Haddock*, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 15 Aug. 1866. (2) *Howard Haddock*. (3) *Roy Haddock*. (4) *Mabel Haddock*. (5) *Emma Haddock*. (6) *Robert Haddock*.

ix. JACOB ROLLIN NEAL DOW, b. at Lawrence, 6 Dec. 1849; m. 24 June 1878, Mary Drakeson; d. at Butte, Mont., Oct. 1889. Children: (1) *Rollin Neal Dow*, b. 1 June 1880. (2) *Sarah Melissa Dow*, b. 26 Oct. 1881. (3) *Clarence Dow*, b. 15 Jan. 1887.

231. JAMES[7] WELLMAN, JR. (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Salem, 2 June 1810; died at Natchez, Tenn., 7 Sept. 1864, in the 55th year of his age. He married SOPHIA DAVENPORT, daughter of David and Jerusha (Maker) Davenport of Hallowell, Me. She was born at Hallowell, in 1823; died at Randolph, Me., 3 Aug. 1890.

"He enlisted in the 29th Maine Reg't Vols. and sailed from Portland for New Orleans in Jan. 1864, arriving at that place in safety. Though exempt from military duty, his love of country and desire to help put down the rebellion prompted him to go forth in defence of his country. He died in the hospital at Natchez, a martyr for freedom." He resided in Chelsea, Me.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. HANNAH FRANCES[8], b. at Farmington, Me., 22 Sept. 1834; (int. at Pittston, 27 July 1851) m. 11 Aug. 1852, Richard Cooper Moody, a farmer of Augusta, Me., and of Randolph, Me. He b. 11 June 1829. Four children: (1) *Frederick Moody*. (2) *Ellen Moody*. (3) *Walter Moody*. (4) *Susan Wellman Moody*.

ii. ALMIRA DAVENPORT (twin), b. at same place, 22 Sept. 1834; m. at Gardiner, Me. 4 Jan. 1851, Peter Kimball Aliff, who was b. in England, 2 Dec. 1822. He was a lumberman and resided in Gardner, Me. Children: (1) *Peter Aliff*. (2) *George Aliff*. (3) *Clara Aliff*. (4) *Alice Aliff*.

467. iii. EBENEZER, b. at Augusta, Me., 20 Nov. 1836, or 1837.

iv. MARY ANN, b. at Augusta, 8 Aug. 1838 or 1839; m. int. at Pittston, Me., 9 Feb. 1856, Warren Cooper of Chelsea, Me. She m. (2) ——— Whitcomb. Children: (1) *Clara Cooper*. (2) *Walter Cooper*.

v. JOSEPH HENRY, b. at Hallowell, Me., in 1840; d. at Pittston, Me., 18 May 1858.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at Hallowell, Me., in 1842; m. Nicholas Lee of Augusta, the ceremony being performed by her father's brother, Rev. Joseph Francis Wellman of Temple, Me. She is supposed to have m. (2) Daniel Wright of Pittston, Me.

vii. MARTHA EMELINE, b. at Hallowell, 3 Oct. 1844; m. at Gardiner, Me., 23 Dec. 1865, Charles W. Drake of Chelsea, Me.

468. viii. DANIEL FREDERICK, b. at Pittston, Me., 10 Jan. 1850.

ix. HARRIET JERUSHA, b. at Pittston, 20 Sept. 1852; m. Thomas "Bryery" of Chelsea, Me.

x. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. at Pittston, 7 Sept. 1855; m. Wilber Searles of Augusta, Me., who was b. 7 Oct. 1852.

232. EBENEZER BRYANT[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 2 June 1810; died at Farmington, Me., 28 April 1857. He married at Lowell, 7 Oct. 1842, MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS of Ossipee, N. H. She was born, 26 May 1813.

Prior to his marriage he was a mariner but after marriage a shoemaker and a painter. After her husband's death Mrs. Wellman lived in Lynn, 1866. She is probably the Martha Wellman who married (2) at Lynn, 9 Aug. 1858, Isaac D. Emerson of Provincetown. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 117: 172.)

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Lynn:

469. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8], b. 4 June 1844; in Civil War.
470. ii. CHARLES B., b. 22 Nov. 1845; birth not on the Lynn records.
iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 29 June 1847; in Civil War, Co. I, 8th Mass. Reg't; m. Miss Piercy of San Francisco, Cal. He d. there before 1908. Child: (1) *Beatrice Wellman*, m. Ralph Morris.
471. iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 28 April 1848. (Lynn Vital Records, 417.)
v. JOHN, b. 13 Oct. 1850. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 42: 176.)

233. REV. JOSEPH FRANCIS[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Farmington, Me., 11 Oct. 1814; died at Somerville, 30 Dec. 1896. He married (1) at Bradford, N. H., — Jan. 1841, FANNY BROWN of Bradford, N. H. She was the daughter of David and Dolly Brown of Bradford, N. H. She was born at Bradford, N. H., 31 May 1818; died at Temple, Me., in 1864. He married (2) MRS. ELLEN (STAPLES) VERRILL of Temple, Me. She died at Foxcroft, Me., March 1891. She was a daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Oaks) Staples.

About 1832 he was converted to the Christian religion and united with the Methodist Church of Farmington, Me. In 1836 he was licensed to preach and labored as a local Methodist preacher in various parts of New Hampshire. Becoming dissatisfied with the pro-slavery preachers of his denomination he dissolved his connection with that church and united with the Wesleyan Methodists. He was ordained at Providence, R. I., in 1846. When Lincoln called for troops in 1862, he was located in Temple, Me. The people of that town assembled to raise the required number of men but no response was made to the call until Rev. Joseph Francis Wellman stepped forward as a volunteer. Others quickly followed and Temple's quota was soon filled. He joined Co. G., 16th Me. Vols. on 14 Aug. 1862, and was sent to Washington, D. C. He served about fourteen months but his health failing he was discharged and returned home.

Digitized by Google

Children by wife Fanny Brown:

i. SUSAN FRANCES[8], b. at Manchester, N. H., 5 June 1842; m. Gideon Staples Merrill.

ii. CHARLES CALVIN, b. at Sutton, N. H., 9 Feb. 1845; enlisted in the First Mass. Heavy Artillery in Jan. 1864; was captured in June 1864 and sent to Andersonville (Ga.) prison where he d. of starvation in Aug. 1864.

472. iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, JR., b. at Farmington, Me., 7 April 1847.

iv. DAVID BROWN, b. at Temple, Me., 5 May 1850; d. at Fargo, N. Dak., 15 July 1913. He never m. In 1869 he removed to Iowa; in 1876 to Wisconsin; in 1880 to Illinois and in 1883 to North Dakota where he purchased a farm of 1,120 acres. He was a member of the last Territorial Legislature of Dakota and of the first State Legislature of North Dakota in 1888. In 1889 he was elected Speaker of the House in North Dakota. He was a delegate to every State Convention in North Dakota prior to 1900, excepting one. He held other offices of trust and was in politics a Republican. For many years he resided at New Rockford, N. Dak.

v. ESTELLE DOROTHY, b. at Temple, Me., 30 June 1855; m. at Ashland, 11 Dec. 1871, Daniel C. Merrill, son of Stillman and Mary Merrill. He was b. at Wilton, Me., about 1846. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 236: 110.) She d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1874.

vi. LILLIAN REBECCA, b. at Temple, Me., 2 April 1861; m. at Temple, Me., 24 Dec. 1874, Jacob Ward Skinner who was b. at Strong, Me., 30 Nov. 1854. Children: (1) *Warren Francis Skinner*, b. at Temple, Me., 5 July 1876; d. at Farmington, Me., Nov. 1877. (2) *Arthur Freeland Skinner*, b. at Farmington, Me., 17 Nov. 1877; d. there in May 1879. (3) *Mariam Livona Skinner*, b. at Milford, 20 Aug. 1881; m. at Somerville, 23 Nov. 1899, Stephen Egbert Foote. She d. at Dorchester, 30 Dec. 1905, leaving a daughter Lillian Alice Foote, b. 15 March 1900. (4) *Gilbert Ward Skinner*, b. at Hopkinton, 9 Dec. 1883; m. at West Fairlee, Vt., 7 Nov. 1907, Florence Mabel Carleton. (5) *Clarence Wellman Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 26 Jan. 1887; m. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1912, Genevieve Brodie. (6) *Maude Wellman Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 22 Aug. 1891. (7) *Perley Elmer Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 26 June 1894; m. 25 June 1914, at Somerville, Hilda G. Pearson. (8) *Walter Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 28 April 1899. (9) *Rachel Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 2 June 1901; m. there 9 June 1917, Walter P. Rice.

Digitized by Google

234. DR. JACOB[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 26 Nov. 1816; died in New York City, before 1908. He married (1) 29 June 1848, MARIA LOUISA PHELPS, daughter of Erastus and Julietta Maria (Jewett) Phelps. She was born at Granby, Ct., 1 May 1822, and died at Portland, Me., 7 July 1857. "She was a cultured, amiable Christian woman." He married (2) at Marblehead, 26 Feb. 1861, JOANNA COCHRAN CRESSEY, daughter of Josiah Perkins and Mary Beale (Wooldridge) Cressey of Marblehead. She was born at Francestown, N. H., 26 Dec. 1824; died in Boston, 21 Jan. 1908, aged 84 years. (Vital Statistics of Massachusetts, 1908, vol. 5: 678.) She was a teacher and preceptress in Francestown, N. H. Academy 1851–1852, and a teacher in the Marblehead High School, before her marriage.

Children by wife Maria Louisa:

473. i. GEORGE HAINES[8], b. in New York City, 28 June 1849; physician.

474. ii. CHARLES PHELPS, b. in Farmington, Me., 15 March 1853: clergyman.

iii. LOUISA BELL, b. in Portland, Me., 22 April 1857; d. 10 Aug. 1857.

Children by wife Joanna Cochran:

iv. PERKINS CRESSEY, b. at Salem, 12 Jan. 1862; d. at Marblehead, 26 Aug. 1863, ae. 1 yr., 7 mos., 14 ds.

v. JACOB ANDREW, b. at Marblehead, 11 Sept. 1864; d. at Marblehead, unm., 1 March 1884, ae. 19 yrs., 5 mos., 19 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 355: 262.)

235. MAJOR JOHN WESLEY[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 13 Jan. 1819; died at Wakefield, 30 Jan. 1900, aged 81 years, 18 days. He married (1) at West Cambridge (now Arlington), 20 Dec. 1847, MARIAM MARIAM RICHARDSON, daughter of Jonathan F. and Lucinda (Godding) Richardson. She was born in Livermore or Jay, Me., in Nov. 1817, and died at Reading, 21 Sept. 1854, aged 37 years. He married (2) at Cambridge, 18 March 1875, MRS.

Digitized by Google

ANNE MATILDA (COLLINS) TASKER, daughter of John and Eliza Collins of Boston. She was born in Boston about 1828 and died at Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1891, aged 64 years. Her parents were natives of Halifax, N. S. He married (3) at Boston, 27 June 1894, CAROLINE FRANCES TOWNSEND, daughter of John and Jane Matilda Townsend. She was born in Boston about 1840 and died at Wakefield, 26 Dec. 1897, aged 57 years, 7 months, 24 days. Her parents were natives of Wilton, England, and were woollen manufacturers. Her brother, Henry H. Townsend, was superintendent of the woollen mills at Milton Mills, N. H.

Major Wellman commanded the first rifle company organized in the City of Lawrence, was a justice of the peace, deputy sheriff, assistant assessor of Internal Revenue, inspector in the Boston Custom House and a cotton broker and merchant. He was a genial, kind-hearted Christian gentleman. He resided in Lawrence, Watertown, Cambridge, Reading and Wakefield, and was a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, his grandfather Jacob Wellman having been wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children:

i. MARIAM ELIZABETH[8], b. at Lawrence, 29 July 1850; m. at Boston, in Wesleyan Hall, in Broomfield Street, in the presence of about 200 students of the School of Theology of Boston University, 15 March 1871, Rev. James Henry Trask, son of Anson Conway and Elizabeth M. (Small) Trask. He was b. at Westbrook, Me., 4 Jan. 1840, and d. at Melrose, 20 Dec. 1916, ae. nearly 77 yrs. He enlisted in the Civil War at Portland, Me., 3 Nov. 1863, and served as Sergeant in Co. I., 30th Reg't Maine Volunteers. He served under Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks in the battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill and Cane River Crossing and under Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864.

He graduated from Kent's Hill, Me., Seminary in 1868 and from Boston University School of Theology in 1871, in the first class to graduate. He then entered the ministry and for over forty-five years was a member of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church. He held pastorates at Peak's Island, York, Mechanic Falls, Eliot,

Digitized by Google

Kittery, Bridgton and Bethel in Maine and at Gorham, Conway and North Conway in New Hampshire. He possessed a tender and sympathetic nature and spent much time in visiting the sick and ministering to the needy.

Mrs. Trask graduated at the Cambridge High School, 1869, and at the Cambridge Training School for Teachers in 1870. Children: (1) *Mariam Lillian Trask*, b. at Peak's Island, Me., 4 Feb. 1872; d. at Kittery, Me., 15 Oct. 1892. (2) *John Wesley Trask*, b. at Gray, Me., 27 Aug. 1873; d. at Bethel, Me., 5 Sept. 1889. (3) *Emma Gertrude Trask*, b. at York, Me., 19 Jan. 1878; d. at Gorham, N. H., 10 May 1887. (4) *Mabel Wellman Trask*, b. at Goodwin's Mills in Lyman, Me., 21 Jan. 1881; m. at Melrose, 29 April 1914, Harry Clifford Woodill, representative to General Court, 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918, from Melrose. She was educated at Kittery, Me., High School, Brewster Academy, Wolfborough, N. H., and at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. Child: Marguerite Elizabeth Woodill, b. at Melrose, 18 May 1918. (5) *Ethel Christine Trask*, b. at Bridgton, Me., 19 July 1890; m. at Melrose, 3 Sept. 1910, Robert Clinton West of Wakefield. She graduated from the Wakefield High School, 1908. They reside (1917) in Harvard. Children b. at Melrose: (a) Eleanor Frances West, b. 16 Nov. 1911. (b) Thomas Wellman West, b. 29 March 1914.

475. ii. JOHN WESLEY, JR., b. at Reading, 11 Sept. 1854.

236. EPHRAIM FRANCIS[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 24 March 1824; died at Worcester, 9 Nov. 1904, aged 80 years, 7 months, 19 days. He married in Feb. 1845, MARY JANE DOW, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Morrison) Dow of China, Me. She was born at China, Me., 16 Nov. 1826; died at Milford, 23 Oct. 1891, aged 64 years, 11 months, 7 days.

He inherited the Wellman homestead in Farmington, Me., and lived there until about 1870 when he removed to Massachusetts and resided at Milford.

Children, born in Farmington, Me.:

i. SARAH FRANCES[8], b. 16 Aug. 1846; d. at Milford, 1 May 1890. She m. 25 Jan. 1862, John Kempton of Milford. Children:

Digitized by Google

(1) *Lillian Mabelle Kempton*, b. at Farmington, Me., 29 Dec. 1865; d. at Milford, 8 Oct. 1894; she m. George W. Ellis of Milford. (2) *Ernest Lenwood Kempton*, b. at Milford; m. Anna Rose of Milford.

ii. MARY JANE, b. 10 Feb. 1851; m. at Boston, 1 Jan. 1879, Seth C. Burnham, son of Jonas and Jane Burnham. He was b. at Bridgeton, Me., about 1839 and resided in Farmington, Me.; a lawyer, now deceased. No children. She survives (1917) her husband.

iii. ZYLPHA ANN, b. 6 March 1853; m. 15 Feb. 1872, James H. Robinson, a merchant of Bath, Me. Children: (1) *Thomas Cahill Robinson*, b. at Bath, Me., 31 Jan. 1873. (2) *Charles Francis Robinson*, b. at Bath, Me., 13 March 1878.

iv. NANCY LOUISE, b. 29 Dec. 1859; d. at Needham, 3 Aug. 1893. She m. at Milford, 11 Nov. 1878, Ansel Granville Foster, son of Roland E. and Lydia D. (Otis) Foster. He was b. at East Stoughton, about 1858 and was a shoe manufacturer of Milford. Children: (1) *Roland Wellman Foster*. (2) *Ethel May Foster*. (3) *Elsie Louise Foster*.

v. HANNAH LULU, b. 11 June 1863; d. at Melrose, Fla., 11 Sept. 1889, ae. 26 yrs. She m. at Milford, 12 May 1888, William C. Townsend, son of Abner and Lucy (Cook) Townsend. He was b. in Brome, Can., about 1846, and she was his second wife. (Massachusetts. Vital Statistics, 390: 377.)

237. CHARLES WESLEY[7] WELLMAN (*James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 8 May 1826. He married (1) at Salem, 8 Dec. 1849, MARY WARD BRYANT, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Ward) Bryant of Milton. She was a granddaughter of Joshua Ward of Milton. She was born at Milton about 1825; died at Woburn, 14 May 1891, aged 66 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 419: 397.) She was a public speaker and an author and wrote under the nom de plume of "Prairie Bird." In 1853 she published "Poems and Other Thoughts Suggested upon The Death of Daniel Webster." In 1871 she published "Fannie Amlee or the Secret of Alcemena Revealed." Mr. Wellman married (2) in Boston, 26 Sept. 1872, ELLEN M. LOVEJOY, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hanson) Lovejoy. She was born at Portland, Me., about 1836. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 246: 134.)

Digitized by Google

In 1864 he enlisted in the 59th Mass. Vols. and joined the army of the Potomac. He was in the battle of the Wilderness and in the seige of Petersburg. At the close of the war he resided in Salem and Woburn and was a shoe manufacturer.

Children, first born at Salem, others at Woburn:

476. i. CHARLES WESLEY, JR.[8], b. 29 Nov. 1850; resided in New York City.

ii. MARY EVA, b. 26 April 1852; m. at Somerville or Salem, 10 Nov. 1870, Charles E. Teel, son of Jonathan W. and Emeline L. (or C.) Teel. He was b. at Acton about 1848. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 226: 277 and 227: 263.)

iii. TRESSEY (THIRSEY) LEE, b. 29 April 1857; m. G. W. Morris of Portland, Me.

477. iv. ARTHUR WELLINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1859.

238. SUMNER B.[7] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer Bryant*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 11 Oct. 1811; died in Boston, 31 Dec. 1880, aged 69 years, 3 months. He married 25 Jan. 1838, ELIZABETH HEARD WEST, daughter of Capt. William and Mercy West of Hallowell, Me. She was born at Hallowell, Me., 14 March 1811, and died in Brighton, 1 Feb. 1866, aged 54 years, 10 months, 17 days. She was a most worthy woman. Her father was a native of Martha's Vineyard.

Mr. Wellman removed from Farmington, Me., to Brighton about 1838 and was for a quarter of a century engaged in the stage business between Brighton and Boston.

Children, born in Brighton:

i. ANN AUGUSTA[8], b. 31 Oct. 1838; m. in Boston, 10 Jan. 1858, Augustine Sanderson, son of Amos and Mary W. Sanderson. He was b. in Boston about 1835. Children: (1) *Amos Sumner Sanderson*, b. 15 April 1859; d. 10 Oct. 1865. (2) *Carrie Mabel Sanderson*, b. 29 Jan. 1865.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct. 1840; m. in Boston, 14 Oct. 1869, Rev. Benjamin Franklin McDaniel, son of Joseph A. and Hannah McDaniel; Minister of Norfolk St. Unitarian Church of Dorchester, 1901–1914. He was b. in Philadelphia, 8 Sept. 1845, and d. at Dorchester, 26 April 1914. Children: (1) *Arthur Sumner McDaniel*, member of the Bar Association

Digitized by Google

Library of New York City. (2) *Allen B. McDaniel*, Professor of Civil Engineering, in a western university.

478. iii. SUMNER WEST, b. 21 Dec. 1842.

iv. EMMA FRANCES, b. 22 Aug. 1845; m. at Brighton, 13 Oct. 1867, Oscar Rice, son of Emery and Betsey (Kirk) Rice of Brighton. He was b. at Brighton about 1843.

v. CLARISSA PARKER, b. 9 May 1848; d. 26 Jan. 1855, ae. 6 yrs., 8 mos., 17 ds.

vi. KATE PRESCOTT, b. 31 Oct. 1851; m. in Boston, 25 Nov. 1874, Samuel N. Drew, son of Samuel S. and Abby H. Drew. He was b. in Dorchester, about 1849. This marriage was performed by Rev. Banjamin F. McDaniel, then of Boston.

242. WILLIAM MOORE[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 25 Dec. 1819; died at Mont Vernon, N. H., 18 Feb. 1862, aged 41 years, 2 months, 24 days. He married 1845, SARAH FRENCH, who died 6 May 1852. She was a native of Barre, Vt., and was buried at Mont Vernon, N. H., aged 27 years. She was the daughter of David and Betsey (Clark) French. David French, a native of Mont Vernon, N. H., died at Barre, Vt., 14 March 1875. His wife born at Londonderry, N. H., 24 Oct. 1788, died at Barre, Vt., 13 April 1872.

Children:

i. DAVID[8], b. 13 April 1846; d. July 1875.

479. ii. WILLIAM BROOKS, b. at Mont Vernon, N. H., 27 Oct. 1850.

243. JESSE PARKER[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 3 July 1821; died at Westmoreland, N. H., 27 April 1898. He married (1) at Ashburnham, 26 Aug. 1847, OLIVE W. TOTTINGHAM, daughter of Moses and Olive Tottingham. She was born about 1826, and died at Ashburnham, 1 March 1848, aged 21 years, 5 months, 18 days. He married (2) 4 July 1849, ACHSAH JANE COBURN, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Coburn and his wife Mary Ann Fish. She was born at Wilton, N. H., 17 Aug. 1832 (or 22 Aug. 1831, Coburn Genealogy, p. 79) and died at East Jaffrey, N. H., 10 Jan. 1904.

Digitized by Google

He was a farmer and lived in Lyndeborough, Milford, Mason and New Ispwich, N. H., in Ellenburgh, N. Y., and in Jaffrey and Dublin, N. H.

Children by wife Achsah:

480. i. FRANK PIERCE[8], b. at Milford, N. H., 26 Oct. 1850.

ii. ROENA MEDORA, b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 18 April 1852; m. 12 July 1875, Fred Irving Stevens, son of Nathaniel Fogg and Hulda (Choate) Stevens. He was b. in Boston, 24 July 1852. Child b. at East Jaffrey, N. H.: *Lizzie Fredrika Stevens*, b. 23 May 1876; m. at Dublin, N. H., 29 Nov. 1894, Edwin Pierce Baldwin, son of John Elbridge and Hattie E. Baldwin. He was b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 4 Jan. 1869. Children: (1) *Ralph Irving Baldwin*, b. at Temple, N. H., 12 June 1895. (2) *Roe Meda Baldwin*, b. at East Jaffrey, N. H., 26 June 1896. (3) *Faye Mildred Baldwin*, b. at same place, 14 Oct. 1899. (4) *Edwin Stevens Baldwin*, b. at same place, 10 Nov. 1901. (5) *Hazel Frances Baldwin*, b. at Westminster, Vt., 29 March 1903. (6) *Charles Lee Baldwin*, b. at West Rindge, N. H., 6 June 1906. (7) *Ruth Harriet Baldwin*, b. at same place, 11 Aug. 1908. (8) *Ray Waldo Baldwin*, b. at same place, 23 Aug. 1911. (9) *Dora Lizzie Baldwin*, b. at same place, 4 June 1913. (10) *Almon Frederic Baldwin*, b. at same place, 13 May 1916.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Mason, N. H., 17 Aug. 1855; m. 4 July 1872, Fred Irving Stevens of East Jaffrey; she d. 1 Jan. 1875, and he m. (2) her elder sister, Roena Medora Wellman, as above given. No children.

iv. HANNAH JANE, b. at New Ispswich, N. H., 8 June 1857; m. (1) 17 April 1879, Levi Huston Woodward who d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 1 March 1888. He was the son of Eleazer and Rachel (Huston) Woodward of Lyndeborough, N. H. She m. (2) 1 Jan. 1897, Frank Ernest Graves, son of Edward Austin and Julia Graves. He was b. at Vernon, Vt., 8 Nov. 1848; resided recently at Indian Orchard. Child: (1) *Annie May Woodward*, b. at Jaffrey, 10 Sept. 1882; m. 20 April 1898, Lewis Allen Chandler of Indian Orchard.

v. MARION ARDELL, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 19 June 1859; m. (1) at Jaffrey, N. H., 25 April 1878, Joseph Hamilton Spofford son of John T. and Submit (Barnes) Spofford of Peterborough, N. H. He was b. at Peterborough, N. H., 13 March 1833; d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 10 March 1895. She m. (2) at East Jaffrey, N. H., 21 Nov. 1896, John Ward Poole, son of John

Digitized by Google

Ward and Sybbell B. (Cutter) Poole. He was b. at Jaffrey, 21 March 1846. He enlisted in Co. G, 14th N. H. Reg't, Civil War; was in the battles of Fisher Hill and Cedar Creek. Children: (1) *Marion Claribel Spofford*, b. at Dublin, N. H., 28 March 1879; m. 28 Nov. 1899, William Elles Bunce. She has four children. (2) *Guy Luzerne Spofford*, b. at Dublin, N. H., 14 Feb. 1881; a member of the Hospital Staff, Illoillo, Philippine Islands (1917). (3) *Helen Ellinet Spofford*, b. at Dublin, N. H., 6 Oct. 1882; m. 28 Jan. 1903, Edmund Cutler Shattuck, proprietor of "Shattuck's Inn." Four children. (4) *Rolland Austin Spofford*, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 23 Aug. 1891; carrying supplies to the French and English in 1917. (5) *Carl Clifton Spofford*, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 11 May 1893; in U. S. Navy, 1918. (6) *John Ward Poole*, 3d., b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 9 July 1898; student at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1917.

481. vi. CHARLES FRED, b. at Jaffrey, 17 Aug. 1862.

vii. ANNIE KEZIAH, b. at Jaffrey, 19 Nov. 1864; m. 18 June 1888, Clark Edson Sweat, son of John Pierce and Betsey Maria (Little) Sweat. He was b. at Erroll, N. H., 16 March 1863, by trade a painter and resides (1918) at East Jaffrey, N. H. Children: (1) *Wesley Hazen Sweat*, b. at Jaffrey, 9 Aug. 1890. (2) *Gertrude Sweat*, b. there 13 Nov. 1894.

viii. CARRIE EMOGENE, b. at Dublin, 6 June 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1892, Charles Grant Whitney, son of John Henry and Mary Jane (Nutting) Whitney of Fitchburg. He was b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 14 Oct. 1869. They reside (1917) in Jaffrey, N. H. Children b. in Jaffrey, N. H.: (1) *Earl John Whitney*, b. 22 March 1894. (2) *Marguerete Emogene Whitney*, b. 8 April 1897.

ix. MARY ETTA ESTELLE, b. at East Jaffrey, N. H., 26 March 1875; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Leslie Henry Whitney, son of John Henry and Mary Jane (Nutting) Whitney of New Ipswich, N. H. He was b. there 20 May 1877. A farmer at East Jaffrey. No children reported.

245. ISRAEL PUTNAM[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 1 March 1829; died at Concord, N. H., 12 Oct. 1908. He married at Lyndeborough, N. H., 1 April 1855, ORRA ARETHUSA DUTTON, daughter of Reuben and Arethusa (Evans) Dutton of Greenfield, N. H. She was born

Digitized by Google

at Greenfield, N.H., 16 May 1838; died at Gilsum, N. H., 12 May 1911.

He was a farmer and resided in Lyndeborough, Hancock, 1868–1870, Stoddard, and Alstead, N. H. He enlisted in the Civil War at Stoddard, N. H., in Co. G., 14th N. H. Reg't and served from 13 Aug. 1862 to 8 July 1865. He was called "Dad" by his comrades.

Children:

482. i. HENRY PUTNAM[8], b. at Lyndeborough, 23 June 1857.

483. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Lyndeborough, 14 Aug. 1859.

iii. IDA ARETHUSA, b. at Stoddard, 20 June 1861; m. 18 Feb. 1877, Fred Albert Weston, son of Jerome and Susan Ella (Goss) Weston. He was b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 23 June 1853; reside (1917) at Wilton, N. H. Children: (1) *Charles Fred Weston*, b. at Nelson, N. H., 24 March 1878. (2) *Flora Lillian Weston*, b. at Nelson, 13 April 1880. (3) *Clarence Elmore Weston*, b. at Gilsum N. H., 21 Sept. 1882. (4) *Ida Josephine Weston*, b. at Wilton, 27 July 1888. (5) *Alice May Weston*, b. there 14 Oct. 1890. (6) *John Albert Weston*, b. there 3 Aug. 1892. (7) *Ruth Annie Weston*, b. there 11 Jan. 1895. (8) *George Washington Wellman Weston*, b. there 19 Dec. 1897. (9) *Bertha Edwina Weston*, b. there 20 Nov. 1900.

iv. NELLIE ORRA[8], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 20 April 1863; d. at Keene, N. H., 22 Dec. 1907. She m. (1) 9 Oct. 1886, Henry Hayward of Keene, N. H. She m. (2) Fred J. Comstock. Child: *Alice May Hayward*, b. at Peterborough, N. H., 23 July 1887; m. at Gilsum, N. H., 13 Sept. 1906, Albert L. Thayer, son Henry R. and Sarah (Allen) Thayer, b. at Alstead, N. H., 13 Sept. 1866. Children, b. at Gilsum, N. H.: (1) *Leon Henry Thayer*, b. 13 April 1909. (2) *Anna Adaline Thayer*, b. 30 Sept. 1914. (3) *Charles Albert Thayer*, b. 4 June 1917.

484. v. JOHN REUBEN, b. at Stoddard, N. H., 4 Feb. 1867.

485. vi. CHARLES, b. at Hancock, N. H., 16 Feb. 1869.

247. JOSEPH RUSSELL[7] WELLMAN (*Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Augusta, Me., 18 Feb. 1804; died at Brookfield, Mich., 9 Oct. 1896. He married ABIGAIL HOSFORD, who died 4 Feb. 1884.

Digitized by Google

Child:

i. MARY ALMIRA[8], b. in Ohio, 17 Dec. 1843; m. 19 Sept. 1864, Abram Jackson Disbrow, son of Jonathan Disbrow of Connecticut. He served three years in the Civil War, was corporal and wounded in the battle of Winchester, Va. He d. in Washington, D. C., 6 April 1891. Children, b. in Ohio: (1) *Alfred Joseph Disbrow*, b. 28 June 1865, m. Nov. 1888, Beulah Calvin; lived in Washington, D. C. (2) *Burd L. Disbrow*, b. 23 Jan. 1867, d. 4 March 1867. (3) *Carrie Augusta Disbrow*, b. 13 July 1868; m. 9 April 1893, Joseph H. Hobson of Washington, D. C. (4) *Louis Disbrow*, b. 29 March 1870; d. 13 Aug. 1870. (5) *Earle Russell Disbrow*, b. 22 July 1873; m. Sept. 1893, Mary Kramer; resides in Wilkinsburg, Pa. (6) *Lloyd Legrand Disbrow*, b. 7 Sept. 1881; m. 10 Jan. 1901, Maud Keyes; reside in Swissvale, Pa.

253. JOHN PARSONS[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 29 Jan. 1811; died at Monmouth Me., 24 Oct. 1896. He married 8 May 1830, MARTHA COWAN JONES, daughter of Samuel C. and Nancy (Cowan) Jones and granddaughter of James C. Jones.

He was a farmer and for forty-five years operated a threshing-machine in Belgrade and vicinity. He was enterprising and thrifty.

Children, born in Belgrade, Me.:

i. JOHN ALONZO[8], b. 27 Aug. 1831; d. 28 Feb. 1851, unm.
ii. SAMUEL JONES, b. 19 March 1833; m. at Belgrade, Me., 13 May 1855, Louisa B. Leighton, daughter of Benjamin Leighton of Belgrade. He d. 31 March 1895 at Belgrade. No children.
iii. MARTHA ANGELINA, b. 27 Sept. 1834; d. 24 June 1858. She m. 15 Jan. 1855, Ryan Monroe Fairbanks of Manchester, and Pittsfield, Me. Child: (1) *Joseph Fairbanks*, b. Sept. 1857; d. 26 May 1860.
486. iv. MARY JONES, b. 10 April 1836.
v. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 6 July 1837; m. 26 Aug. 1855, Samuel H. Leighton of Belgrade; d. before 1892.
487. vi. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 19 Dec. 1839.
488. vii. NANCY MARIA, b. 25 Feb. 1842.
viii. SARAH OCTAVIA, b. 1 Nov. 1843; d. 29 May 1856.
ix. JUSTIN THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1845; d. 5 Sept. 1848.

Digitized by Google

489. x. OWEN ROGERS, b. 25 April 1847.
xi. EUGENE FRANK, b. 18 June 1849; d. 27 May 1851.
490. xii. FRANK ROBBINS, b. 15 May 1852.
xiii. JOHN ALPHONSO, b. 25 Dec. 1853; d. 29 March 1871, unm.
491. xiv. LONZO LLEWELLYN, b. 18 Aug. 1855.

254. AMOS BRALEY[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 9 Nov. 1812. He married SARAH W. ———, of Sidney, Me. They resided at Dodge Centre, Minn., and died there.

Children, born at Belgrade, Me.:

492. i. AMOS AUGUSTINE[8], b. 3 March 1841.
ii. ANGIE, b. 21 April 1850; m. Henry Bartlett; lived in Wisconsin. One child.

255. LYDIA ELIZABETH[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 1 Oct. 1819; died at Readfield, Me., 11 March 1849. She married at Belgrade, Me., 9 Nov. 1842, WARREN LADD, son of Simeon and Mary (Folsom) Ladd of Readfield, Me. He was born at Readfield, 21 Jan. 1812, and died at North Wayne, Me., 8 Feb. 1892. He married (2) 28 April 1866, Emeline D. Pratt. He was a farmer. His father Simeon Ladd moved from Nottingham, N. H., to Readfield late in the eighteenth century.

Children, born at Readfield, Me.:

i. WARREN DUDLEY[8] LADD, b. 25 Sept. 1843; m. (1) Betsey Williams; m. (2) Mrs. Sadie Taggart. Child by first wife: (1) *Marguerite Ladd.*
ii. CYRUS AUGUSTUS LADD, b. 2 April 1846; m. Kate Smith. Children: (1) *Charles Ladd.* (2) *Archie Ladd.* (3) *George Ladd.*
iii. SARAH NORTON LADD, b. 24 Oct. 1848; d. 8 Aug. 1867.
iv. EMILY ELIZABETH LADD (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1848; d. at Readfield, Me., 9 Feb. 1917. She m. at North Wayne, Me., 30 Aug. 1868, Daniel Luce. Children: (1) *Thomas Warren Luce*, b. at Readfield, Me., 15 Feb. 1870; graduate of Bowdoin College Medical School, 1895; physician, Rochester, N. H., 1896–1900; Portsmouth, N. H., 1900–. President of the New

Digitized by Google

Hampshire Surgical Club. (2) *S. Gertrude Luce*, b. 23 Nov. 1874. (3) *Chester Arthur Luce*, b. 9 Nov. 1882; d. 22 Sept. 1902. (4) *Hannah Louisa Luce*, b. 17 April 1887; d. 21 April 1887.

256. HIRAM[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 16 July 1821; died there 1 July 1881. He married at Readfield, Me., about 1845, MERCY ANN LADD, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Sanborn) Ladd of Readfield, Me. She was born at Readfield, Me., 28 Feb. 1828; died at Belgrade, Me.

Mr. Wellman was a carriage maker and resided in Belgrade.

Children, born at Belgrade, Me.:

493. i. HIRAM GUSTAVUS[8], b. 25 May 1846.
494. ii. JOHN LLEWELLYN, b. 12 Oct. 1847.
iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. 11 April 1849; m. (1) Mary Jackson of Winthrop, Me. She d. there and he m. (2) Rose Plummer of the same town. He now (1917) resides in Winthrop, Me. No children.
495. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 7 Sept. 1851.
v. ETTA LYDIA, b. 19 June 1853; m. at Augusta, Me., 10 Aug. 1873, John G. Morrill, son of George S. and Louisa Morrill. They reside at Rochester, N. H. Children b. and d. at Rochester, N. H.: (1) *George Hiram Morrill*, b. 25 April 1874; d. 7 May 1875. (2) *Nettie Louise Morrill*, b. 5 Aug. 1878; d. 25 May 1881.
vi. LUELLA AUGUSTA, b. 30 April 1855; m. (1) at Worcester, 23 Jan. 1879, Frank Hussey, son of Silas and Rosina Hussey. He was b. at Rochester, N. H., 29 Jan. 1859. She m. (2) at Haverhill, 25 Dec. 1894, Everett Smith Boody, son of John and Emily Boody. He was b. at Northwood, N. H., 2 March 1859; d. at Haverhill, 19 Feb. 1903. His widow resides (1917) at 13 Arlington St., Haverhill. Child b. at Rochester, N. H.: (1) *Hazel Mildrede Hussey*, b. 30 Jan. 1885; m. at Haverhill, 30 June 1902, Frank Russell Gleason, son of Oscar and Annie Gleason of Marlborough.
vii. LAURA ANN, b. 25 Dec. 1859; d. at Winthrop, Me., summer of 1875, unm.

257. AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 10 Jan. 1829. He married SUSAN

Digitized by Google

COTTLE, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Cottle. She was born at Augusta, Me., about 1834. He died at Belgrade, Me. One account says there were no children and another reports eight children without naming them. She married (2) in Boston, 1 Sept. 1879, John R. Plunkett, son of Christopher and Catherine Plunkett. He was born in Ireland about 1822 and was a tailor by trade. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 309:115.)

258. AUGUSTINE LLEWELLYN[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 22 Oct. 1832; died at sea, 12 Nov. 1899. He married at Belgrade, Me., 27 Dec. 1856, MAHALA ANN WYMAN, daughter of James and Mahala (Young) Wyman. She was born at Dead River, Me., 1 April 1839, and resides (1917) at North Whitefield, Me.

Children, first five born at Belgrade, Me., others at Dodge Centre, Minn.:

i. LUELLA ANGIE[8], b. 12 June 1858; d. 7 Nov. 1863.
ii. STELLA MAY, b. 17 Aug. 1860; d. at Dodge, Minn., 16 Feb. 1874.
496. iii. LESLIE LLEWELLYN, b. 9 Dec. 1863.
497. iv. ELVIN AUGUSTUS, b. 23 April 1865.
v. VIOLA GERTRUDE, b. 16 Aug. 1868; d. at Orange City, Fla., 11 Aug. 1877.
498. vi. ARTHUR MELVIN, b. 6 May 1871.
vii. EDNA BELLE, b. 3 Sept. 1873; m. at Waterville, Me., 26 June 1901, Robert Henry Bickford. Children: (1) *Florence Adele Bickford*, b. at Portland, Me., 26 Aug. 1904. (2) *Earl Wellman Bickford*, b. at Bath, Me., 28 Oct. 1906. (3) *Lendall Llewellyn Bickford*, b. at Bowdoin, Me., 22 April 1909. (4) *Robert Clifford Bickford*, b. at Bowdoin, 17 June 1913. They reside (1917) in Topsham, Me.
499. viii. ARCHIE LE ROY, b. 4 Jan. 1875.

263. AURILLA PHEBE[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 18 July 1820; bapt. 27 July 1820; died at Fitchburg, 28 Nov. 1862. She married at Cornish, N. H., 1 Jan. 1851, ALFRED HITCHCOCK, M.D., of Fitchburg. She was educated in the public schools of Cornish; in a private

Digitized by Google

school taught in her father's house by Miss Martha L. Rowell (who afterwards married Mr. Edwin Locke and became a missionary in the Sandwich Islands); under the private instruction of Caleb B. Faxon at the home of her aunt, Pamela F. (Wyman) Chapin in Newport, N. H.; in Lebanon, N. H., Academy, 1838; and at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1839–1841. She then became a teacher, first in a public school in Cornish, then in the High School at Windsor, Vt.; for a short time in Mrs. David H. Burr's Seminary for Young Ladies in Washington, D. C.; in Francestown, N. H., Academy, 1848, and was teacher of Latin in Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, 1848–1850, under Mary Lyon.

Dr. Hitchcock was a man of marked ability, distinguished as a physician and surgeon and equally distinguished for the nobility of his character. Among the places of trust and honor which he was called to occupy was that of State Counsellor for several successive years, in one of the most critical periods of our State and National history, under the leadership of that famous war governor, John A. Andrew.

Dr. Hitchcock was born in Westminster West, Vt., 17 Oct. 1813, and died at Fitchburg, 30 March 1874. He was an elder son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster West, Vt.

Children, born at Fitchburg:

i. EDWARD WYMAN[8] HITCHCOCK, b. 27 Oct. 1853; d. at Cornish, N. H., 10 Sept. 1864.

ii. JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 3 July 1857; m. (1) at Springfield, 23 May 1883, Martha Wolcott Hall, daughter of David Aiken and Abigail Wolcott (Ellsworth) Hall. She was b. in Washington, D. C., 2 Dec. 1856, and d. at Onteona, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1903. He m. (2) in New York, 7 Jan. 1914, Helen Sanborn Sargent, daughter of Charles Chapin and Elizabeth (Prescott) Sargent. Children by wife Martha Wolcott: (1) *Roger Wolcott Hitchcock*, b. at Nutley, N. J., 21 June 1887; graduated at Cornell University, 1910; aviation corps, U. S. A., 1917; now (1918) in France. (2) *Ripley Hitchcock*, b. in New York City, 16 Oct. 1895; graduated at Harvard University, 1918; military training at Camp Devens, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Ripley Hitchcock, author, editor, critic, graduated at Harvard, A.B., in 1877; went to New York in 1879 and engaged in literary work. In the summers of 1882 and 1883 he made long journeys to the West, Mexico and the Northwest as special correspondent to the *New York Tribune*. He was art critic on the *Tribune*, 1882–1890; literary adviser to D. Appleton & Co., 1890–1892; literary adviser and member of the Board of Directors of Harper & Brothers, publishers, 1902–1918. He contributed to many magazines upon American history, outdoor life, literary topics and art. He was interested in municipal reform movements in New York and delivered many lectures and addresses upon artistic and literary subjects. He was vice-president of the National Institute of Arts and Letters; a member of the American Historical Association; a member of the New York Historical Society; member of the Society of Colonial Wars; member of the Society of Colonial Governors; and a member of the New England Society of New York. He was the author of "Some Modern Etching," "An American Landscape Painter—George Inness," "Etching in America," "The Western Art Movement," "The Madonna in Art," "Water Color Painting in America," "Thomas De Quincy—a Study," "The Louisiana Purchase and the Building of the West," 1904, and "The Lewis and Clark Expedition," 1905. He edited "The Life of an Artist," by Jules Breton; "The Last Words of Thomas Carlyle," "The Art of the World Illustrated in Paintings, Statuary and Architecture of the Columbian Exposition," with an introduction and much other text; the West series including "The Story of the Indian," "The Story of the Mine," "The Story of the Cowboy," "The Story of the Railroad," "The Story of the Soldier" and "The Story of the Trapper." He also edited "Recollections by Richard Henry Stoddard," "The Trail-Makers," a "Library of History and Exploration," "Decisive Battles of America," and Woodrow Wilson's "History of the American People" (documentary edition in ten volumes, 1917). Mr. Hitchcock d. suddenly at a dinner of which he had charge, at the Park Avenue Hotel, given in honor of the "Blue Devils" of the French army, 4 May 1918.

iii. HENRY WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 5 Sept. 1860; d. 3 April 1862.

iv. ANOTHER CHILD, d. in infancy.

264. REV. JOSHUA WYMAN[7] WELLMAN, D.D. (*Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2],

Digitized by Google

Thomas[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 28 Nov. 1821; baptized there 22 Feb. 1822; died at Malden, 28 Sept. 1915, aged 93 years, 10 months. He married at East Randolph (now Holbrook), 24 Oct. 1854, ELLEN MARIA HOLBROOK, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence (Durfee) Holbrook of East Randolph. She was born in Randolph, 31 Jan. 1827, and died at Malden, 24 June 1901, aged 74 years, 4 months, 23 days. Her father, Caleb Strong Holbrook, a shoe-manufacturer, was the son of Dea. Elisha Holbrook and his wife Sarah Thayer. He was born at Braintree, 10 April 1804, and died at Holbrook, 6 Oct. 1874. He was a descendant of Thomas Holbrook who settled in Weymouth as early as 1641. The line of descent is as follows: Ellen Maria[9], Caleb Strong[8], Dea. Elisha[7], Col. John[6], Dea. John, Jr.[5], Dea. John, Sr.[4], Sergt. Samuel[3], Capt. John[2], Thomas[1], the immigrant from Broadway, England.

Mrs. Wellman's mother, Prudence Durfee was the daughter of Charles and Wealthy (Hathaway) Durfee. She was born in Fall River, 3 Oct. 1806, and died at Malden, 11 Nov. 1881. Her brother Nathan Durfee, M.D., for many years a prominent citizen of Fall River was a physician of large benevolence. Her line of descent is as follows: Prudence[5], Charles[4], Thomas[3], Benjamin[2], Thomas[1]. Thomas Durfee, the immigrant, came from England to Portsmouth, R. I., and settled there in 1660.

"Mrs. Ellen M. Wellman requested a dismission from this Church and recommendation to the Eliot Church, Newton Corner, which was granted," 24 July 1856. (Records of the Second Congregational Church of Randolph.)

Dr. Wellman was named for his maternal grandfather, Joshua Wyman, who was born at Pelham, N. H., 4 Nov. 1766, and died at Cornish, N. H., 9 June 1815—six years before the grandson's birth. In his home the youth doubtless read in his early years: *Divine Chastisements beneficial to the people of God. A Sermon delivered At Cornish, New Hampshire, at the Funeral of Mr. Joshua Wyman who died June 9, 1815, Aged 48. By Joseph Rowell, A.M., Pastor of a church in Cornish. To which is added A brief Sketch of Mr. Wyman's*

Digitized by Google

life and character, with his Address to his family, in his last sickness. Hebrews xii, ii.

Dr. Wellman was educated in the common schools of Cornish, N. H.; in a private school taught in his father's house by Miss Martha L. Rowell; under the private instruction of Caleb B. Faxon and fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.

In 1842 he entered Dartmouth College and graduated therefrom in 1846. In 1847 he entered the Andover Theological Seminary and graduated from it in 1850.

In 1838–1839—at the age of 17—he taught his first public school in Hartford, Vt. He was a teacher at Upton in 1842–1843; then again in the autumn of 1843 in the Bradford, N. H., Academy. In his junior and senior years in college he was a teacher in the public school in East Randolph (now Holbrook). In the summer of 1847 he was teacher in the Academy at Rochester. From 1846 to 1850 he was employed a part of the time as a teacher in Kimball Union Academy.

Dr. Wellman was ordained to the Christian ministry and installed as pastor of the First Congregational Church of Derry, N. H., 18 June 1851. After laboring here for five years he resigned this pastorate to accept a call to the Eliot Congregational Church of Newton. He was installed 11 June 1856 and ministered to that church for more than seventeen years. He resigned and was dismissed 23 Oct. 1873. He was installed pastor of the First Church of Malden, 25 March 1874, and completed his pastoral labors there 6 May 1883, while suffering from ill-health. Occasionally thereafter he supplied vacant pulpits but much of his time was devoted to literary work. For a full account of what he accomplished through a long and busy life, the reader is referred to his memoir which is published at the beginning of this Genealogy.

Children, born at Newton, except the first, born at East Randolph (now Holbrook):

500. i. ARTHUR HOLBROOK[8], b. 30, Oct. 1855; baptized at the Second Church of Randolph (now Winthrop Church of Holbrook) in 1856.

Digitized by Google

501. ii. EDWARD WYMAN, b. 15 March 1857; baptized at Eliot Church, Newton, 31 July 1857

502. iii. ELLEN HOLBROOK, b. 8 Nov. 1858; baptized there 19 June 1859.

iv. ANNIE DURFEE, b. 5 July 1862; baptized there 5 July 1863: d. in Boston, unm., 7 April 1903, ae. 41 yrs.

265. FIDELIA[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 13 Aug. 1825; baptized there 27 Nov. 1825; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 8 Dec. 1874.

She was educated in the public schools of Cornish, in a private school taught in her father's house, in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., and at Mrs. Ellis's Boarding School at Hanover, N. H. In 1846 she was Principal of the Female Department of the Literary Institute and Gymnasium at Pembroke, N. H. (later called Pembroke Academy). On 17 May 1847, she commenced teaching in Marlborough, N. H.

She was Preceptress in the Bradford, (Vt.) Academy, 1849–1853.

She married at Cornish, N. H., 16 Sept. 1856, HOMER OWEN HITCHCOCK, M.D., son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster West, Vt. He was born there 28 Jan. 1827, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 7 Dec. 1888. He fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, taught there in 1849–50, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851. He was Principal of Orford (N. H.) Academy, 1851–2, and graduated at the College of Medicine and Surgery, New York City, in 1855. He began practice as a physician in Kalamazoo in the autumn of 1856 and became distinguished in his profession, especially in surgery. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, a liberal contributor to objects of benevolence and was highly respected as a citizen and man. He married (2) 25 Dec. 1875, Miss Kate B. Wilcox of Orford, N. H., by whom there were two children.

Children, born at Kalamazoo, Mich.:

i. CHARLES WELLMAN[8] HITCHCOCK, b. 26 July 1858; graduated at University of Michigan, A.M., 1880; and at Detroit Medical

Digitized by Google

College, M.D., 1885. He is a successful physician and highly esteemed in his adopted city of Detroit, Mich. He m. at Detroit, Mich., 24 Dec. 1891, Mary Eunice Ingersoll, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah Hunt (Carleton) Ingersoll of Salem. She was b. at Salem, 23 Jan. 1863. Children b. in Detroit, Mich.: (1) *David Ingersoll Hitchcock* b. 26 June 1893; in service of United States in France, 1918. (2) *Charles Carleton Hitchcock*, b. 1 Dec. 1894; graduated at Dartmouth, 1917; commander of submarine chaser near New York Harbor. (3) *Hugh Wellman Hitchcock*, b. 5 June 1899; student at West Point, 1918.

ii. ALBERT WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 19 Jan. 1861; d. at Worcester, 9 April 1907. Graduated at Amherst College, 1882; Principal of Schools at Frankfort and Decatur, Mich., 1882–1884; Principal of Kalamazoo High School, 1884–1886; graduated at Yale Divinity School, 1889; awarded Hooker Fellowship giving two years post-graduate study there, 1889–1890; studied at Berlin and Oxford Universities, 1890–91 He m. at Salem, 17 Dec. 1891, Margarette Manton Osgood, daughter of John Christopher and Martha Ellen (Whipple) Osgood of Salem. She was b. at Salem, 1 May 1860, graduated at Smith College, 1883. She now (1918) resides at Salem. Mr. Hitchcock was pastor of the Belleville Congregational Church of Newburyport, 1891–1900. Pastor of the Central Congregational Church of Worcester, 1900–1907. He received the degree Ph.D. from Clark University, 1906. Children b. at Newburyport: (1) *Harriet Hitchcock*, b. 18 Sept. 1892. (2) *Katharine Hitchcock*, b. 6 June 1895. (3) *Margaret Fiske Hitchcock*, b. 17 April 1898.

iii. KATE AURELIA WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 16 Dec. 1863; graduated at Wellesley College, 1885; teacher in the Indianapolis Classical School, 1885–1887; teacher in the Michigan Seminary, 1887–1890; studied in Europe, 1890–1891; teacher of French and German in the Kalamazoo High School, 1891–1894. She m. at Newburyport, 5 July 1894, Shattuck Osgood Hartwell, son of Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) Hartwell. He was b. at Littleton, 20 March 1865. He graduated at Amherst College with the degree A.B. in 1888; was instructor in the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1888–1889; principal of the Kalamazoo High School, 1889–1894; superintendent of Public Schools, Kalamazoo, 1901–1915; superintendent of Public Schools, Muskegon, Mich., 1915 to date. Children: (1) *Edward Walker Hartwell*, b. at

Digitized by Google

Kalamazoo, Mich., 15 July 1895; in the aviation service of United States, 1918. (2) *Katherine Hartwell*, b. at Detroit, Mich., 19 Feb. 1898. (3) *Shattuck Wellman Hartwell*, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., 5 July 1900.

266. ALBERT ERASMUS[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 21 Feb. 1839; died at Burlington, Vt., 18 July 1892, aged 54 years. He married at Cornish, N. H., 6 Jan. 1864, EMILY DODGE HALL, daughter of Dr. Lyman and Mary Peters (Dodge) Hall of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Blue Hill, Me., 15 May 1841; and is living (1917) in New York City.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the schools of Cornish and at Kimball Union Academy. He taught school in Michigan. He intended to study medicine, but before he could realize this ambition he was called home by the ill-health of his father. His presence at home was considered indispensable and so he gave up other plans to settle in Cornish and care for his mother and invalid sister. In his native town he was an upright, well-beloved citizen. His life was one of great unselfishness and devotion to duty. He was a prominent member of the Congregational Church of Cornish, a member of the school board for several years, of the board of selectmen, 1885–87, and a representative to the New Hampshire legislature, 1889–90.

Children, born and baptized at Cornish:

503. i. JAMES ALBERT[8], b. 4 May 1867; bapt. 18 Aug. 1867.

ii. LOUISE CAROLINE, b. 10 April 1871; bapt. 3 Sept. 1871; graduate of Northfield Seminary; Plymouth (N. H.) State Normal School; special course for two years at Radcliffe College; teacher in Littleton (N. H.) High School; at Brookline, Mass. and at the Penn Charter School of Philadelphia. Secretary of State Normal School, Salem, Mass., 1918.

iii. CLARA EMILY, b. 25 Feb. 1881; bapt. 10 July 1881; graduate of Littleton (N. H.) High School, 1900; Brookline High School, 1901; Framingham Normal School, 1904; at Radcliffe College, 1901–1902; teacher at Fairhaven and Brockton. She m. at Manchester, N. H., 26 Dec. 1908, Leslie Boynton Farr of Littleton, N. H., son of George and Eliza

Digitized by Google

Caroline (Boynton) Farr. He was b. at Littleton, N. H., 1 Dec. 1878. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1902, and at the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in 1903. He is president of the Harlem Contracting Co. of New York City. Child: b. and d. in New York, 2 Dec. 1909.

267. HORACE BARNARD[7] WELLMAN (*Joshua Barnard*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 14 Nov. 1838; died in New York City, 22 March 1909. He married (1) at Cornish, N. H., 5 Oct. 1864, CAROLINE MATILDA POWERS, daughter of Larnard and Ruby M. (Barton) Powers of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Cornish, N. H., 14 Nov. 1837; died there 18 Aug. 1913. After a time they were divorced. He married (2) at Dover, N. H., 28 Oct. 1885, DELLA FLORENCE DAME, daughter of William Franklin and Betsey (Canney) Dame. She was born at Tuftonborough, N. H., 12 March 1861. She was a teacher, 1880–1885, and now resides at Dover, N. H.

Mr. Wellman attended Williams College and served as sergeant of Co. A., 16th New Hampshire Reg't, Civil War, and was engaged in literary work for many years.

Child by wife Caroline Matilda:

i. ADA POWERS[8], b. at Cornish, N. H., 5 Oct. 1867; educated at Kimball Union Academy; a teacher; m. 30 Oct. 1895, Nelson Hall Morgan. He was b. at Springfield, Vt., 5 Nov. 1863. She is his second wife; they have no children and now (1918) reside in Springfield, Vt.

Children by wife Della Florence:

504. ii. LEON FRANKLIN, b. at Dover, N. H., 14 Jan. 1888.
iii. WOODBURY WENDELL, b. at Newburyport, 15 June 1891; d. there 12 Jan. 1892, ae. 7 mos.

268. DR. JOHN HARVEY[7] WRIGHT (*John Stratton*[6] *Wright*, *Martha*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Piermont or Haverhill, N. H., 7 May 1815; died at Brighton, 26 Dec. 1879. He married, 5 Feb. 1863, ANNA MORIARTY, eldest daughter of Lyman Nichols and

Digitized by Google

Anna Moriarty of Boston. He was survived by two sons, Eben Wright, born 16 June 1867, and John Harvey Wright, Jr. and the widow.

Dr. Wright graduated at Amherst College in 1834 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1838. In 1839 he was commissioned assistant surgeon in the United States Navy. He made his first cruise with Commodore Kearney to the Indian seas and served in Mexico through the war and was on board the *Somers* at the time she was capsized and sunk before Vera Cruz. He was promoted surgeon in 1855 and served in the East India squadron till retired "for long and continued service" in 1861. He was noted as a connoisseur in art and a bibliophile. He was reputed to possess one of the finest private libraries in the country which was destroyed by the great fire in Boston in 1872. He was the author of the Wright Genealogy, published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for October 1850.

269. MARY ELIZABETH[7] WRIGHT (*John Stratton*[6] *Wright, Martha*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Haverhill, N. H., Saturday, 22 June 1822; married CHARLES HENRY TODD of Newburyport who is reported to have had his name changed to Charles Henry Wright by the Massachusetts Legislature, 21 Sept. 1867. His name is not found, however, in the *List of Persons Whose Names Have Been Changed in Massachusetts, 1780–1892.*

Children:

i. WILLIAM JAMES[8] WRIGHT, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846.
ii. CHARLES FRANCIS WRIGHT, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 19 April 1851.
iii. JOHN RUSSELL WRIGHT, b. at Brookline, 22 Nov. 1853 Harvard University, 1877; d. in London, Eng., 15 June 1881, unm.

270. GEORGE WELLMAN[7] WRIGHT (*John Stratton*[6] *Wright, Martha*[5] *Wellman, Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, Sunday, 22 Aug. 1824; died

Digitized by Google

at Duxbury, 6 March 1897. He married in New York City, 12 Oct. 1858, GEORGIANNA BUCKHAM, daughter of George and Anna (Traphagen) Buckham of New York City. They removed from New York to Duxbury in 1868. She married (2) at Trinity Church, Boston, William James Wright, a nephew to her first husband, and administrator of his estate.

Children:

i. ANNA BUCKHAM[8] WRIGHT, b. in New York City, 29 July 1859; m. (1) 22 April 1897, Benjamin Van Campen Taylor. She m. (2) 23 June 1908, Russell Wellman Moore, and d. in New York City without issue, 30 Jan. 1916.
ii. JOHN STRATTON WRIGHT, b. in New York City, 11 Oct. 1861.
iii. GEORGE BUCKHAM WRIGHT, b. in Brookline, 11 June 1867; d. in Boston, 3 April 1888.
iv. FLORENCE RUSSELL WRIGHT, b. at Duxbury, 17 Nov. 1876; d. there 10 July 1901.

271. FIDELIA WELLMAN[7] LEVERETT (*Esther Steele*[6], *Dr. Lemuel*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 11 May 1828; died at Orange, N. J., 21 Oct. 1884. She married in New York City, 17 June 1858, ALEXANDER THOMPSON MOORE. He was born in New York City, 25 July 1828; died at Orange, N. J., 21 March 1892.

Children:

i. JOHN LEVERETT[8] MOORE, b. in New York City, 6 June 1859; graduated at Princeton University, B.A., 1881; m. in Baltimore, Md., Nancy Campbell Williams.
ii. ALEXANDER THOMPSON MOORE, b. in New York City, 9 Sept. 1860, living unm., 1917.
iii. RUSSELL WELLMAN MOORE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1861; graduated at Princeton University, B.A., 1883; m. 23 June 1908, Anna Buckham (Wright) Taylor of Duxbury. She d. in New York, 30 Jan. 1916. No children.
iv. JEANNIE MOORE, b. 26 June 1863; unm., 1917.
v. THEODORE DE WITT MOORE, b. at Orange, N. J., 23 Feb. 1866; m. 2 Aug. 1893, Alice Booth Reamey; living, 1917.
vi. LUCILLA HORTENSIA LEVERETT MOORE, b. at Orange, N. J., 21 April 1867; living, unm., 1917.

Digitized by Google

272. JOHN[7] LEVERETT, 3d (*Esther Steele*[6], *Dr. Lemuel*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at ———, 19 Sept. 183—; died at Caldera, Chili. He married in Valparaiso, Chili, about 1865, a Spanish lady whose name has not been reported. They are dead but their children are now (1918) living.

Children, born in Chili:

i. JUAN ANTONIO[8] LEVERETT.
ii. MANUEL BELISARIO LEVERETT.
iii. HORTENCIA LUCILA LEVERETT.

273. GEORGE FREDERICK[7] WELLMAN (*William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookfield, Ct., 13 April 1818; died at Sharon, Ct., 2 July 1897, in his 80th year; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. He married (1) 22 June 1846, CAROLINE MATILDA PRESCOTT, daughter of Otis and Ruth Prescott of Boston. She died in New York City, 22 May 1881. He married (2) in New York City, 29 Sept. 1884, SOPHIA MORRICE, who died 29 Jan. 1890.

Mr. Wellman was a lawyer and a member of the firm of Wellman and Brennen, 265 Broadway, N. Y. At one time he was proprietor of the Wellman Law and Collection Company of New York.

Children by wife Caroline Matilda:

i. GEORGE HOMER[8], b. in Boston, 4 April 1847; d. in New York City, 22 May 1870.
ii. ANNIE BROOKS, b. in Boston, 28 Dec. 1848; m. in New York City, 15 June 1875, Charles Sewall, son of Henry Foster Sewall. He was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1848, and d. in New York City, 28 Dec. 1898. Children: (1) *Henry Foster Sewall*, b. 15 Dec. 1876. (2) *Edith Brooks Sewall*, b. 15 Feb. 1878. (3) *Otis Prescott Sewall*, b. 17 June 1879. (4) *Duer Irving Sewall*, b. 28 July 1882.
iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. in New York City, 5 May 1852; d. there 4 March 1855.

One child by second wife d. in childhood by falling from a window.

Digitized by Google

274. REV. MERRITT HUBBELL[7] WELLMAN (*William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at South Salem (now Lewisborough), N. Y., 15 Jan. 1823; died at Hyde Park, 11 March 1903, aged 80 years, 2 months. He married at St. George's Church, New York City, 17 Oct. 1854, CATHARINE ANN COLES, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Field) Coles of New York City. The officiating clergyman was Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. She was born in New York City, 14 Feb. 1820, and died at Needham, 2 May 1902.

He was baptized in infancy in St. Stephen's Church at Ridgefield, Ct., by Rev. Origin P. Holcomb. On 15 July 1835 he left home to live with his maternal grandfather, Merritt Hubbell, at Brookfield, Conn. He remained there until 31 March 1839, when he went to New Haven to live with his parents who removed thither in 1836. He soon went to New York City and on 2 April 1839 entered the store of Messrs. Godfrey and Lockwood at 39 Maiden Lane. He was admitted to the Lord's Supper at St. George's Church, Beekman St., 2 April 1843, by Rev. James Milnor, D.D., and was confirmed 3 March 1844, by Bishop Benjamin T. Onderdonk. He entered the Grammar School of Columbia College, 2 Feb. 1846. From this school he went to Columbia College, graduating therefrom 30 July 1851. On 6 Oct. following, he entered the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and graduated therefrom 29 June 1854. On 2 July 1854, he was admitted to the holy order of Deacon in Trinity Church, New York, by the Rt. Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, Provisional Bishop of the Diocese of New York. On 1 Nov. 1854 he entered upon the pastoral care of St. Mark's Church, Bridgewater, and Christ Church, Roxbury, Ct. On 4 March 1855, he was advanced to the holy order of Priest, by Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D., Assistant Bishop of Connecticut, at St. John's Church, Waterbury, Ct. On 1 Jan. 1857, he became rector of the Church of the Ascension in Brooklyn, N. H. Here he remained till 1 May 1863. During the

Digitized by Google

next year he was a missionary at Danielsonville, Ct., From Nov. 1864 to Nov. 1870 he was Assistant Minister in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City. He also served as Financial Agent of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and special agent of the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society. From Dec. 1873 to Nov. 1877, he had the pastoral care of Trinity Church, at Vineland, N. J., and Christ Church at South Vineland. From Dec. 1877 to Oct. 1881 he was Rector of Christ Church, Eastport, Me. From Oct. 1881 to Nov. 1887 he was Rector of St. John's Church, Dresden, Me., and missionary at Richmond, Me. From Nov. 1887 to July 1891 he was Minister of Emmanuel Free Church, Ansonia, Ct. He then continued to supply in parishes needing his services and on account of the impaired health of his wife, he removed to Needham in Sept. 1896, where his wife received the care of her daughter, Mrs. Norman W. Clark, during her remaining years.

Children:

i. EDWARD JAMES[8], b. in New York, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1855; bapt. at Roxbury, Ct., 4 Nov. 1855; d. there 25 Oct. 1856.

ii. THEODORE COLES, b. at Roxbury, Ct., 30 Aug. 1856; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March 1859, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos., 12 ds.

iii. MARIA WATSON, b. at Brooklyn, 2 March 1859; bapt. at Ascension Church, 20 April 1859; m. at Eastport, Me., 15 Sept. 1880, Norman William Clark, son of Dominicus Norman and Annie Ellen (Whipple) Clark of Eastport. He was b. at Eastport, 23 Sept. 1856. Children: (1) *Catharine Wellman Clark*, b. at Eastport, Me., 1 July 1881; m. at Hyde Park, 25 June 1907, Charles Ernest Walker of Holliston, who was b. 21 Nov. 1882. Children: (a) Karl Ernest Walker, b. at Holliston, 29 June 1908. (b) Edith Catharine Walker, b. at Framingham, 9 May 1910. (2) *Mabelle Wellman Clark*, b. at Dresden, Me., 11 Jan. 1883. (3) *Eleanor Maria Clark*, b. at Everett, 6 May 1889; d. 26 Aug. 1889. (4) *Edith Jarvis Clark*, b. at Everett, 3 Feb. 1891. (5) *Merritt Norman Whipple Clark*, b. at Medfield, 14 Aug. 1894; d. 14 Sept. 1914.

505. iv. THOMAS COLES, b. at Brooklyn, 5 Oct. 1861; bapt. at Ascension Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1861.

Digitized by Google

275. HENRY HOMER[7] WELLMAN (*William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at South Salem (now Lewisborough), N. Y., 30 Sept. 1826; died at New Haven, Ct., 16 Sept. 1900. He married at New Haven, 23 July 1856, MARY ELIZABETH NORTHROP, daughter of Rhodolphus Edward and Martha Jane (Brown) Northrop of New Haven. She was born at New Haven, 10 Feb. 1833, and died 14 Dec. 1913, at New Haven, Ct.

He was a communicant of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church in New Haven for many years and a vestryman, and a worthy citizen. (Northrop Genealogy, 143; Prindle Genealogy, 76.)

Children:

i. JULIA REBECCA[8], b. at New Haven, Ct., 28 April 1858; d. there 16 May 1858.

506. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. at New Haven, Ct., 1 July 1860.

iii. CARRIE AMELIA, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 March 1863; m. at New Haven, 7 Aug. 1889, Ellsworth Hartley Moulton, son of Harvey Truman and Esther Anne (Hartley) Moulton. He was b. at Whitneyville, Ct., 4 June 1862. Child: *Mildred Mae Bella Moulton*, b. at Whitneyville, Ct., 15 Aug. 1891.

iv. MARY NORTHROP, b. at Norwalk, Ct., 15 Feb. 1869; m. at New Haven, Ct., 30 Nov. 1893, Samuel Roscoe King, son of Samuel Russell and Mary (Murdock) King. He was b. in Osage County, Mo. Children: (1) *Vivian Wellman King*, b. at Providence, R. I., 1 July 1895. (2) *Roscoe Ladd Irvington King*.

276. HOMER HENRY[7] WELLMAN (*William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at South Salem (now Lewisborough), N. Y., 30 Sept. 1826; died at Chelan, Wash., 7 Sept. 1910. He was a twin brother to Henry Homer Wellman. He married at Madison, Ct., 7 Oct. 1851, MARION JULIANNA HARRISON, daughter of James and Clarissa (Dudley) Harrison. She was born at Madison, Ct., 17 May 1826, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 June 1903. She was an inventor of several widely used devices among which was a safety pin, a spring mattress

Digitized by Google

and a safety lamp for the use of miners. She was also an artist. The account of her death (*Boston Evening Transcript*, June 16, 1903) states that her father was a cousin to Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States, but the account does not give the correct name of her father.

Children, born in New York City:

507. i. EDWIN HOMER[8], b. 25 Aug. 1857.
ii. HERBERT JAMES, b. 9 Feb. 1865; d. in New York City, 9 June 1889. He m. 29 April 1889, Ada Faux of Jersey City Heights, N. J. No children.

277. THOMAS FOLLET[7] WELLMAN (*Bartholomew*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynnfield, 27 Oct. 1809; died there 24 April 1875, aged 66 years. He married at West Cambridge (now Arlington), 23 Dec. 1837, SOPHIA RUTH REED, a native of South Reading (now Wakefield), where she was born, 17 Nov. 1814 or 1815. The ceremony was performed by Rev. David Damon, his uncle. She was the daughter of Barzillai and Lydia (Bryant) Reed and died at Lynnfield, 22 Sept. 1893, aged 78 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Thomas Follet Wellman was a kind, genial man and his wife was an energetic, thrifty woman and their home known as "Willow Castle" is still standing east of Lynnfield Centre.

Children, born at Lynnfield, except the first, born at Lynn:

i. THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW[8], b. in "the Thunder and Lightning House" on Boston street, Lynn, 9 Sept. 1838. He resided at Lynnfield Centre in one of the oldest houses there, called "Willow Castle." Here he wrote the *History of Lynnfield*, published in 1895. He never m. and at his death the name Wellman became extinct in Lynnfield. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Lynnfield Centre. He had many Wellman relics, including a pewter mug and a razor hone which he supposed were originally in possession of the immigrant Thomas Wellman.
ii. HENRY BARZILLAI, b. 29 Oct. 1840; enlisted in Co. E., 50th Mass. Reg't; d. in the hospital at Baton Rouge, La., 30

Digitized by Google

May 1863, ae. 22 yrs., 7 mos. He was a whole-souled, noble young man, a martyr for his country; his death cast a deep shadow over the family.

iii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. 29 Aug. 1842; m. at Lynnfield, 1 June 1876, Nathaniel Ross, son of James G. and Catherine C. Ross. He was b. at Cape Breton, 22 Aug. 1844. They reside (1918) at Lynnfield. Children: (1) *Alice Maud Ross*, b. 15 Nov. 1877; d. 19 Nov. 1877, ae. 4 ds. (2) *Anna Elizabeth Ross*, b. 29 May 1880; d. unm., 28 May 1905. (3) *Catherine Wellman Ross*, b. 18 Feb. 1886; a teacher.

iv. SARAH LOUISE, b. 12 March 1844; m. at Lynnfield, 13 May 1874, Alfred Glidden Carter, son of Nathaniel and Susanna W. (Batchelder) Carter of Reading. He was b. at Lynnfield, March 1844. Children: (1) *Sarah Alfretta Carter*, b. 25 Dec. 1875; d. 16 Aug. 1877. (2) *Albert Henry Carter*, b. 28 Nov. 1879.

v. SAMUEL NELSON REED, b. 25 Oct. 1845; d. at Lynnfield, 1 Aug. 1848, ae. 2 yrs., 9 mos., 10 ds.

vi. LYDIA REBECCA, b. 20 June 1849; m. at Lynnfield, 10 June 1891, William Ray Roundy, son of Truman and Malinda (Ray) Roundy of Lempster, N. H. He was b. at Lempster, N. H., 24 Aug. 1823; d. 15 Dec. 1901. He was a representative from Lynnfield to the General Court, 1873. She was his second wife and there were no children. She now (1918) resides in Reading.

279. JOHN ROLLINS[7] WELLMAN (*Stephen*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 17 Nov. 1819; died at Lawrence, 21 June 1899, aged 79 years, 7 months, 4 days. He married (1) at Middleton, 14 June 1848, SARAH S. NASON, daughter of John and Mary Nason of Eliot, Me. She was born at Eliot, Me., and died at Middleton, 23 Feb. 1874, aged 55 years, 23 days. He married (2) at Middleton, 18 Nov. 1874, LUCRETIA COFFIN TUCKER, daughter of David W. and Mary (Coffin) Tucker. She was born at Cherryfield, Me., 7 Dec. 1834, and died at Melrose, 19 Feb. 1916, aged 81 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Child by wife Sarah S.:

i. CHARLES ALMON[8], b. at Middleton, 29 June 1849; d. there 25 Sept. 1872, ae. 23 yrs., 2 mos., 26 ds. He was an architect and unm.

Digitized by Google

Child by wife Lucretia Coffin:

508. ii. JOHN RALPH, b. at Middleton, 8 Aug. 1876.

282. GEORGE[7] WELLMAN (*Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 16 March 1810; died at Lowell, 4 April 1864. He married in Walpole, 29 Dec. 1834, LOUISA[6] HODGES of Walpole (*William*[5], *Job*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]). She was born at Taunton or Walpole, 27 Oct. 1807; died at Lowell, 12 July 1887 aged 80 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 383: 137.)

He was the inventor and patentee of a valuable contrivance in 1845, used in the manufacture of cotton cloth, called "Wellman's Self Acting Card Stripper," which was at the time of his death adopted by most of the manufacturing establishments in the United States and European countries.

Children, born at Lowell:

509. i. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. 2 May 1836; d. 24 Aug. 1886.

ii. WILLIAM LLOYD, b. 25 May 1844; m. in Boston, 27 Aug. 1894, Mary M. Sampson, daughter of George B. and Mary B. Sampson. She was b. at Kingston about 1846. No children. She d. in Boston, 14 Feb. 1910, ae. 63 yrs., 4 mos., 8 ds. She was b. in Duxbury and buried in Lowell. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 444: 171 and Deaths, 1910, 8: 111.)

282[a]. MARY ELIZABETH[7] WELLMAN (*Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), 21 Jan. 1815. She married, 14 Feb. 1836, MARTIN BAILEY PEIRCE, son of Nathaniel Peirce of Scituate. He was born at Scituate, 17 July 1807; died at Abington, 25 Dec. 1876.

They resided in Duxbury till 1845 and in Abington thereafter.

Children (incomplete list), three born at Duxbury, last at Abington:

i. HENRY BAILEY PEIRCE, b. 18 Aug. 1841; enlisted as a private in Co. E, 23d Mass. Vols., 14 Oct. 1861; commissary, 9 Dec. 1861; first lieutenant, 20 Sept. 1863; Quartermaster, 3 Jan. 1864; Captain, Sept. 1864; mustered out, 12 July 1865;

Digitized by Google

assistant Adjutant General, G. A. R., 1870–1875; Secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1876–1891. He m. (1) Cynthia Elvira Carew, daughter of John and Barbara Carew. She d. at Abington, 9 April 1862. He m. (2) Augusta Arnold, daughter of Leonard P. and Frances Arnold of Abington. Their children: (1) *Eugene Edgett Peirce*, b. 16 Aug. 1868; m. 20 Sept. 1888, Edna M. Perkins; civil engineer. (2) *Anna Giles Peirce*, b. 31 May 1877; teacher.

ii. ALMA M. PEIRCE, b. 14 Jan. 1843.

iii. WASHINGTON C. PEIRCE, b. 21 Jan. 1844; d. at Duxbury. 13 April 1844, ae. 3 mos.

iv. MARY ELLEN PEIRCE, b. 1 Oct. 1846. Seven other children not recorded at Duxbury or Abington.

283. CHARLES PENSON[7] WELLMAN (*Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Wrentham, 13 Dec. 1823; died at Lewiston, Me., 29 May 1899. He married at Lowell, 13 Oct. 1847, ELIZABETH DOWNER TITUS of Colebrook, N. H.; died at Lewiston, Me., 9 Sept. 1902. She was the daughter of Caleb and Drusilla Titus. She was a prominent member of the Bates Street Universalist Church, of Lewiston. They resided in Lewiston, Me. for many years.

Children, born at Lowell:

i. FRANCES JOSEPHINE[8], b. 27 March 1849; d. 11 Feb. 1851, ae. 1 yr., 10 mos., 13 ds.

510. ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 27 July 1852.

511. iii. EDWARD COIT, b. 14 April 1854.

285. EUSTIS JUDSON[7] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Medfield, 8 Nov. 1823. He married 15 March 1849, MARY WHITE, daughter of Eli and Anna (Eggelston) White of Chautauqua County, N. Y. She was born there 1 June 1828 and died at Oakfield, Mich., 27 March 1889. He was a farmer at Oakfield Centre for over half a century.

Children, born at Oakfield, Mich.:

i. THERESA[8], b. 15 Nov. 1850; m. 15 Nov. 1874, Thomas Anderson, of Oakfield, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Arbuckle) Anderson of Ayrshire, Scotland. He was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 3 Feb. 1850. Children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth Ander-*

Digitized by Google

son, b. at Oakfield, 1 Aug. 1875; d. there 7 Sept. 1876. (2) *Emma May Anderson*, b. there 11 June 1878; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Willis Arthur Davis of Rockford, Mich. Thomas Anderson's grandfather was James Anderson of Ayrshire, Scotland.

512. ii. FRANK, b. 1 Sept. 1852.

iii. HATTIE, b. 31 May 1855; unm., 1898, living at Oakfield, Mich.

513. iv. EUGENE, b. 9 May 1857.

v. MAY, b. 30 Oct. 1866; m. 7 April 1896, James Edgar Anderson of Oakfield, son of Isaac and Ellen Augusta (Letcher) Anderson, grandson of Joseph Anderson of Ayrshire, Scotland. He was b. at Greenville, Mich., 29 Oct. 1869. No children, 1898.

285a. ELIZA ANN[7] WELLMAN (*Isaac*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Athens, Vt., 23 July 1828; married 1 Oct. 1845, JAMES S. WOLCOTT, born in Erie County, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1816; died in Kalamazoo County, Mich., 11 April 1897. She resided at Vicksburg, Mich., 1898.

Children, born in New York State:

i. CHARLES EDGAR[8] WOLCOTT, b. 17 Aug. 1848; m. 22 March 1876, Sara Etta Hopkins, daughter of Howard Hopkins. She was b. at Mendon, Mich., 12 June 1848. Three children; they reside at Schoolcraft, Mich.

ii. HARRIET ELECTA WOLCOTT, b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Horace D. Williams of Vicksburg, Mich. Two children.

iii. EMMA JANE WOLCOTT, b. 11 June 1853; m. 30 March 1878, Daniel Evans of Vicksburg, Mich. No children.

286. LEAVITT KENDRICK[7] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 25 Dec. 1809; died at Newfane, Vt., 24 Jan. 1892. He married at Montgomery, Vt., Sept. 1833, ORILLA SCOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Robbins) Scott. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 25 Feb. 1815, and died at Newfane, Vt., 18 Jan. 1899. By occupation he was a blacksmith.

Children, born at Montgomery, Vt:

i. ROSETTE ELIZABETH[8], b. 12 May 1834; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 July or 2 Aug. 1903. She m. at Montgomery, Vt., 12 March 1859, Rodney Marcy, son of Russell Smith and Nancy (Fairbanks) Marcy. He was b. 10 May 1830, and d. at

Digitized by Google

Putney, Vt., 21 April 1897. Children: (1) *Ernest Levern Marcy*, b. at Keene, N. H., 13 June 1862; m. at Newfane, Vt., 12 March 1882, Mildred Ballou and had (a) Ellen Sylvia Marcy, b. at Putney, Vt., 22 Oct. 1883; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 26 June 1907, John Alfred Wait. Children: Mildred Ellen Wait, b. 30 Aug. 1909, and Gretchen Anna Wait, b. 14 Aug. 1911. (b) Edna Mildred Marcy, b. 12 March 1885; m. at Newfane, Vt., 20 June 1911, Stuart Eugene Frost. Child: Stephen Willard Frost, b. at Westfield, N. J., 21 Nov. 1916. (2) *Frank Earl Marcy*, b. at Newfane, Vt., 11 June 1872; m. at Lawrence, Kans., 25 Dec., 1901, May Scott Finney, daughter of James Robert and Anna (Clingan) Finney. Child: Helen May Marcy, b. in New York City, 25 Feb. 1903.

Frank Earl Marcy graduated from the University of Kansas 1900 with the degree B.S. He has specialized in chemical engineering and metallurgy. From 1900 to 1915 he was connected with the Anaconda Copper Mining Company, the Allis-Chalmers Company and the Mine and Smelter Supply Company at Salt Lake, Utah. Here he patented many improvements in concentration, roasting and converting copper ores. In 1917 he is interested in the Marcy mill which is crushing more than 55,000 tons of ore daily. He is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers and of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

514. ii. HENRY BOWEN, b. 17 Sept. 1836.

iii. SYLVIA JEANETTE, b. 12 Nov. 1844; m. at Newfane, Vt., 22 Oct. 1866, Warren Coburn Cushing, son of Warren and Lucy (Carter) Cushing. He was b. at Newfane, Vt., 27 Sept. 1839; and d. at Vernon, Vt., 27 Aug. 1909. His widow now (1917) resides at Brattleboro, Vt. Children b. at Jamaica, Vt.: (1) *Ethel Mary Cushing*, b. 1 May 1874; d. 9 June 1905. (2) *Carl Warren Cushing*, b. 6 March 1876; m. 30 Jan. 1899, Marcia Ingram White. Child: Baxter Coburn Cushing, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 2 Sept. 1903.

515. iv. NORMAN ADDISON; b. 3 Nov. 1846.

v. FRANK EUGENE, b. 7 Dec. 1849; m. at Saxton's River, Vt., 21 Sept. 1879, Addie Bennett, daughter of Oscar and Cynthia (Dutton) Bennett. She was b. at Vassalboro, Me., 20 April 1854. He is a lumberman. No children.

287. ELVIN MOORE[7] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt.,

Digitized by Google

10 Aug. 1811; died at Monmouth, Ill., 9 Feb. 1849. He married (1) at Monmouth, Ill., 9 March 1839, MRS. DEBORAH (WILLCOX) CRANDELL, a widow, with one small child, Warren Crandall. She died at Monmouth, 16 July 1847. He married (2) at Monmouth, 12 Oct. 1847, his cousin ARIXANA SOUTHGATE ANDREWS, daughter of Allen Green and Abigail Austin (Wellman) Andrews. She was born at Elizabethtown, Ky., 3 Feb. 1827. She married (2) 12 Jan. 1851, Charles Stice and resides (1898) at Abingdon, Ill. (See p. 204.)

Mr. Wellman was educated at the University of Vermont, at Burlington, and was a teacher by profession. On 18 April 1840 he purchased 100 acres in the town of Swan, Warren County, Ill., which he improved and resided upon for the remainder of his life.

Children by wife Deborah:

i. SARAH JANE[8], b. 19 Dec. 1839; m. 12 Dec. 1862, L. C. Axtell of Warren County, Ill. She d. before 1900. No children. In 1900 his address was Roseville, Ill.
ii. ELVIRA, b. 20 July 1842; d. of a snake bite, 1849.
iii. ELLEN (twin) b. 20 July 1842; d. at Portland, Ore., Feb. 1897.
iv. EMELINE, b. 11 April 1845; m. William H. Stice of Warren County, Ill.; removed to Kansas before 1870; d. there about 1887. They had children.

288. PETER DALLAS[7] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 5 March 1813; died about 1867. He married at Strongsville, Ohio, twice and left no children. He married MRS. MARGARET (POPE) LYMAN, widow of Elijah Lyman and daughter of Jonathan Pope of Ohio. (Pope Genealogy, 292), probably his second marriage.

289. NORMAN ANDREWS[7] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[6] *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 15 April 1815; died at Springfield, 20 March 1858, aged 43 years. He married at Springfield, 12 Sept. 1839, ABIGAIL MATILDA KENDALL, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Annis) Kendall. She was born at Providence, R. I., 16 March 1816,

Digitized by Google

and died at Springfield, 1 Jan. 1892, aged 75 years, 9 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 427: 659.)

Children, born at Springfield:

i. ALLEN ANDREWS[8], b. 13 June 1840; employed in U. S. Armory at Springfield; enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War; died from exposure on the battlefield, 28 Oct. 1865.

ii. ELIZA BOWEN, b. 12 Oct. 1842; m. at Springfield, 7 Nov. 1861, John T. Cate, son of Nathaniel and Eliza Cate. He was an armorer and b. at Springfield about 1836. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 144:301.)

290. LUKE BOWEN[7] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Montgomery (Avery's Gore), Vt., 31 Jan. 1826. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1854, ANGELINE ELISABETH JONES, who was born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1831. They resided at Carthage, S. Dak. (1898).

Children:

i. WILLIAM[8], b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1855; d. at Strongsville, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1855.

ii. CHARLES, b. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1856; d. at Waterloo, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1859.

516. iii. FRANK, b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1859.

iv. HARRY, b. at same place, 1 Oct. 1861; d. there 1 Dec. 1862.

v. LEONORA ELIZABETH, b. at same place, 4 March 1865.

291. CHELLIS SAFFORD[7] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Montgomery (Avery's Gore), Vt., 27 April 1829. He married (1) at Montgomery, Vt., 13 May 1849, EMILY WILKINS, daughter of Sherborn and Sophronia Wilkins of Montgomery, Vt. She was born there 1832, and died there Sept. 1853. He married (2) at Montgomery, Vt., 9 Feb. 1854, EMILY CLARISSA HAPGOOD, daughter of Elmore and Rhuannah (Smith) Hapgood. She was born at Jericho, Vt., 19 July 1824. He was residing at Elmo, Nodaway County, Mo. (1898).

Children by wife Emily Wilkins, born at Montgomery, Vt.:

Digitized by Google

517. i. LUKE EUGENE[8], b. 21 Jan. 1851.
ii. HOMER CARLOS, b. 22 June 1853; unm., 1898.

Children by wife Emily Hapgood, born as above, except last three born at Jefferson, Iowa:

518. iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 26 Oct. 1856.
iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 17 April 1858; m. B. Hamilton Caudy. Two children, b. at Calman, S. Dak.
v. CORTEZ HARLAND, b. 21 Sept. 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1886, Laura O. Valentine of Jefferson, Iowa.
519. vi. WILLIAM MARVIN, b. 22 April 1862.
vii. JENNEY EMILY, b. 9 Aug. 1866; d. at Jefferson, Iowa, 21 March 1867.
viii. ADDIE ELISABETH, b. 21 July 1870; m. Orville W. Lee of Columbus, Ohio. One child.
ix. EDWIN BERNY, b. 6 Oct. 1872; unm., 1898.

292. EVERETT PERRY[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 5 Jan. 1813; died at Brookline, 22 Feb. 1891, aged 78 years, 1 month, 17 days. He married at Newfane, Vt., 13 Aug. 1840, ELECTA BUTTERFIELD, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Miller) Butterfield. She was born at Dummerston, Vt., 10 Sept. 1813 and died at Brookline, Vt., 9 or 10 June 1889, aged 75 years, 8 months, 29 days. He was town treasurer of Brookline, Vt., 1867–1884, and a representative to the Vermont legislature, 1867–1868.

Children, born at Brookline, Vt.:

i. MARY ABBY ANN[8], b. 20 Oct. 1846; m. at Brookline, Vt., 16 Nov. 1882, Judge Andrew Asa Wyman, son of Thomas and Hulda (Gilbert) Wyman of Westmoreland, N. H. He was b. at Rockingham, Vt., 12 March 1830, and d. at Montpelier, Vt., 21 Nov. 1894. He was educated at Townsend and Thetford Academies; was a member of the Vermont House of Representatives, 1864, 1865, 1867, and 1872; a member of the Vermont Senate, 1874; assistant judge of Windham Co. Court six years, and in 1894 was representative and county commissioner. On the morning of 21 Nov. 1894, while on his way to the Capitol he dropped dead on the steps of the aforesaid building. She was a public school teacher for twenty years. No children.

Digitized by Google

ii. MARTHA ELECTA, b. 9 July 1849; m. at Athens, Vt., 25 March 1895, Rev. George Henry Bolster, son of Francis and Hannah Rebecca (Smith) Bolster of Alstead, N. H. He was b. at Alstead, 26 Feb. 1860, graduated at Boston University; teacher; Methodist minister. No children.

293. MARY BLISS[7] WELLMAN (*Marvin*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at West Springfield, 11 Oct. 1829. She married 9 Sept. 1861, JOHN SPROUT.

Children:

i. JOHN WELLMAN[8] SPROUT, b. at Quincy, Ill., 4 Oct. 1864; m. at Monmouth, Ill., 19 Oct. 1891, Ella Eudora Clark, daughter of Edward and Susan (Dunlap) Clark. She was b. at Aledo, Ill., 12 Feb. 1871. Their children: (1) *Lillian Blanch Sprout*, b. 25 April 1893. (2) *Edith May Sprout*, b. 1 Aug. 1894. (3) *Hettie Elizabeth Sprout*, b. 20 Jan. 1896; m. 18 July 1914, at Monmouth, Ill., Earl Thomas Hanson; they reside at 721 N. Main st., Monmouth, Ill., and have a son, Robert Keith Hanson, b. 20 Aug. 1915. (4) *Mary Ella Sprout*, b. 2 July 1897. (5) *John Edward Sprout*, b. 19 Nov. 1899; member of Monmouth Home Guards. (6) *William Irvin Sprout*, b. 19 Dec. 1901. (7) *Harold Wellman Sprout*, b. 3 Aug. 1906.

ii. MARY EMMA SPROUT, b. at Monmouth, Ill., 1 Aug. 1867; m. at Galesburg, Ill., 27 Feb. 1893, Frank Freeman Carson, son of John Newton and Lovina (Johnson) Carson. He was b. at Cadiz, Ohio, 7 March 1864, and d. at Gerlaw, Ill., 4 Oct. 1900. He was a graduate of Abingdon College, Abingdon, Ill. They own Maplewood farm of 320 acres at Monmouth, Ill. Two children: (1) *Mary Lovina Carson*, b. at Monmouth, Ill., 4 Aug. 1894. (2) *John Sprout Carson*, b. at Monmouth, 1 Jan. 1896.

294. ISAAC AUSTIN[7] WELLMAN (*Marvin*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at West Springfield, 27 April 1834; died at Centropolis, Kans., 28 April 1905. He married at Solomon Rapids, Kans., 5 Nov. 1879, MRS. SARAH (GANTS) MITCHELL, daughter of Jeremiah and Louisa Estelle Gants. She was born at Freehold, N. J., 21 Jan. 1852, and died at Centropolis, Kans., 5 Jan. 1905. He was a merchant at Centropolis, Franklin County, Kans.

Child, born at Centropolis, Kans.:

Digitized by Google

i. EMMA MAY[8], b. 11 July 1882; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 15 Dec. 1915, Homer Milton Nushaum, son of Christian and Sarah Nushaum. He was b. at Middlebury, Ind., 9 Sept. 1879. They reside (1917) at Ottawa, Kans. Children b. at Centropolis, Kans.: (1) *Wellman Edward Nushaum*, b. 1 March 1917. (2) *Sarah Elizabeth Nushaum* (twin), b. 1 March 1917.

295. GEORGE MARVIN[7] WELLMAN, M.D. (*Marvin*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) born at Springfield, 24 Feb. 1837; died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1902. He married at Otego, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1869. JEANNIE SERAPHINIA COLE, daughter of James Henry and Augusta (Bogue) Cole of Otego, Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Otego, 3 July 1849, and died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1886.

Dr. Wellman graduated from Springfield High School about 1856 and from Amherst College in 1861, paying his college expenses by teaching. He went to Washington, D. C. While employed in the Lincoln Hospital and in the Ordnance office there, he studied medicine and graduated from the Medical Department of Georgetown, D. C., University in 1868. He took a course of lectures in New York at the College of Physicians and Surgeons and in 1869 commenced practice at Dover Plains, N. Y. Devoting himself strictly to his profession won for him the title "The Beloved Physician."

Children, born at Dover Plains, N. Y.:

i. MARION AUGUSTA[8], b. 25 Nov. 1870; m. at Dover Plains, 1 July 1896, Rev. Edward Duncan Kelsey, son of Lysander and Mary (Duncan) Kelsey. He was b. at Wheelersburgh, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1853; graduated at Marietta College, Ohio, 1874; at Andover Theological Seminary, 1875–1876; graduated at Yale Theological Seminary, 1881; assistant pastor of the Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York, 1884–1885; principal of High School, Sharon, Ct., 1894–1898. Pastor Congregational Church, Coney Island, N. Y., in 1899. Children: (1) *Marion Wellman Kelsey*, b. at Sharon, Ct., 17 May 1897. (2) *Marguerite Bliss Kelsey*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 May 1901. (3) *Lucille Maude Kelsey*, b. at Brooklyn, 26 Nov. 1908.

ii. FRED BROWNING, b. 31 Aug. 1877; d. 12 June 1878.

iii. MAUDE SHERMAN, b. 24 Dec. 1884; m. at Dover Plains, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

6 Oct. 1909, Henry Duncan Casey of Dover Plains. They now (1918) reside there. No children.

299. JAMES THWING[7] WELLMAN (*James Gilbert*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., 6 Jan. 1830; died at Bremen, Me., 22 Oct. 1901. He married (1) at Nobleboro, Me., March 1854, EMILY JANE WALTZ, daughter of Jacob and Susan (Thomas) Waltz of Nobleboro, Me. She was born at Nobleboro, 3 April 1836, and died at Bremen, 7 Feb. 1877. He married (2) MRS. MARY (NASH) FRENCH of Waldoboro, Me., daughter of Simeon Nash and widow of William French of Waldoboro, Me. She is still living (1917).

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

i. MARTHA LOIS[8], b. 8 May 1855; m. at Medford, 1 June 1882, Frank Baldwin Jordan, son of Nahum and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Jordan. They reside (1918) at 26 Lafayette St., Wakefield. Children b. at Wakefield: (1) *Loring Pierce Jordan*, b. 26 Oct. 1884; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., 3 July 1912, Sara Curwen Barber. Their children b. at Wakefield: (a) Loring Pierce Jordan, Jr., b. 28 Dec. 1913. (b) Emily Jordan, b. 6 Oct. 1915. (2) *Leon Eldredge Jordan*, b. 26 March 1886; m. in Boston, 15 Jan. 1912, Mary F. Timmins. Children: (a) Dorothy Wellman Jordan, b. at Fort Worth, Texas, 15 April 1914. (b) Roger Timmins Jordan, b. at Roxbury, 5 June 1915. (3) *Irving Gilbert Jordan*, b. 10 March 1891; d. at Wakefield, 26 Sept. 1896.

ii. SUSAN JANE, b. 6 Oct. 1856; m. at Nobleboro, Me., Jan. 1879, Asa Clark. Children: (1) *Herman Clark*, b. at Damariscotta Mills, Me., 5 March 1881. (2) *Ernest Clark*, b. at same place, 8 June 1884; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 3 Jan. 1904. (3) *Alice Clark*, b. at Damariscotta, Me., 14 May 1886; m. Bainbridge Foster. Children not reported. (4) *Hattie Frances Clark*, b. at Forest City, S. Dak., 3 Aug. 1888.

520. iii. GILBERT HENRY, b. 7 Jan. 1860.

iv. HATTIE FRANCES, b. 19 Nov. 1861; m. at Wakefield, 25 Dec. 1883, Jesse L. Homan, son of Benjamin A. and Sarah B. Homan of Bremen, Me. Child: *Alfred Wellman Homan*, m. 9 March 1911, Geneva Edna Wyman. Their children: (a) Jesse Wyman Homan, b. at Damariscotta, Me., 11 Dec. 1912. (b) Carroll Alfred Homan, b. at Sandown, N. H., 14 July 1914.

Digitized by Google

v. ALICE MAY, b. 6 April 1863; m. at Lynnfield, 24 Dec. 1886, Elmus Anson French, son of William B. and Marion French of Waldoboro, Me. Children: (1) *Harold James French*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 26 Oct. 1889; m. 2 Dec. 1909, Priscilla Pratt Butterfield. Their children b. at Waldoboro, Me.: (a) Mildred Butterfield French, b. 14 Feb. 1912. (b) Carroll Wellman French, b. 22 March 1916. (2) *Blanche Laura French*, b. at same place, 28 Aug. 1891; m. 28 Feb. 1910, Ernest Lester Burns. No children, 1917. (3) *Astor Wellman French*, b. at Sherborn, 6 Aug. 1895; m. Aug. 1914, Loretta Storer Poland. Their child: (a) Donald Poland French, b. 7 Aug. 1915.

vi. LAURA ETTA, b. 7 May 1865; m. at Waldoboro, Me., Jan. 1890, Charles M. French of Bremen, Me. Children: (1) *Florence May French*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 8 Feb. 1894. (2) *Jesse Lee French*, b. at Sherborn, 14 Feb. 1895. (3) *Clarence Raymond French*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 30 Aug. 1899.

521. vii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 19 Nov. 1866.

viii. SADIE ABBIE, b. 19 Jan. 1870; d. 5 July 1909. She m. at Wakefield, 29 Nov. 1893, William N. Snow, son of Woodbridge C. and Joan (Mahoney) Snow. He was b. at Provincetown, about 1872. Children b. at Wakefield: (1) *Emily Noyes Snow*, b. 12 Feb. 1895. (2) *Ada Woodbridge Snow*, b. 4 April 1896. (3) *Wilfred Clarence Snow*, b. 20 Feb. 1898.

301. JOSEPH ANDERSON[7] WELLMAN (*David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Bremen, Me., 2 March 1834. He married (1) 23 Nov. 1852, BERTHA ANNIE WINSLOW, daughter of Harvey and Eunice (Hall) Winslow of Nobleboro, Me. She was born at Nobleboro, 1 April 1832, and died at Bremen, Me., 30 Aug. 1874. He married (2) 3 Feb. 1877, LIZZIE SARAH CREAMER, who was born at Waldoboro, Me., 5 Dec. 1836.

He was a carpenter on the Frigate Colorado under the command of Capt. Thatcher and Capt. Dewey in the Civil War, enlisting 5 Sept. 1864.

Children, born at Bremen, except the first:

521[a]. i. ALEXANDER ROBINSON[8], b. at Waldoboro, Me., 11 June 1854.

ii. FLORES OWEN, b. 20 Oct. 1855; m. 12 Jan. 1877, Ada Waltz. He was a carpenter and d. at Bremen, 5 May 1879.

522. iii. HENRY CLIFFORD, b. 23 Nov. 1857.

Digitized by Google

iv. FANNY ETTA, b. 11 April 1862; m. 18 May 1877, Allston W. Southworth of Campello.

v. MARY ANN, b. 25 May 1864; m. 16 Jan. 1884, in Boston. Thomas A. Rich of Cohasset, son of Zaccheus and Margaret (Willcutt) Rich of Cohasset. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 353: 286.)

523. vi. EDWIN HARVEY, b. 15 Dec. 1866.

524. vii. CROSBY KEENE, b. 8 April 1870.

302. ALDEN WILLIAMS[7] WELLMAN (*David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., 10 Feb. 1840; died at Bremen, Me., 6 March 1915. He married at Waldoboro, Me., 18 Dec. 1870, ABIGAIL JANE FRENCH, daughter of William and Mary (Nash) French. She was born at Waldoboro, Me., in 1856. He was a carpenter and his widow now (1917) resides in Bremen, Me.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

525. i. EZRA BLISS[8], b. 24 March 1873; m. Nellie Sidelinger; resides in Nobleboro, Me.

ii. LILLA BELL, b. 16 Aug. 1875; m. (1) ——— Miller; m. (2) at Malden, 23 Oct. 1904, Thomas J. Hyndman, son of Earl and Mary (Cameron) Hyndman. He was b. in Colchester Co., N. S., about 1871. They reside in Everett. Child: *Ruth Edith Hyndman*, b. at Somerville, 25 Oct. 1915. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 547: 497.)

iii. EDITH MAUD, b. 26 Aug. 1877; m. at Brockton, 5 Feb. 1898, Walter E. Tripp, son of Edgar F. and Hannah A. (Davoll) Tripp. He was b. at New Bedford about 1874. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 479: 532.) They reside (1917) at Augusta, Me.

526. iv. ELMUS ANSON, b. 8 July 1886.

v. ALICE MAY, b. 13 March 1888; m. at Bremen, Me., 28 Feb. 1902, Clifford Collamore, son of Vincent and Mary Ellen (French) Collamore (Collamer). He was b. at Bremen, Me., 23 March 1880. They reside at Muscongus, Me. Children b. at Bremen, Me., except the last b. at Muscongus: (1) *Walter Alden Collamore*, b. 20 Aug. 1903. (2) *Mildred Louise Collamore*, b. 6 Aug. 1906. (3) *Doris Arlene Collamore*, b. 23 April 1910; d. 4 July 1910. (4) *Vera Elizabeth Collamore*, b. 6 Aug. 1913. (5) *Gladys Viola Collamore*, b. 25 Oct. 1916.

vi. VILLA NELLIE, b. 6 Dec. 1892; m. Charles Joseph Sidelinger, son of Webster and Sadie Sidelinger. He was b. at Noble-

Digitized by Google

boro, Me., 30 June 1889. They reside (1917) in Nobleboro, Me. Child b. at Bremen, Me.: *Lois Fannie Sidelinger*, b. 18 June 1914.

viii. GOLDA EVELYN, b. 5 Dec. 1895; m. John Fredric Burns, son John James and Emma (Bryant) Burns. He was b. at Bremen Me. They reside (1917) at Bremen, Me. Child b. at Bristol, Me.: *Merton Alvin Burns*, b. 20 Oct. 1915.

303. JOHN DEMPSY[7] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born 11 Oct. 1829; died at St. Albans, Me., 3 April 1903. He married Aug. 1867, FLORA E. MASON. They resided in St. Albans, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

527. i. CHARLES H.[8], b. 17 April 1869.
ii. ALENE MAUD, b. 27 June 1875.
528. iii. GUY, b. 18 Jan. 1878; last two live (1917) in Hartland, Me.

305. FAIRFIELD[7] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 16 July 1838; died at Windsor, Me., 17 July 1903. He married LUCINDA LEARNED of Georgetown, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

i. OLO[8], b. 18 March 1879.
ii. DAUGHTER, b. and d. young.

306. WILLIAM[7] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 25 Oct. 1844. He married (1) Sept. 1878, FLORA E. BRUCE, daughter of George and Miranda Bruce of Washington, Me.

Mr. Wellman is a cooper and farmer and resides in West Washington, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

529. i. ERNEST HERBERT[8], b. 23 Oct. 1879.
ii. OTTO, b. 12 Dec. 1881; d. before 1917.
530. iii. ROY, b. 6 Oct. 1883.
531. iv. ALTON JACKSON, b. 1 Sept. 1886.
v. BESSIE, b. 20 Dec. 1889; d. before 1917.
vi. OLA, b. 19 June 1891; m. at Woburn, 12 March, 1908, John Leigher, son of William and Sadie (Greenleaf) Leigher of Washington, Me.

Digitized by Google

vii. GLENNIE, b. 10 April 1896; m. George McLearn of Yarmouth, Me. They reside in Waterville, Me.

307. ARETAS WILKINS[7] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 22 Dec. 1845. He married at Washington, Me., 25 Feb. 1873, ELIZABETH FLORINA SIBLEY, daughter of Eben Blunt and Melia (Robbins) Sibley. She was born at Union, Me., 5 Oct. 1849; and contributes these records.

Mr. Wellman is a farmer and resides on the old Wellman homestead in Washington, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

i. FRANK EDSON[8], b. 25 Feb. 1874; d. 18 Jan. 1890.
ii. DAISY BELL, b. 28 March 1876; d. 27 April 1876.
532. iii. LESLIE RAYMOND, b. 5 April 1877.
iv. LOTTIE ANNA, b. 26 March 1881; m. 11 Sept. 1912, John L. Lenfest of Union, Me. Children: (1) *Sibley A. Lenfest*, b. 22 June 1913. (2) *Leslie W. Lenfest*, b. 25 Jan. 1915. They reside in Union, Me.
533. v. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 26 May 1883.
vi. MILDRED ATLANTA, b. 10 April 1885; m. 12 Aug. 1906, Orla G. Johnston of Washington, Me. Children: (1) *Burton A. Johnston*, b. 31 July 1908; d. 7 March 1911. (2) *Donald O. Johnston*, b. 26 April 1911. (3) *Marion S. Johnston*, b. 27 July 1913. They reside in Jefferson, Me.
534. vii. RALPH ARETAS, b. 18 Jan. 1888.
535. viii. LEVI EDSON, b. 7 Dec. 1889.

308. THOMAS[7] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Searsmont or Belmont, Me. He married LUCY BELCHER of Searsmont, Me.

Child:

i. WILLIAM (or WILLARD) F.,[8] b. at Belfast, Me., about 1850; m. Mary ———. He d. in Boston, 20 May 1910, ae. 60 yrs., 6 mos. Their daughter, Lena M. Wellman, was b. at Belfast, Me., about 1874; m. in Boston, 28 Nov. 1895, Eugene C. Grover, son of John C. and Mary A. Grover. He was b. at Belfast, Me., about 1869. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 453: 297; and Deaths, 1910, 12: 561.)

Digitized by Google

309. SAMUEL HILTON[7] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Belmont or Belfast, Me., 5 April 1829. He married HELEN M. WHITEHOUSE, a native of China, Me. She died at the age of 58 years. He was a farmer and resided in Houlton, Bath and Augusta, Me. He died at the age of 63 years, about 1892.

Among their children were:

i. EVELYN PERCIVAL[8].

ii. PRESTON WHITEHOUSE, b. at Houlton, Me., 26 June 1862; resides (1917) at 12 Weston St., Augusta, Me.

iii. BURTON HILTON, b. at Bath, Me., 29 July 1864; m. in Boston, 11 Sept. 1905, Mary McDonough, daughter of Patrick and Annie (Calpin) McDonough. She was b. at Denmore, Pa., about 1876. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 557: 187.) He now (1917) resides in Page St., Augusta, Me. No children.

Probably there were other children of this family.

310. AMBROSE FARRAR[7] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) son of Samuel and Ruth (Farrar) Wellman was born at Searsmont, Me., 9 March 1830. He married at Belmont, Me., 9 Sept. 1853, NANCY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *William*[1]). She was born at Belmont, 24 Oct. 1829, and died there 19 March 1892.

Children:

i. NETTIE[8], b. at Belfast, 11 Dec. 1855; m. 28 Jan. 1877, Phineas Griffin Hurd, son of John and Lydia (Griffin) Hurd of Northport, Me.; living at Northport, 1892.

ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. at Belmont, 31 March 1857; m. 21 Dec. 1879, Ernest Everett Clark, son of James and Ruth (Heald) Clark of Northport; living in 1892.

536. iii. NATHAN WILLIAM, b. at Belmont, 9 April 1861; m. at Lincolnville, Me., 12 May 1890, Blanche May Dickey, daughter of Charles Milliken and Sarah (Patterson) Dickey of Belmont. (The Hodges Family of New England, 391, 563)

313. ISAAC G[7]. WELLMAN (*John G.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) married ADELAIDE R. STEVENS, daughter of Isaiah and Martha (Brown) Stevens. She died at Revere, 25 Nov. 1903, aged 67 years, 10 months, 4 days;

Digitized by Google

buried at Searsmont, Me. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 1903, 46: 160.)

Children:

i. ELLA S.[8], b. Searsmont, Me., about 1865; m. in Boston, 27 Feb. 1900, Martin J. Guinen, son of Lack and Margaret (Donaldson) Guinen. He was b. at Kokomo, Ind., about 1865. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 503: 58.)

537. ii. FRANK EMERY, b. at Searsmont, Me., 13 March 1873.

315. FREEMAN[7] WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Searsmont, Me., 31 Aug. 1826; died there 3 June 1897. He married CATHERINE BOSTON. He was a mechanic and resided in Searsmont.

The following may relate to his grandson:

"Married at Worcester, 30 April 1903, Willard R. Wellman, age 23, born at Hope, Me.; son of Freeman and Helen (Mitchell) Wellman and Laura E. Hamill, age 22, born at Green Mount, P. E. I.; daughter of Clark and Margaret (Curry) Hamill." (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 538: 461.)

316. JOHN PENDLETON[7] WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Searsmont, Me., 31 Oct. 1827; died at Searsmont, Me., 1 Dec. 1907. He married (1) at Searsmont, Me., 17 Nov. 1852, MARY CAROLINE MOORE, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Staples) Moore of Brooksville, Belmont, and Searsmont, Me. She was born at Belmont, Me., 5 Dec. 1827; died at Camden, Me., 2 Aug. 1893. He married (2) at Searsmont, Me., 23 Aug. 1894, NANCY ZIDANA (LUCE) MOORE, daughter of James and Lovina (Wentworth) Luce of Hope and Appleton, Me. She was born at Appleton, Me., 30 Aug. 1837. She was the widow of Wesley Moore, brother to his first wife.

He resided twenty-eight years in Camden and for half a century in Searsmont. He was a teacher, mechanic and farmer. He was selectman of Searsmont, 1861–1864 and 1896–1897; and selectman of Camden for seven years.

Children, born in Searsmont, Me.:

Digitized by Google

i. FRANCENA[8], b. 25 Nov. 1853; d. 11 Nov. 1860.

538. ii. VIRGIL DELPHINI, b. 14 Dec. 1865; m. at Camden, Me., 25 Sept. 1886, Mary Louise Heal, daughter of Hiram and Delora Ann (Heal) Heal. She was b. at Lincolnville, Me., 16 July 1866. Child b. at Camden, Me.: *Georgia Leland*[9], b. 26 Oct. 1887; d. at Camden, 16 May 1890. Mr. Wellman is a tailor and resides in Lewiston, Me. (1917).

317. JAMES BROWN[7] WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Searsmont, Me., 26 Feb. 1829; died at Union, Me., 15 Jan. 1897. He married MRS. MARY ARDELLA (VAUGHAN) HUNTER widow of Andrew Hunter of Union, Me. She was born at South Union, Me., 20 Dec. 1838. No issue by her. (Shurtleff Genealogy 236.) He may have married twice as our information is meagre. He was a mechanic and lived in Union, Knox County, Me.

318. WESLEY REGINALD[7] WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Searsmont, Me., 3 March 1835; died at Lincolnville, Me., 29 Feb. 1896. He married TIRZAH HUNT. He was a mechanic and resided in Rockland and Lincolnville, Me. No report on his family has been made.

319. ORRIS MOORE[7] WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Searsmont, Me., 1 Nov. 1836; died at Calais, Me., 29 Feb. 1912. He married (1) ROSE DUDLEY, who died shortly after marriage. He married (2) her sister CATHARIA DUDLEY, daughter of Roland Dudley of Princeton, Me. She died at Princeton, Me., about 1871, aged about 25 years. He married (3) ELMIRA DAY, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Richardson) Day of Wesley, Me. She died at Calais, Me., Feb. 1879. He married (4) at Robbinston, Me., 7 June 1880, JOAN FISHER, daughter of John and Mary Fisher. She was born at Perry, Me., 15 April 1862, and now (1918) resides in Calais, Me.

Children by wife Catharia:

i. HENRY ORRIS[8], b. at Garland, Me., 5 May 1868; m. at Wesley, Me., 6 July 1896, Mrs. Ella (Corea) Bacon, widow of Eben-

Digitized by Google

ezer Bacon and daughter of Daniel Corea. She was b. at Charlottetown, P. E. I., 12 Dec. 1861; d. at Wesley, Me., 16 March 1897. Mr. Wellman was in the Spanish War, serving under Gen. Lee in the First Maine Heavy Artillery. He has invented several important devices for holding tents, and hay-caps in position. He has no children and now (1918) resides in Everett.

ii. MARY, b. and d. at Princeton in 1871.

Child by wife Elmira:

iii. ORENA, b. at St. Stephen, N. B., 3 Aug. 1873; m. Andrew Clark of Eastport, Me., and now (1917) resides there. No report has been received of her family.

Children by wife Joan, born in Calais, Me.:

iv. ADRIAN B., b. 7 July 1881; m. at Eastport, Me., 25 Dec. 1901, Frank Smith.

v. ZELTHA, b. 15 Jan. 1884; d. 4 March 1884.

vi. ZENITH (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1884; m. at Calais, Me., 6 Nov. 1907, Herbert J. Kerr.

vii. RHODA R., b. 22 May 1888; m. at Eastport, Me., 10 July 1907, Frank E. Gilligan.

viii. JOHN N., b. 16 Sept. 1890; d. at Halifax, N. S., 6 May 1916. He was a sea-captain and unm.

ix. ORRIS MOORE, b. 13 Oct. 1893; m. at Calais, Me., 8 Dec. 1915, Georgie R. Libbey. They reside (1918) at 177 Union St., Calais, Me.

321. GEORGE HOLMES[7] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Searsmont, Me., 15 April 1846. He married at Watertown, Ct., 1 Jan. 1874, URANIA URSULA FOOTE, daughter of Frederick and Mary Ann (Smith) Foote. She died at Bethany, Ct., 10 Feb. 1887.

Children:

i. MARTHA[8], b. 12 Oct. 1878; m. 1 Feb. 1900, Myron Wheeler of Watertown, Ct.

ii. FREDERICK AMES, b. 1 Nov. 1879, at Plymouth, Ct.; m. 15 April 1903, Nellie Prince Tolles, daughter of Henry and Hattie Ellen Tolles of Plymouth, Ct.

iii. URANIA, b. 28 May 1886; teacher at Watertown, Ct. (Foote Genealogy, 1907, p. 405.)

Digitized by Google

323. EBENEZER[7] WELLMAN (*Jedediah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Waldoboro, Me., 10 March 1816; died at Searsmont, Me., 24 May 1897. He married 5 Jan. 1845, NANCY JANE JACKSON, daughter of Oliver and Selina Ann (Flagg) Jackson of Belmont, Me. She was born 20 Feb. 1825; died after 1899. Both are buried in the Grove Cemetery at Belfast, Me. He was a farmer and cooper and resided in Belmont and Searsmont, Me.

Children, probably born in Belmont, Me.:

539. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8], b. 7 Jan. 1846.
540. ii. OTIS ALDEN, m., living at Searsmont, Me., 1898. Two sons, one daughter.
iii. MARY VIOLA, b. 1 July 1853; m. Henry W. Ames. One daughter. The mother is buried in Grove Cemetery, Belfast, Me.
iv. LENORA ELLEN (twin), b. 1 July 1853; m. William McCabe of Belfast, Me. She is buried in Grove Cemetery, Belfast. One daughter.
541. v. GILBERT KENDALL, m. and resides in Belfast, Me. Two sons.
vi. MARTHA AROLINE, resides in Searsmont, Me. No children.
vii. ABBIE JANE, m., resides in Belfast, Me. One daughter.
viii. SARAH ESTELLA, m., resides in Belmont, Me. Two sons and four daughters.

324. CHARLES[7] WELLMAN (*Jedediah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was probably born in Waldoboro, Me., or vicinity. He married LIZZIE TAYLOR and they resided in Hope, Me.

Child, born at Hope, Me.:

i. ALDA DORA[8], b. 19 July 1847; m. Abner Richards. She d. at East Brookfield, 19 May 1911, ae. 63 yrs., 10 mos.; buried at Camden, Me. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1911, 24: 238.)

325. BENJAMIN[7] WELLMAN (*Jedediah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Maine. He married MARGARET NASH and lived in Morrill, Me.

Children:

542. i. MARCUS CONANT[8], b. at Morrill, Me., July 1846.
ii. OSCAR B., b. about 1853; d. at State Hospital at Tewksbury,

Digitized by Google

20 May 1904, ae. 51 yrs. At the time of his death he was a widower. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 92: 184.)

328. BENJAMIN[7] WELLMAN (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 17 March 1826; died at Malden, 29 June 1896. He married (1) JULIA BURNS, the mother of his children. After her death he married (2) SARAH JANE CUNNINGHAM, daughter of Robert and Martha (Sherman) Cunningham. She was born at New Castle, Me., about 1841. She married (2) at Malden, 18 May 1898, John Tibbetts, son of Samuel and Maria (Pender) Tibbetts. He was born at Ossipee, N. H., about 1840 and is now deceased. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 479: 255.)

After the Civil War Mr. Wellman removed from Waldoboro, Me., to Boston and later to Malden where he resided in the Faulkner section of the city.

Children by wife Julia, born at Waldoboro, Me.:

i. ANGELIA, E.[8], b. 26 May 1849; m. at Charlestown, 9 Nov. 1868, Charles E. Taylor, son of Joshua L. and Roxanna Taylor of Bath, Me. She now (1918) lives in Portland, Me.

543. ii. GILBERT ALFRED, b. 18 Oct. 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1876, Ella Haskell. He is a carpenter and resided about 1900 in Thomaston, Me.

544. iii. AUSTIN NELSON, b. 6 June 1857; m. Florence Gilbert and resided about 1900 in Portland, Me.

iv. CORA BELL, b. 26 Jan. 1860; d. at Somerville, 27 Oct. 1897. She m. at Cambridge, 29 April 1880, Fontanelle, son of Edward and Almena or Amanda (Drake) Hills. He was b. at Union, Me., 31 July 1856. Children b. at Union: (1) *Maud I. Hills*, b. 14 Jan. 1881. (2) *Austin Hills*, b. 3 Oct. 1882. (3) *Amy W. Hills*, b. 3 April 1887. (Hills Genealogy, 477.)

v. SANFORD WARREN, b. 7 Dec. 1861; went to Liverpool, about 1888; not heard from in eight years.

545. vi. SIMON BENJAMIN, b. 7 June 1864; resided in Chicago, Ill.

329. JOSHUA[7] WELLMAN (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 12 May 1830; died there 29 Nov. 1910. He married at Waldoboro, Me., 5 Dec. 1850, his second cousin, MARGARET ANGELINE WELLMAN, daughter of David Williams (132) and

Digitized by Google

Fannie (Miller) Wellman of Bremen, Me. She was born at Bremen, Me., 30 May 1832; died at Waldoboro, Me., 6 Aug. 1911. Mr. Wellman was a farmer and grocer.

Children, born at Waldoboro, Me.:

546. i. BENJAMIN ORRIS[8], b. 31 Aug. 1852.
ii. EZRA S., b. 26 Dec. 1854; d. 23 Jan. 185–.
iii. IRA BIDWELL, b. 24 Feb. 1858; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 27 June 1913. He m. there 21 June 1883, Ada Eugley, daughter of Kaler and Mary (Gross) Eugley. Their only child, *Mary Wellman*, b. 18 Jan. 1884; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 27 Nov. 1900, unm.
iv. MARY E., b. 8 Jan. 1861; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 15 Sept. 1874.
v. REDMOND BIDWELL, b. 30 Aug. 1866; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 15 Sept. 1888.
vi. VIOLA EMMA, b. 12 Sept. 1873; m. at Waldoboro, Me., 15 March 1891, Thomas Kuhn, son of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Creamer) Kuhn. He was b. at Waldoboro, Me., 17 June 1870. Their child: *Goldie Evelyn Kuhn*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 13 Aug. 1892.

330. DEA. CHAUNCEY[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 16 July 1810; died at Covington, N. Y., 17 May 1896. He married (1) 8 Dec. 1831, ELECTA WING, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Clements) Wing of Brookline, Vt. She was born in 1814 and died at Covington, N. Y., 29 April 1841. He married (2) LUCY WING, his first wife's sister. She was born 23 Aug. 1817, and died at Covington Centre, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1896.

At the age of fifteen Deacon Wellman removed with his parents from Brookline, Vt., to La Grange, N. Y. After removing to Covington Centre he united with the Baptist Church at Pavilion where he served as deacon for forty years. He was a man of indefatigable industry. He literally fulfilled the scriptural injunction which says, "What thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."

Children, born in Covington, N. Y.:

547. i. MADISON[8], b. 24 May 1834.
ii. LUCY CAROLINE, b. 22 Aug. 1837; m. 27 Feb. 1855, Rev. James

Digitized by Google

Oscar Mallory Hewitt. They reside (1917) at Pavilion, N. Y. Child: *Frances Adelaide Hewitt*, b. at Covington, N. Y. ton, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1857; d. 12 Jan. 1864.

548. iii. NELSON MARTIN, b. 11 Oct. 1839.

331. DEA. HORATIO NELSON[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 21 April 1815; died at La Grange, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1885. He married at Perry, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1843, MARY ANN SQUIERS (SQUIRES) daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Brown) Squiers of Perry, N. Y. She was born at Perry, 5 Feb. 1821, and died at Covington, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1887.

He was a farmer and lived about 30 years in Perry and 40 years in Covington, N. Y. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church.

Child:

i. MALLORY ISAAC[8], b. at Perry, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1849; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1873, Mary Addie Doane, daughter of Dyer and Dorcas (Ball) Doane of Covington. She was b. 29 Oct. 1854; d. 14 July 1893. He m. (2) 2 Sept. 1896, Florence Lang, daughter of William and Susan (Ramsey) Lang, b. at Belfast, N. Y., 31 July 1873. They reside at Covington, N. Y. No children. He resides (1917) at Pavilion, N. Y., R. F. D.

332. DEA. ALVIN[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 17 May 1822; died at Sterling, Kans. in 1903. He married (1) 26 Oct. 1843, CHARLOTTE CALKINS, daughter of Thomas and Fanny (Clark) Calkins of Hornby, N. Y. She was born at Hornby, 31 May 1823, and died at La Grange, N. Y., 23 July 1868. He married (2) 21 Jan. 1869, CLARA (CLARISSA) NORTHROP of Pavilion, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Lavina (Haven) Northrup. She was born at Stafford, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1825 or 1827; died at Sterling, Kans. (Northrup Genealogy, 116.)

They resided in La Grange, N. Y., until 1879 when they removed to High Point, Ness County, Kans. By occupation he was a farmer. No children by the second marriage. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at La Grange, N. Y.:

i. EMILY ROSELLA[8], b. 13 March 1845; d. 1 March 1848.
ii. MIRIAM AUGUSTA, b. 16 Jan. 1847; m. 6 March 1867, Rev. Frank B. Sleeper, son of Dea. Jonathan and Elmira (Braman) Sleeper of Perry, N. Y. He was b. 20 March 1845. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Marblehead about 1897. He d. at Rowley, July 1909. She d. at Ipswich, 18 Oct. 1917; both buried at Perry, N. Y. No children.
549. iii. CHAUNCEY MONROE, b. 6 May 1850.
iv. FANNY CALKINS, b. 12 March 1860; d. 13 March 1860.
v. LINCOLN, b. 26 April 1861; d. 1 Oct. 1861.

333. DEA. HARVEY[7] WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 17 April 1827; died at La Grange, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1904. He married at Covington, N. Y., 1 May 1850, ELSINA LUCY OLNEY, daughter of Royal Newland and Lucy (Cox) Olney of Scipio, N. Y. She was born at Scipio, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1828; died at La Grange, N. Y., 25 May 1914.

He was a farmer and resided at Perry, N. Y., for nearly half a century, and a deacon of the Baptist church.

Children, first two born at Covington, last two at Perry, N. Y.:

550. i. CLARENCE VICTOR[8], b. 5 March 1851.
ii. CELIA (ARCELIA) MELODIA, b. 4 Sept. 1854; m. at Perry, N. Y., 11 March 1874, Frank M. Webster, son of James Henry and Caroline (Hawley) Webster of Pavilion, N. Y. He was b. at Attica, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1853, and d. at La Grange, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1917. Child: *Harvey Wellman Webster*, b. at Perry, 15 Sept. 1875; m. 26 Feb. 1907, Viola Rachel Gage of Rowley. They reside at Warsaw, N. Y. (Webster Genealogy, 1128.)
iii. ETTA RECTA, b. 13 Aug. 1859; d. 26 Sept. 1859.
iv. INA BELLE, b. 20 Aug. 1872; d. 17 Sept. 1872.

334. ASA[7] WELLMAN (*Asa*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Putney, Vt., 7 Nov. 1814; died at Charlestown, 16 July 1858, aged 46 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 121: 97.) He married in Boston, 22 or 23 May 1845, ELIZA MARIA DAGGETT, daughter of Samuel and

Digitized by Google

Lucy Winn (Kendall) Daggett. She was his first cousin. She was born at Charlestown, 9 March 1823, and died in Boston, 10 May 1902, aged 79 years, 2 months, 1 day. Her father was born in Putney, Vt., and her mother was born in Burlington, Vt. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 531: 163.) The Daggett Genealogy, p. 604, states that there was no issue but Dr. Wellman's notes state that he had a family. The town records of Charlestown, however, fail to disclose any children. The Charlestown directories show that he lived in Charlestown from 1852 to 1858. His widow, Mrs. Eliza M. Wellman continued to live there as late as 1868. At her death her only heirs were a sister Georgianna Drew of Boston and a brother Foster M. Daggett also of Boston. (Suffolk Probate, 808: 511.)

337. HENRY DE LOUIS[7] WELLMAN (*De Louis*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Westminster, Vt., 21 Nov. 1825; died at Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Oct. 1900. He married (1) at Bloomfield, N. J., 28 Sept. 1853, MARY EMELINE HEMENOVER. She died at Newark, N. J., 3 Dec. 1893. He married (2) at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 Jan. 1895, MARGRETTA MILLER, daughter of ——— and Annie (Schmidt) Miller. She was born at Newark, N. J., 6 April 1868, and died at Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Oct. 1906.

Mr. Wellman was contractor and resided in early life in Brookline, Vt.; from 1842 to 1894 at Newark, N. J.; from 1895 to 1900 at Brattleboro, Vt. For forty-seven years he was a contractor in New York City.

Child by wife Mary Emeline:

i. A CHILD, d. at birth at Bloomfield, N. J.

Children by wife Margretta, born at Brattleboro, Vt.

ii. HENRY DE LOUIS, JR.[8], b. 7 Oct. 1895; unm. 1917; in the United States army in France, 1917.

iii. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 25 March 1897; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 13 May 1916, Victor Nelson, son of Oscar and Anne (Bergstein) Nelson. He was b. at Warwick, 2 Nov. 1896. They reside at Orange, Mass.

Digitized by Google

338. FRANCIS HOLDEN[7] WELLMAN (*De Louis*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born 6 Feb. 1832; died at Dummerston, Vt., 26 April 1876. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 5 Jan. 1865, MARY ANN MORSE, daughter of Franklin B. and Mary A. Morse of Newfane, Vt. She was born at Newfane, 21 March 1842; died at Dummerston, Vt.

Child, born at Dummerston, Vt.:

i. FRANCIS LEWIS[8], b. 9 Dec. 1872; m. at Greenfield, 23 Dec. 1893, Lula Marilla Adams, daughter of Charles Morton and Marilla L. (Howe) Adams of Guilford, Vt. She was b. at Marlboro, Vt., 5 March 1867. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 433: 548.) They resided at Guilford, Vt., in 1897.

339. MERRILL WALTER[7] WELLMAN (*De Louis*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 29 Feb. 1848; died at Athol, 1 Dec. 1913. He married at Athol, 1 Sept. 1875, MARY FRANCES WILLIAMS, daughter of John Humphrey and Harriet (Ball) Williams of Athol. She was born there 29 May 1854; living (1917) at Athol.

At the age of 15 years, 9 months, on 14 Dec. 1863, he enlisted in the Eighth Vermont Reg't; was in the Red River campaign in Louisiana, 1864; was in Virginia in July 1864; served in the Shenandoah Valley and was in the battles of Fisher Hill, Winchester and Cedar Creek in 1864; was taken prisoner in the spring of 1865 and confined in Libby Prison at Richmond until paroled 29 March 1865—4 days before the surrender of Richmond. He was honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., 14 June 1865. In 1897 he was residing at Athol, a manufacturer of marble and granite monuments. He was known by the nick-name of Lazarus Wellman.

Children, born at Athol:

551. i. LOUIS WILLIAMS[8], b. 9 Feb. 1877.

ii. FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. 21 Nov. 1880; m. at Athol, 29 May 1909, Everett Francis Gray, son of Otis and Alice Gray, who was b. at Haverhill, 14 Dec. 1876. Children b. at Athol: (1) *Francis Albert Gray*, b. 6 Oct. 1913. (2) *Donald Lloyd Gray*, b. 26 May 1916.

Digitized by Google

340. WILLARD[7] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 7 July 1827; died at Lodi, Miss., in the winter of 1878. He served in the Civil War about four years in the Union army and was a skilful mechanic. He married about 1864 MISS HOSKINS who lived about one year and died without issue. He married (2) 7 July 1867, MRS. ELIZABETH (LUSK) HARRISON, who died about 1898. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Children by second wife:

i. E. AGNES[8], b. 24 June 1868; d. young.
ii. PLEASANT JEFF, b. 2 March 1871; d. young.
552. iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct. 1873; m.; d. about 1903; three children.
iv. WILLARD NEWTON, b. 4 June 1876. She m. about 1890, Henry Mitchell; several children; she is now (1918) living in Mississippi.

341. TIMOTHY[7] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 1833; died at Wesson, Miss., 4 Feb. 1900. He married at Wesson, Miss., 2 Nov. 1865, MINERVA HELEN FORD, daughter of Dr. William Gardner and Mary Ann (Love) Ford. She was born in Alabama, 14 Feb. 1849, and now (1917) lives in Wesson, Miss. Mr. Wellman was a machinist and they lived in Granada and Wesson, Miss.

Children:

553. i. WILLIAM LOVE[8], b. 7 Jan. 1867.
ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 8 Aug. 1868; m. at Osyka, Miss., 30 Sept. 1892, Edward Herbert Cutrer, son of J. W. and Amescia (Dumica) Cutrer. He was b. in St. Louis, Mo., and d. in Covington, La. Children: (1) *Sue Gertrude Cutrer*, b. at Osyka, Miss., 27 Aug. 1893. (2) *Jeannette Eleanor Cutrer*, b. at Wesson, Miss., 30 Sept. 1895.
iii. LOIS SUSAN, b. 13 Jan. 1871; m. at Osyka, Miss., 16 Jan. 1891, James Deavreaux Ford, son of James Faust and Myra Jane (Love) Ford. He was b. at Wesson, Miss., 10 Nov. 1861. Children b. at Wesson: (1) *Mary Louise Ford*, b. 1 Nov. 1891; m. at Jacksonville, Ill., March 1914, Frank Skinner; reside at 411 West Fourth St., Beardstown, Ill. (2) *Jane Helen Ford*,

Digitized by Google

b. 11 Sept. 1893; d. 21 Jan. 1898. (3) *Jessie Edith Ford*, b. 9 Dec. 1896. (4) *James Timothy Ford*, b. 7 June 1900. (5) *Horace Edward Ford*, b. 26 March 1902. (6) *John D. Ford*, b. 12 April 1905. (7) *Linda Elizabeth Ford*, b. 20 Jan. 1907.

554. iv. JAMES WILLARD, b. 1 May 1873.

555. v. HUGH FORD, b. 4 Dec. 1877.

vi. LINDA MYRA, b. 19 Nov. 1880; m. at Wesson, Miss., 25 Dec. 1903, Joseph Aloysine Browne, son of John A. and Margaret (Dean) Browne. He was b. at Savannah, Ga., 10 Aug. 1868. No children. They reside in Wesson, Miss.

556. vii. HORACE EVERETT, b. 13 Dec. 1882.

557. viii. GEORGE ABERT, b. 15 Feb. 1885.

ix. KATHERINE LA MAY, b. 8 May 1889; m. at Wesson, Miss., 17 June 1906, Samuel Edgar Scott, son of Samuel Lucas and Ellen Eudora (Flynn) Scott. He was b. at Bryan, Texas, 22 May 1874. Children: (1) *Horace Edgar Scott*, b. at Wesson, 6 Sept. 1906; d. at Carothersville, Mo., 4 Jan. 1907. (2) *Loys Wellman Scott*, b. at Deeson, Miss., 11 July 1909. They reside at Clarksdale, Miss.

x. HELEN MINERVA, b. at Osyka, Miss., 12 May 1891; m. there, 12 May 1911, Heard Hopper West, son of Thomas and Florence (Hopper) West. He was b. at Jackson, Miss., in 1871. His father was b. in Wayne Co., Miss., 29 June 1833, and d. at Jackson, Miss., 15 June 1896. Children b. at Gulfport, Miss.: (1) *Helen Florence West*, b. 17 May 1912. (2) *Katherine Miriam West*, b. 10 April 1915.

342. HORACE EVERETT[7] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Westminster, Vt., 10 April 1838; died at Westminster West, Vt., 25 Dec. 1911. He married at Bellows Falls, Vt., 1 Nov. 1866, RACHEL JANE RIST, daughter of Amos and Jane (Galusha) Rist of Brookline, Vt. She was born at Johnsburg, N. Y., 6 March 1847, and now (1917) resides at Westminster West, Vt.

Mr. Wellman was a manufacturer of carriages and sleighs in Westminster West, Vt., for more than thirty years.

Children, born at Westminster West, Vt.:

558. i. EDGAR CLARENCE[8], b. 6 Oct. 1867.

ii. MINNIE MABEL, b. 16 April 1869; d. at Westminster West, 17 Nov. 1890, ae. 21 yrs., 7 mo. (g.s.).

559. iii. CHARLES HALE, b. 10 Feb. 1871.

Digitized by Google

iv. CAROLINE EMMA, b. 25 Feb. 1878; resides (1918) with her mother at Westminster West, unm.

560. v. HUGH HORACE, b. 30 Nov. 1879.

vi. ABBIE ELLEN, b. 9 Aug. 1884; m. at Westminster West, Vt., 1 Oct. 1912, Damon Bryant Stevens, son of Charles Lauren and Mary Ellen (Bryant) Stevens. He was b. at Somerville, 28 Aug. 1885, and graduated from Tufts College, 1908, with the degree B.S. Mrs. Stevens fitted for college at Dean Academy, Franklin, and graduated from Tufts College in 1909 with the degree A.B. They reside in Arlington. Child b. at Lexington: *Paul Wellman Stevens*, b. 25 Jan. 1916.

561. vii. GEORGE RALPH, b. 2 Dec. 1887; m. at Point Pleasant, N. J., 29 Aug. 1917, Ethel Catherine Shields, daughter of John Lalor and Margret N. (Schuff) Shields. She was b. in New York, 23 Jan. 1893.

343. DANIEL PRESCOTT[7] WELLMAN (*Daniel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 14 Dec. 1830; died at Melbourne, Australia, 28 Dec. 1914. He married at Beechworth, Victoria, Australia, 19 Sept. 1856, MARGARET (ROBBIE) BOOTH, widow of David Booth and daughter of Francis and Jane Robbie of Aberdeen, Scotland. She died at Melbourne, Australia, 8 June 1915, aged 89 years.

Children, born in Australia:

562. i. DANIEL HARPER[8], b. at Woolshed, 18 July 1857.

ii. EVELINE, b. at Chiltern, 9 Dec. 1859; m. 16 Oct. 1882, John Henry Hooper Chambers; she d. at Melbourne, Victoria, 23 July 1896. Children b. in Australia: (1) *Austin Henry Wellman Chambers* b. at Bright, 1 Oct. 1883; m. at Garden Vale, Victoria, 18 March 1918, Mabel Emily Rush Hodgson, daughter of Henry and Eliza Hodgson. (2) *Cecil Osbert Hooper Chambers*, b. at Ballarat, 6 Feb. 1888; m. at St. Kilda, Melbourne, 30 Nov. 1910, Florence Jonks only daughter of Samuel and Louisa Jonks of Bowral, New South Wales. Their daughter Doris Florence Chambers, b. at St. Kilda, 17 May 1913. (3) *Mabel Eveline Chambers*, b. at Shepparton, Victoria, 17 Sept. 1885; d. at Flemington, 1900.

563. iii. JAMES PRESCOTT, b. at Rutherglen, 20 Dec. 1861.

iv. MARY ISABELLA, b. at Chiltern, 21 Sept. 1864; m. (1) at Bright, 8 Aug. 1888, Robert Winter, son of Henry and

Digitized by Google

Susannah Winter. He was b. 19 Aug. 1861; d. 6 Sept. 1891. She m. (2) 25 Nov. 1916, William James Dean. Child *Robert Arnold Prescott* Winter, b. at Bright, 13 Aug. 1889; m. at Colac, Dec. 1917, Ethel Billings; they reside in Kensington.

564. v. WILLIAM JOHN CLARLES, b. at Bright, 18 May 1867.

344. LEAVITT KENDRICK[7] WELLMAN (*Daniel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 10 Jan. 1833; living at Brookline, Vt., 1917. He married (1) at Brookline, Vt., 24 Feb. 1856, BERTRAND DEROLS PERRY, daughter of Dr. William and Mary (Peckham) Perry of Newfane, Vt. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 21 April 1833; died there, 14 Oct. 1889, aged 56 years, 5 months, 23 days. He married (2) at Newfane, Vt., 6 April 1894, MRS. ELIZABETH (HALL) PARSONS, daughter of Silas and Minerva (Lowe) Hall. She was born at Townshend, Vt., 16 Jan. 1834; died at Newfane, Vt., 16 Oct. 1915. He is a farmer; resided in Putney, Vt., 1857–1867, later at Newfane and now (1917) at Brookline, Vt.

Children by wife Bertrand Derols:

i. ARTHUR[8], b. at Putney, Vt., 16 Sept. 1857; d. there, 25 Sept. 1862.

565. ii. ARTHUR CROGAN, b. at Putney, 7 March 1866.

iii. GEORGE PERRY, b. at Brookline, Vt., 20 Sept. 1873; d. there, 27 Nov. 1885, ae. 12 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds.

345. ALLAN OSCAR[7] WELLMAN (*Daniel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 20 Feb. 1835; died at Townshend, Vt., 5 Nov. 1912. He married at Brookline, Vt., 31 March 1860, FRANCES ELLEN FORD, daughter of Van R. and Delpha Ford of Brookline. She died at Brookline, Vt., 21 March 1902.

Child, born at Brookline, Vt.

i. HELEN BERTRAND[8], b. 7 July 1869; m. at Newfane, Vt., 14 Aug. 1905, Don Boutelle of Townshend, Vt. She d. at Townshend, Vt., 5 Nov. 1916. No children.

346. AUSTIN BIRCHARD[7] WELLMAN (*Hiram*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Newfane,

Digitized by Google

Vt., 9 June 1839; married at Wallingford, Vt., 27 Dec. 1871, EMMA LOUISE IVES, daughter of Franklin and Ann Ives.

He enlisted 11 Oct. 1861, in the First Vermont Cavalry, Co. H., Civil War, and served three years; taken prisoner at Gettysburg and discharged 19 Nov. 1864; residing at Wallingford, Vt., 4 April 1897. No children.

348. GEORGE AMBROSE[7] WELLMAN (*Ambrose Lorenzo*[6], *John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Greenwich, 16 Feb. 1834; died 19 May 1859. He married at Sunderland, 4 Oct. 1854, LAURA P. BAGG, daughter of Luther and Thankful Bagg of Bernardston. She married (2) at Sunderland, 19 Oct. 1864, Silas Morgan, son of Noah Morgan of Northfield and was his second wife.

Child:

i. ALICE C.[8], b. about 1858; d. at Sunderland, 3 May 1863, ae. 4 yrs., 5 mos., 5 ds.

349. LUCIAN LORENZO[7] WELLMAN (*Ambrose Lorenzo*[6], *John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Putney, Vt., 20 June 1836; died at Springfield, 29 Oct. 1875, aged 38 years. He married (1) at Amherst, 14 Oct. 1859, SOPHIA LYDIA ALBEE, daughter of John E. and Lydia B. (Wellman) Albee. She was born at Dorset, Vt., 18 April 1827, and died at Springfield, 2 June 1867. He married (2) at Claremont, N. H., about 1868, SARAH COLSTON, daughter of William and Clarissa (Cutting) Colston. She was born at Weathersfield, Vt., about 1841, and died in Boston, 13 Jan. 1892, aged 51 years, 5 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 429: 24.) She married (2) at Springfield, 20 Nov. 1878, John K. Burbank, son of Moses and Joanna Burbank. He was born at Irasburgh, Vt., about 1843. (Ibid., 298: 356.)

Mr. Wellman removed to Springfield about 1862 and was a member of the firm of Wilkinson, Wellman & Co., manufacturers of saddles. At the time of his death he was sole-owner of the business which was large. His wife was a talented and beautiful woman interested in music and charities.

Digitized by Google

Children by wife Sophia L.:

i. KATE[8], b. at Deerfield, 9 July 1860; d. at the age of 7 ds.
ii. AMBROSE LORENZO, b. at Deerfield, 23 July 1861; d. there, 6 Aug. 1861, ae. 1 mo., 13 ds.
566. iii. FREDERICK LUCIAN, b. at Springfield, 13 April 1863.
iv. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. at Springfield, 7 Aug. 1865; m. John T. Treasure. No children. She is a lover of music. They reside (1917) in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child by wife Sarah:

v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Springfield, 11 Feb. 1871; d. at Memphis, Tenn., in July 1904.

351. RUSSELL E.[7] WELLMAN (*Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, Vt., 1 June 1816; died at Kinsley, Kans., 2 Feb. 1891. He married at Hornby, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1844, POLLY MARIE STANTON, daughter of Elisha and Sabrina (Tracy) Stanton and a granddaughter of John Stanton, a Revolutionary soldier. She was born at Charlestown, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1823; died at Kinsley, Kans., 16 Nov. 1901.

He was commissioned Captain of a Company of New York State Militia by Gov. William C. Bouck.

Children:

i. SALINA DE ETTA[8], b. at Dix, N. Y., 1845; d. at Hornby, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1853.
567. ii. FRANK LEROY, b. at Hornby, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1852; m. at Rest, Wilson Co., Kans., 21 Sept. 1884, Delilah Nevada Templeman. Child: *Fannie De Etta Wellman*, b. at Rest, Kans., 11 July 1885; a teacher in Kinsley, Kans.
iii. FLOYD EUGENE, b. at Hornby, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1854; unm.; township trustee, Kinsley, Kans. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

353. ALONZO[7] WELLMAN (*Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hornby, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1826; died at Masonville, Iowa, 3 July 1907. He married at Hornby, N. Y., 15 June 1847, CATHARINE ELIZABETH RHODA. She is of Dutch descent and was born at Hornby, N. Y., 22 June 1831. She m. (2) ——— Bloss, and now (1918) resides at Kadoka, S. Dak.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War in 1864.

Children:

568. i. GUY[8], b. at Hornby, N. Y., 25 May 1849.
ii. JAY, b. at Paris, Wis., 28 Feb. 1851; m. (1) at Masonville, Iowa, 1 March 1869, Florence E. Eastman, daughter of Sylvanus and Lucinda (Bartlett) Eastman. She was b. in Oregon, 21 April 1852; d. at Masonville, Iowa, 1900. He m. (2) Sept. 1901, Carrie Linn Eastman. No surviving children. He is a farmer and resides at Masonville, Iowa.
569. iii. SCOTT, b. at Napoli, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1853.

355. OSCAR[7] WELLMAN (*Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Corning,* N. Y., 25 March 1830 [or 1831]; died at Manchester, Iowa, 8 May 1904. He married (1) at Masonville, Iowa, about 1856, MARY R. SULLIVAN, daughter of Aaron and Jane Sullivan. She was born at Coffin's Grove, Iowa, and died at Masonville, Iowa, Jan. 1890. He married a second time, widow LYDIA BLAKELY.

In boyhood he worked on the Erie Canal but while young removed to Wisconsin. About 1854 he removed to Masonville, Iowa, and purchased one-half a section of government land at $1.25 per acre. Here he was for half a century a successful farmer and reared nine sons who honor his memory.

Children, born at Masonville, Iowa:

i. ROY DAWSON[8], b. 8 Nov. 1857; student at Cornell College; law student; principal of Arlington, Iowa, High School, 1894–5; d. suddenly, 24 March 1895.
570. ii. OSWELL ZINA, b. 27 Sept. 1859.
iii. GEORGE, b. 24 Aug. 1861; unm.; successful farmer at Enterprise, Ore.
571. iv. AARON LEMUEL, b. 25 Nov. 1863.
v. ALONZO FRANCIS, b. 8 Oct. 1865; d. 1866, ae. 9 mos.
572. vi. BERT JAMES, b. 10 Sept. 1867.
573. vii. FRANK GARRY, b. 18 May 1873.
viii. PHINEAS HELM, b. 31 Aug. 1874; d. 17 Nov. 1895.
ix. SANKEY MOODY, b. 7 Jan. 1877; m. May 1906, Alta Daily. Life insurance, Arlington, Iowa. No children.

* "Painted Post" (now Corning), Steuben County, N. Y., was formed 18 March 1796. Hornby was set off 27 Jan. 1826 and the part of Painted Post left was changed to Corning, 31 March 1852. (Hough's Gazetteer of New York, 627, 629.)

Digitized by Google

Child by second wife:

x. OLIVE, m. Oak Burris. Child: *Janet Burris*, b. about 1915. They reside (1918) at 570 East Broadway, Salt Lake City, Utah.

357. ALONZO[7] WELLMAN (*Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., 16 Dec. 1823; died at Bradshaw, Nebr., 8 Oct. 1902. He married (1) at Perry, Lake County, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1846, EURANIA SINCLARE, daughter of Prentice and Sarah (Jennings) Sinclare. She was born at Perry, Ohio, in 1828, and died at Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1849, aged 20 years. He married (2) 4 July 1850, MINERVA SIBILLA GRAVES, daughter of Eli and Nancy (Crane) Graves. She was born at Fredonia, N. Y., 19 June 1833; living at Madison, Wis., 1917. Her father Eli Graves was born in New Hampshire, 29 March 1787, and died at Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1870, aged 83 years, 8 months.

By occupation Alonzo Wellman was a ship-carpenter. He served in the Civil War three years—a part of that time in Co. D, 105th Reg't, Ohio Vol. Inf., and for thirteen months in the Mississippi Naval Squadron. He was a pioneer in the settlement of York County, Nebr.

Children by wife Eurania:

i. EDGAR A.[8], d. in infancy.
ii. ALFRED, d. young.

Children by wife Minerva:

574. iii. RINALDO, b. at Madison, Ohio, 2 June 1851.
575. iv. FRANK ELI, b. at Madison, 1 Aug. 1853; d. at Fairburg, Nebr., 4 April 1889.
576. v. ARTHUR WILLIS, b. at Mentor, Ohio, 28 April 1856.
577. vi. WALTER, b. at Concord, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1858.
vii. ROSE, b. at York, Nebr., 9 July 1874; d. there, 5 Sept. 1874.

358. ALANSON[7] WELLMAN (*Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., 30 Dec. 1825. He married 11 Dec. 1850, HARRIET KELSEY.

Digitized by Google

He resided in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children:

i. ALICE[8].
ii. CELIA.
578. iii. CHARLES.
579. iv. CURTIS.
580. v. SHERMAN.
vi. MARY, d. at age of 2 yrs.
581. vii. EMMETT.

359. LOREN[7] WELLMAN (*Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Sutton, Caledonia County, Vt., 1 Sept. 1828; died at Conneaut, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1910. He married at Perry, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1854, JULIA PIERCE, daughter of Calvin and Polly (Thurber) Pierce. She was born at Lunenburg, Vt., 12 Aug. 1836; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1912.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served three years. They resided at Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children, born at Madison, Ohio, except the first, born at Vernon, Wis.:

582. i. FOREST ELTON[8], b. 4 Dec. 1857.
ii. ELMER JEROME, b. 19 Nov. 1859; d. at Sandusky, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1881. He m. at Springfield, Pa., in Dec. 1877, Bell Minor who d. at Geneva, Ohio. No children.
583. iii. WILLIAM LOREN, b. 14 Feb. 1862.
iv. GERTRUDE LEAH, b. 1 Nov. 1868; m. at Conneaut, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1888, Lyman Lincoln Risley, son of Henry and Laura (Tripp) Risley. He was b. at Denmark, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1860. No children.

359[a]. MARY JANE[7] WELLMAN (*Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1834; died at Painesville, Lake County Ohio, 11 Feb. 1912. She married (1) at Madison, Lake County, Ohio, 27 May 1852, FLAVEL WILLIAMS, son of Daniel and Malinda (Lockwood) Williams. He died at Madison, 4 Feb. 1856. She married (2) at Mentor, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1856, JEFFERSON JEWELL, son of Francis Jewell. He was born at

Digitized by Google

Concord, Lake County, Ohio, 7 May 1834, and died at Painesville, Ohio, 5 April 1900.

Children:

i. ELZENE[8] WILLIAMS, b. 27 Nov. 1853; m. ——— Snell; resides (1917) at Painesville, Ohio.

FRANCIS JEWELL, b. 2 Oct. 1857; resides at Painesville, Ohio, 1917.

iii. WIRT JEWELL, b. at Concord, Ohio, 10 March 1863; d. 29 Aug. 1865.

360. JEROME[7] WELLMAN (*Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1838. He married at Madison, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1865, VICTORIA AMELIA WOOD, daughter of Harry and Cornelia (Harrington) Wood. She was born at Madison, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1846, and died at Toledo, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1894.

He is a shipwright and enlisted as corporal in the 15th Battery, Ohio Volunteer Artillery, 27 Nov. 1861, and served through the Civil War. He resides (1917) at 1915 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

584. i. HERBERT ELDRED[8], b. at Mentor, Ohio, 21 March 1866.

ii. FRED HENRY, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1868; d. at Geneva, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1869.

iii. GEORGE WOOD, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1871; d. at Warren, Ohio, 27 April 1916.

iv. EDGAR JEROME, b. at Toledo, 24 March 1873; m. there 1 Jan. 1898, Lulu Ayling, daughter of William and Amelia (Lalor) Ayling of Toledo, Ohio. No children.

v. LILLY ISABELL, b. at Toledo, 21 Oct. 1879; unm.

360a. ROWENA JOSEPHENE[7] WELLMAN (*Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Madison, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1844. She married at Madison, 7 March 1865, HENRY WILLIAM FORMAN, a carriage maker. He was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Sampson) Forman and was born at Troy, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1840. They reside (1917) in Peoria, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Geneva, Ohio:

i. EVA MAY BELL[8] FORMAN, b. 18 April 1875; m. at Fargo, N. Dak., 29 July 1893, Charles Dixon Wood.
ii. ETHEL ADELL FORMAN (twin), b. 18 April 1875; d. at Geneva, 5 Sept. 1875.
iii. ETHELYN FORMAN, b. 16 June 1877; d. 15 June 1878.
iv. FLORENCE CECEL FORMAN, b. 26 Jan. 1883.

361. FRANCIS[7] WELLMAN (*Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Madison, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1847. He married 24 July 1873, EMMA MORGAN.

Children:

585. i. LYNN[8].
586. ii. ALONZO.
iii. ETHEL.

362. CHARLES HENRY[7] WELLMAN (*Joseph*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at La Grange, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1837; died at Vineland, N. J., 2 Sept. 1880. He married (1) 15 March 1868, MILA ROSETTE YOUNGS, daughter of Isaac and Emily (Sevy?) Youngs of Pavilion, N. Y. She was born at Granger, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1849; died at Vineland, N. J., 22 March 1874. He married (2) 23 Feb. 1876; LYDIA SOPHIA HUBBARD, daughter of Joel Hubbard of Sandisfield. She was born at Sandisfield, 28 Oct. 1845, and she married (2) Oct. 1889, Reuben Fargo. He was a farmer and lived in Pavilion, N. Y.; removed to Le Roy, N. Y., in 1871 and to Vineland, N. J., in 1873.

Children by wife Mila Rosette:

i. CLARA EDITH[8], b. at Pavillion, 11 Dec. 1868; m. 11 Dec. 1889, Gilbert Mayhew Hall; reside at Great Barrington, Mass.
587. ii. BERTON LEONARD, b. at same place, 26 April 1870; American Express messenger at Great Barrington.
iii. ALICE ROSETTE, b. at Le Roy, 21 May 1872; m. 24 Nov. 1890, Alvin Grant; resides at Bridgeton, N. J.
iv. MILA IZANNA, b. at Vineland, N. J., 12 March 1874; d. there 22 Oct. 1874.

Children by wife Lydia Sophia, born at Vineland, N. J.:

Digitized by Google

588. v. CLARENCE ALFRED, b. 1 Jan. 1877.
vi. FRANK HENRY, b. 7 Nov. 1878; d. at Vineland, 18 July 1881.

364. WARREN[7] WELLMAN (*Dr. Jonas*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 28 June 1833, died at Salamanca, N. Y., 12 May 1894. He married at Little Genesee, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1860, MARY ELVIRA CRANDALL, daughter of Dea. Joel and Huldah (Maxson) Crandall of Little Genesee, N. Y. She was born at Little Genesee, 13 June 1835; died at Salamanca, N. Y., 21 June 1903.

He was educated at Friendship Academy and at the age of nineteen commenced in mercantile business in Genesee. In 1863 he removed to Brockwayville, Pa., where he carried on a mercantile business for fourteen years. In 1880 he removed to Salamanca, N. Y., and founded the First National Bank of that city. He was cashier and director of this bank from 1880 to 1894. He was an upright business man, an affectionate husband, a kind and loving father, a faithful brother and a true Christian. He was a member and a generous supporter of the Baptist Church. His funeral was attended by the masonic fraternity.

Children, born at Brockwayville, Pa.:

i. ALICE LENORA[8], b. 31 Jan. 1867; m. 2 June 1886, Eugene Barker Senear, son of Oscar and Frances A. (Barker) Senear of Salamanca, N. Y. Children b. at Salamanca: (1) *Raymond Wellman Senear*, b. 28 Feb. 1887; m. June 1914, Maud Godding; no children. (2) *Francis Eugene Senear*, b. 5 Nov. 1889; m. Aug. 1917, Anne E. Seitz. He graduated at the University of Michigan, in 1912 with the degree B.S., and M.D. 1914, and is a specialist in dermatology in Chicago.

ii. CARRIE EVELENA, b. 27 Sept. 1869; m. at Salamanca, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1888, Fred Wesley Gardner, son of Caleb S. and Rachel A. (Maybee) Gardner. He was b. at Salamanca, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1867. They reside in Salamanca, N. Y. Children b. at Salamanca: (1) *Warren Victor Gardner*, b. 5 June 1889; m. 8 Oct. 1913, Edna Lucille Stevens. (2) *Wellman Frederick Gardner*, b. 17 Aug. 1903.

iii. GRACE LUELLA, b. 31 July 1872; m. 5 June 1895, Ward Beecher Baldwin, son of John Van Buren and Phebe (Nichols) Bald-

Digitized by Google

win of Wattsburg, Pa. He was b. at Union City, Pa., 5 Feb. 1869. Children b. at Salamanca, (1) *Dorothea Wellman Baldwin*, b. 26 Aug. 1898. (2) *Marjorie Wellman Baldwin* (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1898. Mr. and Mrs. Ward Beecher Baldwin reside (1918) at 136 South First St., Olean, N. Y.

365. COL. ABIJAH JOSLYN[7] WELLMAN (*Dr. Jonas*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 6 May 1836; died there 8 June 1889. He married at Friendship, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1863, KATE MINER, daughter of Hon. Asher Wetmore and Electa R. (Carter) Miner of Friendship, N. Y. She was born at Friendship, 7 July 1842, and is still (1917) living.

Col. Wellman engaged in mercantile business in 1855, in banking in 1860, and in lumbering in 1864, in all of which he was successful. In 1882 he invested heavily in the oil fields and became a successful operator in the Allegany oil fields. At the organization of the First National Bank of Friendship, in 1864, he was chosen its cashier which position he held continuously until the time of his death.

In Sept. 1861 he recruited a company of volunteers and was appointed captain of this company known as "Co. C, 85th N. Y. Vols." At the organization of the Reg't he was appointed Major. He was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, 14 March 1862. He was wounded in the head at the battle of Fair Oaks, 31 May 1862. By reason of this disability he was honorably discharged, 24 March 1863 with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. From 1866 to 1872 he was Supervisor of Friendship. In 1872 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Philadelphia, that nominated Grant and Wilson. In 1873 he was elected State Senator from the 30th senatorial district which then comprised the counties of Allegany, Wyoming and Livingston. His service in the Senate continued from 1874 to 1877. He was assigned to four committees, viz., on Banks, Internal Affairs, Towns and Counties and was chairman of the committee on Militia and State Prisons. In the latter capacity he had to do with framing legislation relating to reform in the state prison system, under the amended constitution.

Digitized by Google

Col. Wellman was a leading member of the Baptist Church of Friendship, being long one of its trustees and its clerk. For twenty-four years he was superintendent of its Sunday School and for fourteen years was a deacon of the church.

He was a benefactor of Cook Academy, of the Rochester Theological Seminary and of numberless other objects of christian charity. He was faithful in every trust and left a stainless record. (Allegany County, N. Y., Memorial History, 1896.)

Children, born in Friendship, N. Y.:

i. JONAS RAYMOND[8], b. 31 Aug. 1864; d. at Friendship, 17 May 1881.

589. ii. ASHER MINER, b. 13 Nov. 1866.

iii. BLANCHE, b. 7 Aug. 1871; m. 27 June 1894, Edward Randall Myer; resides in Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

590. iv. ROY, b. 29 March 1873.

591. v. GUY, b. 5 Feb. 1876; graduate of Yale University, 1899, with the degree of A.B. and at the New York Law School, 1903, with the degree LL.B. He m. at Friendship, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1903, Agnes L. Daniels, daughter of Casins and Ella (Higgins) Lewis. She was b. at Friendship, N. Y., 18 July 1875, and graduated at the Buffalo State Normal School in 1894. No children.

370. LYSANDER LEROY[7] WELLMAN (*Horace*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1833; died 29 Sept. 1893. He married (1) 22 Sept. 1861, MELISSA E. LOWELL. She died 9 June 1864. He married (2) 17 March 1867, SYLVIA SEYMOUR.

He resided at Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., and was called Rev. Lysander Leroy Wellman in a book relating to Nunda. Was he a clergyman?

Child by wife Melissa E.:

i. IDA MELISSA[8], b. 10 June 1862.

Children by wife Sylvia:

ii. JENNIE BELLE, b. 3 Feb. 1868.

iii. HOBART, b. 5 Aug. 1869; d.—Aug. 1869.

iv. HETTIE (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1869; d.—Aug. 1869.

Digitized by Google

592. v. FRANCIS LOUIS, b. 2 Dec. 1870.
593. vi. ARTHUR JEWELL, b. 6 June 1873.
594. vii. WARREN WARD, b. 9 April 1875.
595. viii. SEYMOUR CLAUDE, b. 11 June 1877.
ix. HATTIE BLANCHE, b. 12 Oct. 1879.

373. CHARLES HENRY[7] WELLMAN (*Rev. Arba*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1843; died at Olean, N. Y., 6 May 1879. He married 22 Feb. 1866, ATHALIA ADELAIDE ROBINSON, daughter of George Washington and Athalia (Rigdon) Robinson of Friendship, N. Y. She was born at Friendship, 18 May 1847, and married (2) ——— Pearse. In 1900 she was living at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Friendship, N. Y.:

i. CORA WINIFRED[8], b. 31 Jan. 1867; unm.; designer, living at Buffalo, N. Y.
596. ii. HAROLD ROBINSON, b. 14 April 1872.

375. CHESTER[7] WELLMAN (*Alexander*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 22 July 1821; died there 20 Sept. 1860. He married about 1848, HANNAH E. WEBB, who died at Joliet, Ill., 28 Jan. 1912; buried at Morris, Ill.

Children, born at Laurens, N. Y.:

i. INEZ[8], b. in May 1849; m. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1863, George Hobby of Cooperstown.
ii. DE ETTA, b. in May 1851; m. at Portlandville, N. Y., Sept. 1870, Erastus Dingman of Milford, N. Y. She d. at Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 1876.
iii. EMMA, b. in 1853; m. 1873, James Heather of Morris, Ill.
597. iv. LLOYD MURRELL, b. 18 March 1855.
598. v. FLOYD (twin), b. 18 March 1855.
599. vi. GEORGE DEL NORTE, b. 28 May 1856.

377. HENRY ROBINSON[7] WELLMAN (*Alexander*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1833; died at Portlandville, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1902, aged 69 years. He married at Crumhorn, in Milford, N. Y., in 1856, PHEBE TOWNSEND, daughter of

Digitized by Google

Solomon and Charlotte (Lester) Townsend. She was born at at Crumhorn, N. Y., and died at Portlandville, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1902. She was a member of the Christian Church at Portlandville.

Mr. Wellman was a beautiful penman, a carriage trimmer and postmaster at Portlandville under Cleveland's administration.

Child, born at Mt. Vision, N. Y.:

i. ALICE MARIE[8], b. 23 June 1859; m. 26 Sept. 1878, Frank W. Packer of Portlandville, N. Y. He d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 23 Dec, 1913. Child: *Ethel May Packer*, b. 14 Feb. 1883; m. 24 Dec. 1910, Alvin Warner of Oneonta. They have Frank Wellman Warner, b. 21 May 1912. Mrs. Packer d. at Oneonta, 5 Sept. 1918.

378. ALFRED ELDRED[7] WELLMAN (*Francis*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y. 12 Sept. 1821; died at Mt. Vision, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1905. He married (1) at Milford, N. Y., 4 March 1846, SARAH ANN PETTENGILL, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Putnam) Pettengill of Milford. She was born at Milford, 1 Oct. 1827; died at Mount Vision, N. Y., 24 June 1882. He married (2) at Mt. Vision, 27 Dec. 1883, MARY ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Chester and Margaret (Pettengill) Thurston of Laurens, N. Y. She was born at New Lisbon, N. Y., 13 March 1840, and is now (1917) living.

Mr. Wellman inherited the Wellman homestead known as "Shady Side Farm" and he and his wife, Sarah Ann, united with the Methodist Church in June 1847.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

i. AMY[8], b. and d. 13 Jan. 1847.
ii. SAMUEL P., b. 4 April 1849; d. 8 Sept. 1849.
iii. MELISSA, b. 14 June 1850; m. at Milford, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1869, George W. Green, who was b. at Milford, 29 Nov. 1847. Child b. at Milford: *Fred Wellman Green*, b. 4 Nov. 1871; m. (1) at Whitesboro, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1893, Cora De Etta Ostranda, b. at McDonough, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1870; d. 10 Nov. 1910. He m. (2) at Mt. Vision, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1911, E.

Digitized by Google

Maude Crippen, who was b. at Rockwell's Mills, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1876. His children b. at Mt. Vision: (a) Laura Lucile Green, b. 3 Aug. 1895. (b) Marion Viola Green, b. 5 April 1898. They reside at 180 Main St., Cooperstown, N. Y.

iv. MARGARET A., b. 17 June 1854; m. at Milford, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1879, Irving J. Keyes, son of Josiah and Margaret Keyes. He was b. at Laurens, N. Y., 23 April 1855. They are members of the Methodist Church. No children.

600. v. MARTIN PUTNAM, b. 17 April 1856.

379. ALONZO[7] WELLMAN (*Francis*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1826; died there 20 Oct. 1907. He married at Milford, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1849, MARILLA WELLMAN, daughter of Jacob[6] and Sally (Sweet) Wellman. She was born at Milford, N. Y., 4 April 1830, and died there, 1 Aug. 1864.

He enlisted in the Civil War and served two years and nine months. He resided at Dutch Hill in Milford and had in his possession the family Bible of Silas Wellman, his great grandfather.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

601. i. ARZO[8], b. 3 March 1851.

ii. DE WITT, b. 20 July 1853; d. 6 April 1863.

602. iii. LEWIS, b. 15 June 1855.

iv. ALVINA, b. 29 Jan. 1857; m. 21 March 1878, William Short. She d. in Oct. or Nov. 1900. Children: (1) *Arthur Short.* (2) *Fred Short*, 19 Park Ave., Oneonta, N. Y. (3) *Mary Short*, now (1917) deceased. (4) *Edward Short.* (5) *Martha Harriet Short.*

v. MARTHA A., b. 7 Sept. 1860; m. at Milford, N. Y., 21 May 1883 Charles Hughes. Children b. in Milford, N. Y.: (1) *Ellen Hughes*, b. 30 Jan. 1887; m. 25 June 1911, Fred Field of Mt. Vision, N. Y. (2) *Fannie Hughes*, b. 27 Nov. 1889; m. at Milford, N. Y., 6 April 1909, Arthur Sargent. She d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1917. (3) *William Lonso Hughes*, b. 15 May 1890. (4) *Esther E. Hughes*, b. 11 Nov. 1892; m. at Laurens, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1910, Lester Hand. (5) *Charles Hughes, Jr.*, b. 7 July 1894; d. at Milford, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1916. (6) *Abram Hughes*, b. 3 July 1896. (7) *Harry Hughes*, b. 23 Dec. 1897. (8) *Mary M. Hughes*, b. 6 June 1899; m. at Portlandville, N. Y., 25 April 1917, Dwight Daniels.

Digitized by Google

380. JAMES[7] WELLMAN (*Francis*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1834; died in New Lisbon, near Mt. Vision, N. Y., 19 March 1907. He married at Hartwick, N. Y., 3 March 1858, HELEN ELIZABETH WELLMAN (*Harrison Perry*[7], *William*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]). She was born at Milford, N. Y., 17 March 1838. She married (2) 16 Sept. 1913, Etbert O. Banner, who was born at Davenport, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1834, and died there, 30 Sept. 1914. Mrs. Helen Elizabeth (Wellman) Banner, now (1917) in her 79th year, resides in New Lisbon (P. O., Mt. Vision), N. Y.

Child, born at Milford, N. Y.:

i. FRANCES AMELIA[8], b. 19 June 1859; m. at Phoenix, N. Y., 22 June 1877, Seth Eugene Jones, son of Seth Nelson and Calista Jones. He was b. 13 July 1852. Children: (1) *William Albert Jones*, b. at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., 12 April 1878; d. 17 April 1911, leaving one son, Clarence Eugene Jones, b. 30 Oct. 1903. (2) *Howard Eugene Jones*, b. at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1879. (3) *James Nelson Jones*, b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 8 April 1881. (4) *Alice Emily Jones*, b. at the same place, 6 Sept. 1882. (5) *Lulu Bell Jones*, b. at Milford, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1885. (6) *Warren Benson Jones*, b. at Meridale, Delaware Co., N. Y., 15 Feb. 1890.

381. CORNELIUS VAN BUREN[7] WELLMAN (*Francis*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1839; died 9 Sept. 1857. He married 16 Jan. 1856, SOPHRONIA FRANCES WELLMAN, daughter of Harrison Perry and Lucilla (Camp) Wellman of Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. He was a farmer and was buried in the cemetery at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

Child:

i. CARRIE ARMINTA[8], b. 16 Nov. 1856. She was brought up in the home of Martin Bridges and Helen (Howe) Wellman in Portlandville, N. Y.

381[a]. CYRUS[7] WELLMAN (*Alfred*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1823; died at New Lisbon, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1901. He married at

Digitized by Google

Milford, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1845, MARGARET LOUISA PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Louisana (Jones) Pratt of Middlefield, N. Y. She was born at Middlefield, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1827; died at Hartwick, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1908. He was a farmer and lived in Milford, New Lisbon, and Hartwick, N. Y.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

i. EMMA J.[8], b. 26 Aug. 1848; m. at Hartwick, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1868, Rhodolphus Alger Potter. She d. at Hartwick, 26 Jan. 1888.

ii. ANNIE M., b. 26 Sept. 1849; m. at New Lisbon, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1867, James Harvey Northrup. She d. 26 Jan. 1885.

328. HORACE[7] WELLMAN (*Alfred*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 11 March 1830; died at Sheldon, Iowa, Tuesday, 18 Feb. 1902, aged 71 years, 11 months, 7 days. He married at Triangle, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1850, LEPHA STOWELL BOYNTON, daughter of Dea. Elisha and Elizabeth (Russell) Boynton of Triangle, Broome County, N. Y. She was born at Triangle, N. Y., 8 June 1829, and died at Sheldon, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1902.

Dea. Elisha Boynton, born 1778, removed from Connecticut to St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and later to Oneida County. He removed to Triangle, Broome County, and united with the Presbyterian church. He was a deacon of the United Presbyterian church of Triangle for half a century.

Dea. Elisha Boynton's brother, Caleb, married Asenath (Hill) Boynton, widow of Thomas Garfield. They were the grandparents of James Abraham Garfield, twentieth President of the United States. For the descendants of Dea. Elisha Boynton this is a marriage relationship but not a blood relationship to President Garfield.

Horace Wellman enlisted in Co. M, Third N. Y. Volunteers, Light Artillery, 31 Oct. 1861, and served in the Civil War till 4 Nov. 1864. He then returned to his farm in Milford, N. Y., which he occupied until 1891. He then disposed of it and removed to Sheldon, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a respected citizen. His wife was a member of the Congregational Church. To their relatives and friends "their memory is sacred."

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Triangle, N. Y., except the youngest:

i. "EMMER JANNETTE[8]," b. 12 June 1851; m. at Milford, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1872, George Ross Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Estes) Williams. He was b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 29 July 1847. He is a contractor and builder at Darmody, Saskatchewan, Canada. Children b. in Otsego Co., N. Y.: (1) *Leah Boynton Williams*, b. 13 Dec. 1872; m. at Sisseton, S. Dak., 11 June 1900, J. H. Knapp. (2) *Lee Watson Williams*, b. 8 June 1876. (3) *Estella Montressor Williams*, b. 11 Nov. 1877; m. at Sisseton, S. Dak., 5 May 1897, ——— Budd. (4) *Clarence Estes Williams*, b. 12 June 1880. (5) *Mary Agnes Williams*, b. 9 Dec. 1885; m. at Moose Jaw, Canada, 25 Dec. 1906, ——— Klatte.

603. ii. CLARENCE EGBERT, b. 28 Aug. 1854.

604. iii. GEORGE THERON, b. 12 Jan. 1856.

iv. FANNY HARRIET, b. at Milford, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1859; m. 27 Nov. 1883, Charles S. McLaury of Sheldon, Iowa.

384. ALMON BENTON[7] WELLMAN (*Lyman*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 1 March 1833; died at Osceola, N. Y., 21 May 1905. He married (1) at Taberg, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1852, FRANCES ELIZABETH WETMORE, daughter of James and Mariette (Bradley) Wetmore. She was born at Whitestown, N. Y., 27 June 1831, and died at McGrawville, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1897. Her mother was an intimate friend of Frances Miriam Berry, author of the "Widow Bedott Papers" and named her daughter Frances for her friend. Her great grandfather, Amos Wetmore of Middletown, Ct., rendered service in the American Revolution. Her grandfather, Amos Wetmore, Jr., settled at Whitestown in 1786 and was commissioned captain of the Third Brigade of 157th Reg't of New York militia in 1812. She was possessed of rare musical ability and was a teacher in early life. He married (2) MRS. ANNIE (COLCLOUGH) BEAN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lawton) Colclough. She was born in Staffordshire, England, 1 May 1841.

Mr. Wellman served as private, corporal, and sergeant in Co. A., 10th New York Heavy Artillery, 1862–1865, Civil War,

Digitized by Google

and was in the battles of Cedar Creek, Cold Harbor, etc. In stature he was six feet two inches and his sons are both six feet tall. He inherited the homestead which his father cleared from primeval forests in 1841. He was both a farmer and a carpenter and lived over forty years in Osceola, N. Y., as a respected citizen.

Children, born at Osceola, except the first, born at Taberg, N. Y.:

i. MARY ELMINA[8], b. 1 Sept. 1854; d. at McGraw, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1899. She graduated at the Oswego State Normal School, 1874, and was a teacher. She m. 26 Aug. 1878, Rev. Junius Judson Cowles, son of Junius Alanson and Elizabeth (Gardner) Cowles. He was b. at Florence, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1851; graduated at Whitestown, N. Y., Seminary, 1871; at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1875; Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1879; Presbyterian clergyman at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 1879–1884; at Fair Haven, N. Y., 1884–1886; at Adams, N. Y., 1886–1891; at McGrawville, N. Y., 1891–1901; at Amenia, N. Y., 1901 to date. Children: (1) *Junius Atwood Cowles*, b. at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 10 July 1880; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Gertrude Lynn Given, who was b. at Peoria, N. Y., 6 June 1880. Their children are: (a) Marion Lynn Cowles, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 22 July 1905. (b) June Elizabeth Cowles, b. 25 Aug. 1916. (2) *Edward Haviland Cowles*, b. at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 21 April 1882. (3) *Francis Wetmore Cowles*, b. at same place, 15 March 1884. (4) *Pansy E. G. Cowles*, b. at Fair Haven, N. Y., 1 July 1885; m. 25 March 1909, Mark A. Patchin. (5) *Mary Marguerite Cowles*, b. at Adams, N. Y., 8 April 1887; m. 10 Jan. 1914, D. L. Hamilton. Their son: Kempton Cowles Hamilton, b. 3 July 1917. They reside (1918) at Eldora, Iowa.

ii. LOUISA TALLETT, b. 14 Oct. 1856; d. at Osceola, 17 June 1883, unm.

605. iii. ALMON HOWARD, b. 19 June 1862; was living in Tacoma, Wash., in 1897.

606. iv. LYMAN LEE, b. 11 Oct. 1873.

386. SOLOMON[7] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born 22 Sept. 1832. He married SARAH MOORE, daughter of Abraham Moore of Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

607. i. CHARLES[8], lives in Laurens, N. Y.
608. ii. JACOB, lives in Milford, N. Y.
iii. LIVONA, m. Nelson Curry, and lived in Portlandville, N. Y., but is now (1917) dead, as is her husband. Six children.

387. HARRISON PERRY[7] WELLMAN (*William*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1813; died at Binghampton, N. Y., 2 May 1883. He married (1) at Milford, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1836, FRANCES LUCILLA CAMP, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Trumble-Lovejoy) Camp. She was born at Hartwick, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1816; died at Milford, 6 July 1858. He married (2) at Milford, N. Y., DOLLY MOORE, daughter of Abraham Moore of Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., who died March 1871. He removed to Oneonta, N. Y. He married (3) in the summer of 1874 at Oneonta, N. Y., ELIZABETH KNOXEN.

He was captain of a military company and was named for William Henry Harrison and Commodore Perry. He was a man of excellent character.

Children by wife Frances Lucilla:

i. HELEN ELIZABETH[8], b. at Milford, N. Y., 17 March 1838; m. (1) at Hartwick, N. Y., 3 March 1858, James Wellman, son of Francis and Amy (Eldred) Wellman. He was b. at Milford, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1834; d. at Mt. Vision, N. Y., 19 March 1907. She m. (2) 16 Sept. 1913, Etbert O. Banner. He was b. at Davenport, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1834, and d. there, 30 Sept. 1914. Child: Frances Amelia Wellman, b. 19 June 1859. (See. p. 417.)

ii. SOPHRONIA FRANCES, b. at Milford, 22 June 1840; m. (1) 13 Jan. 1856, Cornelius Van Buren Wellman, youngest son of Francis and Amy (Eldred) Wellman of Milford, N. Y. He was b. 8 Oct. 1837, and d. 9 Sept. 1857. Child: *Carrie Arminta Wellman*, b. 16 Nov. 1856. She m. (2) 27 Jan. 1867, James White, who d. 9 Jan. 1901. She m. (3) 11 Oct. 1902, Samuel Gardner, of New Lisbon, N. Y.

609. iii. HENRY ZINA, b. at Colesville, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1842.

iv. SUSAN ANNA, b. at Dewitt, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1844; m. 3 April 1860, William White of Milford and Middlefield, N. Y.

v. MARY ANN, b. at Dewitt, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1847; m. (1) 26 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1867, Lester Newman, who d. 7 May 1895. She m. (2) Silas (Tinny?). One child: *Lucy Newman*, b. July 1874.

610. vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. at Scruple, (?) N. Y., 24 July 1849. Four other children were b. at Milford, between 1851 and 1858, and d. in infancy.

388. MARTIN BRIDGES[7] WELLMAN (*William*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1824; died at Portlandville, Otsego County, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1881. He married at Portlandville (in the town of Milford) 8 Oct. 1848, HELEN LEONORA HOWE, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Wakefield) Howe. She was born at Pawlet, Vt., or Manchester, Vt., 19 March 1831, and died of pneumonia at Portlandville, Monday, 14 July 1902. From early life she was an active and faithful member of the Baptist Church. She married (2) Le Roy Hollister, who died 10 Dec. 1887. She married (3) May 1889, Hibbard Pride. Mr. Wellman was a successful farmer and a good business man and lived in that part of the town of Milford called Portlandville. Mrs. Wellman was in early life a teacher. She was a fine home-keeper and an excellent business woman.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

i. SANFORD SEWARD[8], b. 9 Sept. 1849; d. 20 March 1852.

ii. WILLIAM LE ROY, b. 22 July 1854. He m. (1) 2 Nov. 1875, Flora Howland, a granddaughter of Dr. Howland of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. She was b. 1 Dec. 1856, and d. 29 Jan. 1884. He m. (2) 14 April 1885, Nellie M. Teel, daughter of George and Mary (Cronkhite) Teel. She was b. at Hartwick, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1857.

William Le Roy Wellman was educated at the State Normal School at Albany and was a teacher for several years. He is a farmer, owns a large store in Portlandville, N. Y., is a strong prohibitionist and an ardent Republican. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. No children.

389. ZINA ALONZO[7] WELLMAN (*William*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., 15 April 1826; died at Cherokee, Iowa, Saturday, 14 June 1913. He married at Hopkinton, Delaware

Digitized by Google

County, Iowa, 9 April 1854, CLARINDA ESTELLE SMITH, daughter of Dea. Philo Hackley and Cornelia (Hart) Smith of Porter, Cass County, Mich. Her father Dea. Philo Hackley Smith was born at Utica, N. Y., 31 March 1807, and died at Mottville, St. Joseph County, Mich., 15 Jan. 1875. His grandfather, Elijah Smith, Sr., was a Baptist deacon and a minister in the Baptist Church for many years. Her mother, Cornelia Hart, was a daughter of Timothy Thompson Hart of Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y. She was born at Litchfield, Ct., 5 Jan. 1807, and died at Jones, Cass County, Mich., 27 July 1887. Clarinda Estelle Smith, their daughter, was born at Cambria, Niagara County, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1833, and resides (1918) at Cherokee, Iowa. They were united in marriage in a school-house used by the Methodist Church of Hopkinton, Iowa, by Rev. Nelson Holmes.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Otsego County, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Academy, and at Hartwick Seminary. He studied law in Cherry Valley and after teaching school for a time went West in 1849. He located at Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa, and after teaching a few terms entered upon the practice of law which he pursued for a quarter of a century. He held the offices of postmaster, clerk of the Board of County Commissioners, county treasurer, county recorder and county judge for two terms. In 1868 he removed to Vinton, Benton County, Iowa, and in 1870 he again removed to Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa, where he continued in active business till 1895 when he retired. He was a member of the Unitarian Association and a life-long Republican in politics. For twelve years he held the offices of county treasurer, county recorder and county judge,—1860–1872. He was an honorable and distinguished citizen of Iowa. For twenty-five years he owned a drug store in Cherokee always refusing to sell intoxicants, believing that, "A good name is more to be desired than great riches."

Mrs. Wellman was educated for a teacher and followed that profession for a few years. In early life she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church of Mottville, Mich.; she trans-

Digitized by Google

ferred her membership to the Presbyterian Church of Vinton, Iowa, and later to the First Congregational Church of Cherokee, Iowa. For twenty-one years she was president of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Congregational Church of Cherokee She is a life member of the American Missionary Society and an honorary member of the Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. She is a woman of culture and accomplishments and above all a devoted Christian. She is tall and slender, with fair complexion, brown hair and blue eyes.

Children, born at Delhi, Iowa:

611. i. MARY LOUISE[8], b. 15 Dec. 1857.
ii. EDWARD ARGYLE, b. 9 June 1862; d. 21 April 1863.
iii. CORNELIA AGNES, b. 15 Feb. 1864; d. 1 May 1880.

390. ZURY[7] WELLMAN (*Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Dearborn County, Ind., 27 April 1832; died near Terre Haute, Ind., 11 April 1907. He married near Pimento, Ind., 22 Sept. 1859, ANN MARIA BRISCO, daughter of John and Eliza (Heady) Brisco, natives of Kentucky. She was born near Sullivan, Ind., 15 April 1819; died near Pimento, Ind., 22 April 1879.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and lived a short distance south of Terre Haute in Vigo County, Ind.

Children, born near Pimento, Ind.:

i. MINERVA CATHERINE[8], b. 2 June 1860; m. at Pimento, Ind., 1 Feb. 1885, James Mauk. Their son: *William Emery Mauk*, b. 17 Sept. 1886.
ii. RACHEL ARMILDA, b. 30 Nov. 1863; m. near Prairieton, Ind., 26 March 1899, William Alvah Lloyd, son of Samuel Miller and Sarah (Hale) Lloyd. He was b. near Lewis, Ind., 13 Nov. 1860. Children: (1) *John Harry Welch*, at Pimento, Ind., 10 Feb. 1890; m. 9 June 1915, Florence Mary Meyers. Their children: (a) Robert Herald Welch, b. 10 March 1916. (b) Helen Harriet Welch, b. 9 Sept. 1917. (2) *Irvin William Lloyd*, b. 16 April 1900, at Robinson, Ill. (3) *Elsie May Lloyd*, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 26 Jan. 1902.
612. iii. WILLIAM IRA, b. 2 Oct. 1866.
613. iv. EMERY WARREN, b. 19 May 1868.

Digitized by Google

v. CORA CORDELIA, b. 8 Oct. 1871; m. 17 March 1895, Harry R. Willis. Children: (1) *Iva M. Leforge*, b. 22 May 1890. (2) *Mabel E. Willis*, b. 23 July 1896. (3) *Zury E. Willis*, b. 23 Nov. 1898. (4) *Harry W. Willis*, b. 25 Oct. 1901. (5) *Fred L. Willis*, b. 18 Oct. 1907. They reside in Terre Haute, Ind.

vi. EFFA ESTELLE, b. 7 Oct. 1874; graduate of the Indiana State Nornal School; a teacher near Terre Haute, Ind.

614. vii. EDWARD DEXTER, b. 25 Nov. 1876.

615. viii. LEVI HOWARD, b. 18 May 1886.

391. WARREN WILEY[7] WELLMAN (*Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Elizabethtown, Dearborn County, Ind., 16 Feb. 1840; died in Kay County, Okla., 16 Dec. 1912. He married 12 Feb. 1863, ELIZABETH B. MORRIS, daughter of Biven and Elizabeth (Pickard) Morris of Vigo County, Ind. Her father removed from Tennessee to Indiana in 1810 and the Pickards were early settlers of Georgia. She was born in Clay County, Ind., 23 Feb. 1844. In 1885 he removed with his family to Washington County, Kans. In 1909 he purchased land in Kay County, Okla., where he continued farming till his death. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. He was six feet tall with blue eyes, dark hair and dark complexion.

Children, born in Vigo County:

i. DEBBY ELLEN[8], b. 26 Nov. 1863; m. 1 Jan. 1880, Stephen Justis Conway, son of Thomas and Maria (Compton) Conway, who was b. in Vigo Co., Ind., 28 March 1857; farmer near Pimento, Ind. Children b. in Vigo Co., except the first b. in Chautauqua Co., Ind.: (1) *Zella Izora Conway*, b. 14 Oct. 1880; m. 1 April 1900, Howard Leach. Six children, 1900–1914. (2) *Clarence Raston Conway*, b. 29 Sept. 1882; d. 20 Aug. 1890. (3) *Linna Belle Conway*, b. 11 Aug. 1884; m. 7 Feb., 1904, Frank Layer. Two children, 1906–1909. (4) *William Asbury Conway*, b. 29 April 1886; m. 25 Sept. 1905, Clara Layer. Two children, 1906–1912. (5) *Harry Sylvester Conway*, b. 11 April 1888; d. 24 March 1889. (6) *Rosa Ellen Conway*, b. 22 June 1894; d. 2 Dec. 1894. (7) *Lida Elizabeth Conway*, b. 17 Sept. 1895. (8) *Howard Elmer Conway*, b. 9 July 1898. (9) *Clara Maria Conway*, b. 2 Nov. 1902. (10) *Stephen Rufus Conway*, b. 29 March 1906.

616. ii. LEVI MARTIN, b. 26 March 1866.

Digitized by Google

617. iii. WILLIAM ZURA, b. 30 Oct. 1867.
iv. ROSA MODELLA, b. 12 Aug. 1872; unm., 1917; resides (1917) with her mother in Arkansas City, Kans.

392. REV. ZERI LYSANDER[7] WELLMAN (*Zuri*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Otsego County, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1835; died at Stoughton, Wis. He married 11 Oct. 1870, SUSAN TIBBITT daughter of Edward and Ann (Rolf) Tibbitt who emigrated from Norfolk, England, to Michigan. Her father died in Stoughton, Wis. She was born in Norfolk, England, 5 Oct. 1852; now (1917) resides at Stoughton, Wis. He was a Free Baptist clergyman and resided at Stoughton, Wis., for twenty-three years; he was located eight years at Greenbush and eighteen years at Rutland, Wis. He enlisted in the Civil War as a private in 137th N. Y. Vols. Inf.; promoted to First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant. He was licensed to preach, 3 Nov. 1886, and ordained to the ministry at Johnstown, Wis., 11 Nov. 1888.

Children, born at Rutland, Wis., except the last, born at Greenbush, Wis.:

618. i. EDWARD ZURI[8], b. 26 June 1871.
ii. SEMANTHA ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1877; d. 10 Feb. 1887.
iii. ADA LUCEILE, b. 26 April 1883; d. 15 Aug. 1899.
iv. EVA GRACE, b. 28 May 1892; m. at Stoughton, Wis., 29 Nov. 1911, Howard Anson Sailer, son of John M. and Rillie (Moon) Sailer. He was b. at Milton, Wis., 6 Oct. 1888. They reside (1917) at 309 Garfield Ave., Janesville, Wis. Child: (1) *Robert Wellman Sailer*, b. at Stoughton, Wis., 7 Oct. 1915.

394. GEORGE ALBERT[7] WELLMAN (*Horace*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cumberland, R. I., 15 Oct. 1828; died at Woburn, 17 Jan. 1894, aged 65 years, 3 months, 1 day. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 446: 433.) He married at Chelsea, 5 June 1855, HARRIET AUGUSTA LEWIS, daughter of William and Nancy Lewis. She was born in Boston, 19 Feb. 1832 (Ibid. 89: 171), and died at Woburn, 29 Oct. 1879, aged 47 years, 4 months. (Ibid. 311: 199.) He married (2) at Cambridge, 18 Nov. 1881, ABIGAIL BALCH KENT of Boston, daughter of Henry Avery

Digitized by Google

and Martha (Badger) Kent. She was born in Boston, 19 Jan. 1845, and now (1918) resides in Newton.

Children by first wife, born at Chelsea:

619. i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. 10 June 1856.
620. ii. FRANK ALONZO, b. 14 March 1858.
iii. ADA FLORENCE, b. 8 Oct. 1860; m. at Woburn, 28 April 1882, William H. H. Barker, son of Joshua G. P. and Mary H. Barker. He was b. in Boston about 1859. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 336: 240 and 335: 264.) They now (1917) reside in Danbury, N. H.
iv. LILLIAN LEWIS, b. 5 Oct. 1866; d. 13 Oct. 1866, ae. 8 ds.

395. WILLIAM DEXTER[7] WELLMAN (*Dexter*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 23 Nov. 1839. He married 19 Sept. 1861, MARY A. LINDSEY, daughter of Joseph and Martha Lindsey of Bristol, R. I. She was born 21 Jan. 1838.

He enlisted in the Civil War, Nov. 8, 1861, in the First R. I. Cavalry, Troop D, was taken prisoner at the battle of Middleburg, 18 June 1863, was exchanged soon after, served out his time and was honorably discharged, 5 Nov. 1864. He was in twenty-four engagements.

Child, born in Providence, R. I.:

i. IDA BELLE[8], b. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1888, William Shinn, son of John and Sarah Shinn. He resided at the time of marriage in Philadelphia, Pa.

396. HARVEY ELIJAH[7] WELLMAN (*David Benedict*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 7 Feb. 1840; died at Providence, R. I., 30 Nov. 1901, aged 61 years. He married at Central Falls, R. I., 9 June 1863, HARRIET AMELIA FISKE of Central Falls, R. I. She died at Providence, R. I., 20 Feb. 1913. She was daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Cook) Fiske and was born at Pawtucket, R. I., 17 March 1842. No children.

He was received into the Westminster Congregational Church of Providence, R. I., 19 Oct. 1868, and lived in Providence the remainder of his life. At the time of his death he

Digitized by Google

was president of the Narragansett Electric Lighting Company, vice-president of the National Bank of Commerce, a trustee of the Peoples Savings Bank and a member of the firm of Wellman and Hall, lumber merchants of Boston. He was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island and a presidential elector from that State, and was a lumber commission merchant. (Boston Journal, Dec. 1, 1901.)

397. DAVID HENRY[7] WELLMAN (*David Benedict*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Attleborough, 27 July 1843. He married (1) at Providence, R. I., 28 Oct. 1874, MABEL L. (or S.) HILTON, daughter of William D. and Sarah E. (Blake) Hilton. She was born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 1855, and died there, 27 Nov. 1879, aged 24 years. He married (2) at Providence, R. I., 5 April 1888, EMMA ISABEL WILSON, daughter of James and Isabella (Brown) Wilson. She was born at Providence, R. I., 17 Jan. 1866.

Mr. Wellman is a wholesale lumber dealer and resides (1918) at 92 President Ave., Providence, R. I.

Child, born at Providence, R. I., by second wife:

621. i. HARVEY ELIJAH[8], b. 16 Sept. 1892.

398. FRANCIS E. (or H.)[7] WELLMAN (*William Judson*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Douglass, 26 Oct. 1848. He married at Douglass, 24 Dec. 1882, NORA L. THAYER, daughter of Loren A. and Susan V. Thayer. She was born at Douglass, about 1862. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 336: 278.)

No children recorded on the public records of Massachusetts before 1913.

399. WILLIAM HENRY[7] WELLMAN (*William Judson*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Douglass, 2 Nov. 1853. He married at Douglass, 1 Jan. 1878, MABELLE E. SMITH, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda (Mathewson) Smith. She was born at Douglass, about 1855. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 300: 203.) The record of the birth of their child calls the mother "Arabella (Smith)."

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Douglass:

622. i. CHESTER[8], b. 15 May 1883.

399[a]. WILLIAM BELA[7] WELLMAN (*Bela*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in San Francisco, Cal., 7 June 1864. He married at San Francisco, Cal., in 1895, JULE LOVELAND.

He was educated at the University of California and is a wholesale grocer in San Francisco, being senior member of the firm of Wellman, Peck & Co. He resides in Los Altos, Cal.

Children:

i. WHITTIER[8], b. in 1897.
ii. ALDINE, b. in 1900.
iii. KINGSLEY, b. in 1902.

400. BELA AUGUSTUS[7] WELLMAN (*Nelson*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Pawtucket, R. I., 4 May 1852; died at Alleghany City, Pa., 29 June 1891. He married at Hillsborough, N. H., 6 April 1886, ALMA CLAORA HADLEY, daughter of Mark M. and Abbie Jones (Carver) Hadley. She was born at Deering, N. H., 25 Nov. 1863; died at Hillsborough, N. H., 5 Jan. 1912.

He was a machinist and resided at Paterson, N. J., and Alleghany City, Pa.

Child:

i. MABEL ALMA[8], b. at Alleghany City, 15 Feb. 1887; m. at Hillsborough, N. H., 27 Oct. 1909, Warren Alpheus Crosby, son of Frank B. and Emma H. (Colburn) Crosby. He was b. at Deering, N. H., 6 Oct. 1890. No children.

401. CHARLES FRANCIS[7] WELLMAN (*Nelson*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dighton, 25 May 1856. He married 21 April 1885, DELLA GENEVA TANDY, daughter of Silas and Julia B. (Pike) Tandy. She was born at East Washington, N. H., 23 July 1862.

Mr. Wellman is a plumber and tinsmith and has resided in

Digitized by Google

Marlow, N. H., Paterson, N. J., San Francisco, Cal., Washington, N. H., Bradford, N. H., and Springfield.

Child, born at East Washington, N. H.:

623. i. ELMER GUY[8], b. 23 Feb. 1886; m. at Springfield, 20 May 1907, Anna Grace Rudolph, daughter of John A. and Ida Louise (Field) Rudolph. She was b. at Springfield, 9 Jan. 1886. He is a plumbing and sheet metal contractor in Springfield. Children b. in Springfield: (1) *Charles Roland*[9], b. 2 May 1908. (2) *Bernice Louise*, b. 21 June 1914.

402. LEGH BOYNTON[7] WELLMAN (*Jubilee Legh Richmond*[6], *Rev. Jubilee*[5], *Adam*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lowell, Vt., 14 April 1872. He married at Lowell, Vt., 24 June 1896, JENNIE MAE PARKER, daughter of Voluntine M. and Nettie (Nye) Parker. She was born at Lowell, Vt., 31 May 1875. He is in the U. S. Custom service at Newport, Vt.

Children:

i. FEROL ALBERTA[8], b. at Lowell, Vt., 19 April 1897.
ii. HELEN NETALIE, b. at Lowell, 25 Feb. 1900; d. 17 July 1905.
iii. RICHMOND PARKER, b. at Newport, Vt., 6 Dec. 1906; d. 25 Sept. 1914.

404. MAJ. LEVERETT RICHMOND[7] WELLMAN (*Ariel*[6], *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 18 April 1828. He married 18 April 1853, MARY ANN SHAY, daughter of Andrew Shay of Boston.

He was a farmer and engaged in real estate in New York state, in Farmington, Minn., in Kansas and at Huntsville, Ala. He enlisted 25 Nov. 1861, and was mustered out as Major, 4th Minn. Infantry, Civil War.

Children:

i. WALTER CLAYTON, b. at Wolf Run, N. Y., 20 April 1853; d. at Red Wing, Minn., 5 Sept. 1868.
624. ii. WILLARD QUINN, b. at Farmington, Minn., 2 Nov. 1857; m. Helen L. Leet; banker; Huntsville, Ala.

Digitized by Google

405. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6] *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Blenheim, N. Y., 3 March 1822; died at Steamburg, N. Y., 26 April 1900. He married (1) CORDELIA NORTON, who died about 1851. He married (2) at Napoli, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1852, FIDELIA MCKOON (MCCOON), daughter of Philip McKoon. She was born at Napoli, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1835; died at Steamburg, N. Y., 17 April 1890.

He enlisted in Co. K., 64th N. Y. Volunteers, Civil War.

Children, first three born at Leon, N. Y., last two at Steamburg, N. Y.:

625. i. WILLIAM FREMONT[8], b. 3 June 1858.
626. ii. WESLEY LINCOLN, b. 7 Dec. 1859.
627. iii. WATSON GEORGE, b. 3 May 1862.
iv. LINA FIDELIA, b. 5 Dec. 1863; m. at Steamburg, N. Y., 24 July 1890, Joseph Booth, son of Joseph and Abigail Booth. He was b. at Napoli, N. Y., 1 June 1856; merchant at Haskins, Iowa. Children b. at Washington, Iowa: (1) *Ethel Pearl Booth*, b. 8 April 1891. (2) *Inez Myrtle Booth*. (3) *Vivian D. Booth*. (4) *Hazel I. Booth*.
628. v. ANDY WASHINGTON, b. 1 June 1865.

408. CAPT. JOHN FLETCHER[7] WELLMAN (*John*[6], *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Napoli, N. Y., 29 April 1839; died 12 Oct. 1911. He married 1 March 1865, ABIAH JEANETTE PRATT, daughter of Hiram and Mahala (Ballard) Pratt of Otto, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. She was born at Collins, Erie County, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1841; and is now (1917) living.

He removed from Fredonia, N. Y., to Kansas in 1884, and to Carlsbad, San Diego County, Cal., in 1896. He was a farmer. He enlisted as a private in the 154th Reg't New York Vols. and was commissioned Captain, 4 March 1862. He was captured at Gettysburg but escaped on the way to Richmond and returned to his regiment and served till 11 June 1865, Civil War.

Children, born at Fredonia, N. Y.:

629. i. ERNEST PRATT[8], b. 20 April 1866.

Digitized by Google

ii. MARY HARRIET, b. 9 Oct. 1868; artist at Carlsbad; graduate University of Kansas, A.B., 1892; A.M., 1894; Ph.B., University of California 1898. She m. George Boardman and lives in Delano, Cal.

iii. GEORGIANA ABIAL, b. 6 May 1871; d. 23 March 1873.

630. iv. SCOTT IRVING, b. 25 Sept. 1876, at Otto, N. Y.

v. ANNA WINIFRED, b. at Otto, N. Y., 22 May 1879; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 29 June 1913, William Mathews, son of James Hood and Mary (Peck) Mathews. He was b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., 16 April 1875. Child: *Ruth Anna Mathews*, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 24 March 1914.

410. CAPT. DAVID LEWIS[7] WELLMAN (*David Cleveland*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1832; died at Frazee, Minn., 21 Feb. 1907. He married at Owatonna, (or Farmington), Minn. 15 Sept. 1868, ANNA REBECCA ROBERTS, who was born at Mount Rose, Penn., 10 Sept. 1843, daughter of James and Desire (Heisz) Roberts. She is living (1918) at Milnor, N. Dak. He enlisted in Co. I, 4th Minn. Reg't and was promoted to Captain and served during the Civil War.

Children:

i. JENNIE ANNA LOUISE[8], b. 11 Sept. 1869; m. (1) 21 July 1892, Harry B. Walker; m. (2) 5 June 1900, Phares S. Brubaker of Fargo, N. Dak. They reside at 808 Seventh St., North Fargo, N. Dak. Children: (1) *Ethel Louise Walker*, b. 21 Feb. 1893. (2) *Marion Fanny Walker*, b. 26 July 1895. (3) *Lester Wellman Brubaker*, b. 25 Jan. 1901. (4) *Phares Wellman Brubaker*, b. 18 Jan. 1905. (5) *Marcella Brubaker*, b. 19 Nov. 1908.

631. ii. MILTON HOBART, b. 22 Oct. 1871; m. 20 Nov. 1899, Bridget Cecelia Mahoney. They reside on the Wellman homestead one and one-half miles from Frazee, Minn.

632. iii. TIMOTHY FREDERICK, b. 23 Oct. 1873; m. 23 Oct. 1901, Mary L. Thoma. They live at Frazee, Minn.

iv. EVA MARY, b. 30 April 1876; m. 10 March 1898, Fletcher John Larson. They reside at Puyallup, Wash. Children: (1) *Lawrence Milton Larson*, b. at Juneau, Alaska, 20 May 1899; d. there, 14 May 1902. (2) *Florence Louise Larson*, b. at Juneau, Alaska, 29 Aug. 1900; m. June 1917, Fay Bishop; resides at Winslow, Wash. (3) *Lillian Inez Larson*, b. at

Digitized by Google

Juneau, Feb. 1902. (4) *Nettie Irene Larson*, b. at Frazee, Minn., 23 April 1904. (5) *May Lucile Larson*, b. at Juneau, Alaska, 24 Oct. 1905. (6) *Fletcher John Larson, Jr.*, b. at Juneau, 14 Dec. 1907; d. there, 16 Dec. 1907. (7) *Gerald Timothy Larson*, b. at Juneau, 5 July 1912.

v. IRVING JAMES, b. 10 March 1880; d. 24 June 1880.

vi. NETTIE ELIZA, b. 19 Dec. 1885; m. 20 Oct. 1915, Seward C. Hoel; they reside at Milnor, Sargent Co., N. Dak. Child: (1) *Geraldine Constance Hoel*, b. at Milnor, N. Dak., 17 Sept. 1916.

411. JOHN[7] WELLMAN (*David Cleveland*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1834; died at Parma, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1901. He married at Parma, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1857, MARTHA COE, daughter of Amos and Effie Coe. She was born at Parma, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1842; died there, 23 Feb. 1905.

Mr. Wellman served in the 13th New York Infantry, in the Civil War.

Children, born at Parma, N. Y.:

633. i. AMOS D.[8], b. 12 May 1860.

634. ii. LEWIS E., b. 7 June 1866.

iii. ALONZO J., b. 19 Nov. 1867; d. 11 Oct. 1895. He m. 3 Feb. 1892, Helen Gallup. No children.

iv. EFFIE M., b. 22 Nov. 1869; m. (1) 1 May 1889, Henry R. Allen. Children: (1) *Martha D. Allen*, b. 17 Nov. 1891. (2) *Mable G. Allen*, b. 19 Dec. 1893. She m. (2) 30 July 1912, Nathan R. Ball. Their child: (3) *Eva Mae Ball*, b. 1 March 1914.

v. CATHERINE E., b. 10 Jan. 1872; m. 26 March 1890, Fred C. Palmer. Children: (1) *Helen E. Palmer*, b. 11 July 1891; m 19 Jan. 1910, Ira C. Lankton. Their children are: (a). Gerald N. Lankton, b. 5 Dec. 1910; d. 10 Nov. 1911. (b) Bernice K. Lankton, b. 10 Nov. 1912. (c) Clarence A. Lankton, b. 7 March 1917. (2) *Clara G. Palmer*, b. 3 Sept. 1898.

vi. SARAH A., b. 7 April 1873; d. 24 May 1873.

412. TIMOTHY BRIGHAM[7] WELLMAN (*David Cleveland*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Parma, N. Y., 1 April 1846; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 March 1915. He married (1) 21 Nov. 1867, EVA MILLER,

Digitized by Google

at Spencerport, N. Y. She was born in Vermont, 17 Nov. 1846, and died in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. (2) at Hastings, Mich., 1890, ELLA BUTLER, who was born at Marshall, Mich., in 1846. She is now (1918) living at 845 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. He was educated at Parma Institute, N. Y.

Children by wife Eva:

i. GUSSIE[8], d. young.

ii. BELA, also d. young.

635. iii. CHARLES BUELL, b. at Parma, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1874. He m. at Santa Monica, Cal., 5 Oct. 1898, Ivy G. Greene, daughter of Sherwood L. and Margaret A. Greene. She was b. at Oakland, Cal., 3 Aug. 1878. He is an engineer and they reside at 1011 Mohawk St., Los Angeles, Cal. Child b. in San Francisco, Cal.: Charles Sherwood[9], b. 13 Oct. 1900; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 5 Aug. 1916.

413. JAMES THEODORE[7] WELLMAN (*Nathaniel Lewis*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamestown, Mich., 3 Oct. 1860. He married (1) at Coopersville, Mich., 7 April 1887, ETTA COLE, who died at Beaumont, Texas, 25 March 1913. He married (2) 25 Dec. 1913, SUE (MCCLAIN) SEARLS. He is a contractor and builder and resides (1918) at Beaumont, Texas.

Children, first four born at Grand Rapids, Mich., others at Beaumont, Texas:

i. SHIRLEY DARE[8], b. 2 Aug. 1888; m. John Joseph Bennison; resides at 369 Third St., Beaumont, Texas. Children: (1) *Mary Etta Beatrice Bennison*, b. 26 Sept. 1910. (2) *Walter Cole Bennison*, b. 31 March 1912. (3) *Shirley Dare Bennison*, b. 17 Dec. 1914. (4) *Sue Janice Bennison*, b. 4 July 1916.

ii. ILA ZOE, b. 20 July 1889; m. Harry Eli Arnold; resides at Conklin, Mich. Children: (1) *James Eli Arnold*, b. 18 Aug. 1912. (2) *Emily Louise Arnold*, b. 3 May 1914. (3) *Dorothy Blanche Arnold*, b. 26 Sept. 1917.

iii. BEATRICE EMILY, b. 10 Sept. 1890; m. William Mulrey Goodwin; resides at 2815 Pennsylvania Ave., Dallas, Texas. Children: (1) *Beatrice Emma Goodwin*, b. 17 May 1912. (2) *Shirley Etta Goodwin*, b. 21 Dec. 1913.

Digitized by Google

iv. LYLE COLE, b. 25 Feb. 1893; d. at Beaumont, Texas, 8 June 1902.

636. v. JAMES WALTER, b. at Houston, Texas, 25 July 1894; m. Mabel Brown. Child: (1) *James Walter, Jr.*, b. 23 March 1918. They reside at 314 South Waverly Drive, Dallas, Texas.

vi. BERTHA FANITA, b. 13 July 1896; m. Frank Richards. They reside at 396 North St., Beaumont, Texas. Child: (1) *Francis Fanita Richards*, b. 6 Sept. 1917.

637. vii. RAY ADELBERT, b. 8 Sept. 1899.

viii. ROSETTA OPAL, b. 23 Oct. 1902.

Child by second wife:

ix. MURIEL, b. 1 Jan. 1915.

416. VIRGIL OLIVER[7] WELLMAN (*Capt. Oliver Kempton*[6], *Oliver Kempton*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 15 March 1811; died at Lynn, 31 March 1869, aged 58 years, 16 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 220: 206.) He married MEHITABLE WILSON, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable Wilson of Salem. She was born at Salem about 1817, and died at Beverly, 28 April 1881, aged 64 years, 4 months. Her father Samuel Wilson was born in England. (Ibid. 328: 175.)

Children, born at Salem:

i. SAMUEL H.[8], b. early in 1847; d. at Salem, 11 May 1847, ae. 5 mos. (Ibid. 32: 116.)

ii. FRANCIS OLIVER, b. 9 March 1848; d. at Salem, 4 June 1872, ae. 24 yrs., 1 mo., 13 ds., unm. He was a dentist.

417. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN[7] WELLMAN (*Capt. Oliver Kempton*[6], *Oliver Kempton*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Iasac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 7 Jan. 1813; died at New Orleans, La., in Jan. 1859. He married JOSEPHINE GANTIES [Gotea], who died in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a mariner.

Child:

i. URSULA[8], b. about 1849; resides (1900) in Philadelphia, Pa.

418. CAPT. SAMUEL[7] WELLMAN (*Capt. Oliver Kempton*[6], *Oliver Kempton*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 8 Feb. 1818; died at Danvers, 14 June

Digitized by Google

1895, aged 77 years. He married at Salem, 13 June 1849, MARY ELIZABETH HILL, daughter of Alexander Allen and Ruth (Millett) Hill of Salem. She was born at Salem, 16 March 1828, and died there 25 June 1868, aged 40 years, 3 months, 9 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 211: 244.)

He was a shipmaster as were his ancestors for three generations.

Children, born at Salem:

i. MARIETTA DRAPER[8], b. 8 April 1851, living unm. at Salem, 1917.

638. ii. SAMUEL HORACE, b. 31 May 1853; m. 19 July 1882, Carrie Louise Alton, b. at Sandwich, 1864. He was a machinist and d. at Salem. 14 July 1887. Child: (1) *Samuel Edward*[9] *Wellman*, b. at Salem, 11 Oct. 1882; d. there, 27 Oct. 1882. She m. (2) at Salem, 10 Dec. 1890, George L. Sinclair, son of Daniel C. and Lovisa Sinclair. He was b. at Columbia Falls, Me., about 1847. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 406: 403.) She was the daughter of Samuel T. and Caroline S. Alton. Her daughter, Florence Alton Wellman, was b. at Salem, 15 Sept. 1889 (Ibid. 394: 387); m. there, 8 May 1909, Alonzo Williams, son of Frank and Ella (Currier) Williams of Lynn. (Ibid. 586: 648.)

419. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS[7] WELLMAN (*Capt. Timothy*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 12 Feb. 1822; died at Salem, 28 Jan. 1887, aged 64 years, 11 months, 16 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 382: 308.) He married (1) at Salem, 9 June 1842, MARY ANN PLUMMER, daughter of William and Mary A. Plummer of Gloucester. She was baptized at the Universalist Church in Gloucester, 23 May 1824; died at South Danvers, 9 Sept. 1858, aged 34 years, 6 months, 27 days. (Ibid. 120: 179.) He married (2) at Salem, 17 Oct. 1866, MRS. MARY E. CARR, who was born in Holland about 1823. By occupation he was a painter. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 189: 277.)

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War.

Children by wife Mary Ann, born at Salem:

i. MARY E.[8], b. 1843; d. 27 July 1843, ae. 3 mos. (8: 97.)

Digitized by Google

638[a]. ii. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS, JR., b. 10 June 1844.
iii. JOHN S., b. Jan. 1847 (Ibid. 22: 171); d. in infancy.

420. GEORGE OSBORNE[7] WELLMAN (*Capt. Timothy*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 13 June 1834. He married at Marblehead, 8 Aug. 1853, HARRIET S. CARY of Marblehead. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 69: 245.) She was born at Salem, 8 Aug. 1833.

Children, born in Salem:

i. HATTIE P.[8], b. 24 March 1856; m. at Salem, 19 Dec. 1870, John H. Engleston, son of John H. and Mary C. Engleston of Salem. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 226: 279.)
639. ii. GEORGE OSBORNE, JR., b. 8 Sept. 1856.

421. WILLIAM PRESCOTT[7] WELLMAN (*William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Capt. Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 21 Oct. 1836; died at Hull, 22 Sept. 1908. He married in New York City, 13 Sept. 1860, EMILY AUGUSTA WENMAN, daughter of Richard Newton and Agnes (Limberger) Wenman of New York. She was born in New York City, 20 Nov. 1839, and died at Yonkers, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1881. Mr. Wellman removed from Brookline to New York City about 1854 and resided there till 1870 since which time he resided in Yonkers. From a clerk in his uncle's wholesale Silk Importing House he rose to a partner and eventually became head of the firm. In 1856 he joined the Seventh Regiment, N. Y. S. M. He was in the Civil War, 1861, 1862, 1863, assisted in quelling the New York riots in 1863 when over 1,000 rioters were killed. He resided at Yonkers on the bank of the Hudson. Mrs. Wellman's father was a banker in New York City.

Children:

639[a]. i. FLORENCE PRESCOTT[8], b. in New York, 11 June 1861.
ii. JOSEPHINE, b. in New York, 7 Sept. 1862; d. 30 Oct. 1863.
iii. GRACE AUGUSTA, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1864; d. at Hull, 13 Aug. 1897, unm. She was a devoted member of St. John's Episcopal Church of Yonkers and a faithful

Digitized by Google

worker of its King's Daughters. She sought to bring relief to the silent poor of the Parish. A factory girl said at her death: "I have lost the best friend I ever had. She was one of the salt of the earth."

iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in Brooklyn, 7 June 1868; d. 2 June 1871.

640. v. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. at Yonkers, 18 June 1872.

422. WILLARD LEE[7] WELLMAN (*William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 12 March 1839. He married at Reboboth 7 Sept. 1872, MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH (SMYTH) ISHAM, widow of Dr. Henry Isham and daughter of Isaac Fryer and Frances Elizabeth (Ward) Smyth of Hartford, Conn. She was born in New York City, 4 March 1833. They reside (1917) at Oakland Beach, R. I. No children.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1859 and served as sergeant of Co. D, 45th Mass. Reg't, Civil War. (Adjutant-General Report, 1862, p. 292.)

423. FREDERICK OLIVER[7] WELLMAN (*William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 6 Feb. 1841; died at Los Angeles, Cal., 7 Oct. 1917. He married at Pomeroy, Ohio, 22 Oct. 1872, SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, daughter of Charles Richard and Elizabeth Rachel (Worthington) Pomeroy of Pomeroy, Ohio. She was a granddaughter of Thomas Worthington, Governor of Ohio, 1815–1819. She was born at Pomeroy, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1840; died at Rugby, Tenn., 1 Aug. 1902.

In 1859 Mr. Wellman went to Japan and established himself as a merchant. He returned to America in 1865, and lived in Pomeroy, Ohio, 1874–1878; in St. Louis, Mo., 1878–1885; and in Rugby, Tenn., 1886 to 1902, having spent several years in travel in Europe, 1868–1872.

Children:

641. i. CHARLES POMEROY[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1877.

ii. ELEANOR MARGARET, b. at Brookline, 26 Aug. 1880; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 29 May 1918, unm.

iii. EDITH PRESCOTT, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 9 May 1883; d. at Pasadena, Cal., 27 Oct. 1914.

Digitized by Google

424. JOSEPH HILLER[7] WELLMAN (*William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 21 Feb. 1843. He married (1) in Boston, 21 Dec. 1869, ELLEN MARIA CROWELL, daughter of Nathan and Adeline (Howes) Crowell of Yarmouth. She was born in Boston, 29 Sept. 1846, and died at Newton, 26 April 1880. He married (2) at Newton, 5 June 1883, MARTHA PARKER TAPPAN, daughter of John Henry Adams and Catherine Orne (Baldwin) Tappan of Boston. She was born in Brookline, 18 Oct. 1859.

They have resided in Yonkers, N. Y., Brookline and Boston and in recent years at Newton Highlands. He served as quartermaster sergeant of the 47th Mass. Reg't, Volunteer Infantry, enlisting 7 Nov. 1862 and served till 9 Feb. 1863. (Adjutant-General Report, 1863, p. 340.) He now (1918) resides in Newton.

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

642. i. HILLER CROWELL[8], b. 2 March 1871.
ii. MABEL THACHER, b. 23 Aug. 1872; graduate at Wellesley College, 1895, with the degree B.A. Associate Professor and head of the department of Home Economics, Indiana University. Author of "Food Study. A Text-book in Home Economics for High School," published by Little, Brown & Co., 1917, pp. 324.

Children by second wife:

643. iii. NOEL TAPPAN, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 21 June 1884.
644. iv. HAROLD ORNE, b. at Yonkers, 24 Dec. 1885; graduate of Harvard University, 1908.
645. v. PRESCOTT HAMILTON, b. at Brookline, 6 Dec. 1890; m. at the Church of the New Jerusalem, Newtonville, 14 June 1917, Carrie Giles, daughter of Chauncey L. Giles of Palisade, N. J.
vi. BERTRAM KEMPTON, b. at Newton, 13 Sept. 1893; d. at Newton, 28 Sept. 1894.

425 AUGUSTUS OGDEN[7] WELLMAN (*William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, 19 Dec. 1850; died at Topeka, Kans. He married in 1881, IDA POINDEXTER, who survived her husband

Digitized by Google

and now (1918) resides in Topeka, Kans. He was residing in Topeka, Kans., in 1897.

Child:

i. MYRTA[8], b. at Topeka, Kans., 3 March 1883; m. at Vancouver, Wash., 2 Sept. 1915, Carl William Brown, son of Mathias and Karen (Bue) Brown. He was b. at Brookings, S. Dak., 2 April 1881. They now (1917) reside on University Ave., Silverton, Ore.

426. FRANCIS LEWIS[7] WELLMAN (*William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, 29 July 1854. He married (1) at Brookline, 8 June 1880, CORA EDITH ALLEN, daughter of Washington and Margaret (Read) Allen. She was born at Brookline, 8 June 1855, and died at Manchester, 13 June 1890. He married (2) 27 July 1891, EDITH WATSON, daughter of John H. Watson of St. Peters-by-the-Sea, Monmouth Beach, N. J. She died June 1892. He married (3) at Stamford, Conn., 25 June 1894, EMMA JOHANNA ANTONIA JUCH, daughter of Justin and Augusta (Hahn) Juch of Detroit, Mich. She was born in Vienna, Austria, 4 July 1863. She won fame as the prima donna of the American Opera Company. He married (4) KATHERINE GOBÈRE.

Mr. Wellman graduated as A.B. from Harvard University in 1876 and from the Harvard Law School as LL.B. in 1878. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar and was appointed instructor at Boston University Law School in 1878 and later lecturer at both Boston University Law School and the Harvard Law School. He was engaged to some extent in practice, chiefly in association with ex-United States Senator Bainbridge Wadleigh. In 1883 he removed to New York City where he became assistant to the City Corporation Counsel. Here he had charge of all jury trials in which the City of New York was defendant for seven years during which time less than one-half of one per cent claimed by the litigants was recovered. From 1890–1894 he was first assistant district attorney and conducted the prosecution of the principal criminal trials of New York County. In 1894 he was appointed

Digitized by Google

general counsel for the Metropolitan Street Railway Company and has personally conducted all of the important damage litigations of the company in the courts. He also has a large corporation practice in partnership with Hon. William F. McCombs, former chairman of the National Democratic Committee who was in charge of the presidential campaign of Woodrow Wilson. He is the author of "The Art of Cross-Examination," published by the Macmillan Co., New York, 1903, and of "Day in Court, or the Subtle Arts of Great Advocates," published in 1910. Mr. Wellman now (1917) resides at 270 Park Ave., New York.

Children by wife Cora Edith Allen:

646. i. RODERIC[8], b. at Brookline, 16 April 1882; educated at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Ct., Harvard University, A.B., 1903; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1906; member of law firm of Wellman and Wellman, Wall St., New York.

647. ii. ALLEN GOUVERNEUR, b. in New York City, 11 March 1884; m. in New York City, 21 Nov. 1910, Frances Gordon Alexander, daughter of William and Frances (Paddock) Alexander. She was b. in New York City, 2 Oct. 1889. He graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1905; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1908. Appointed to the staff of Hon. Charles S. Whitman, District Attorney of New York County in 1910 and continued through the administration of Hon. Charles A. Perkins and Hon. Edward Swaine; appointed Assistant District Attorney in 1916; joined the firm of McComb, Wellman, Smyth & Ryan in 1917.

Child by wife Edith Watson:

iii. CORA EDITH, b. in New York City, 8 June 1892.

427. ARTHUR GOUVERNEUR[7] WELLMAN (*William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Capt. Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brookline, 8 April 1858. He married at Providence, R. I., 2 Aug. 1892, CECELIA MCCARTHY, daughter of Rev. Charles P. and Cecelia Lee (Guinness) McCarthy. Her father is a Universalist minister. She was born in Cheltenham, England, 12 Aug. 1871.

Mr. Wellman graduated at the Institute of Technology in

Digitized by Google

1880 with the degree of B.S. He is a broker in Boston and resides (1918) in Riverbank court, Cambridge.

Children, born in Brookline:

648. i. ARTHUR OGDEN[8], b. 31 Oct. 1894; unm., 1917; in the American aero service, 1918.

649. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 29 Feb. 1896; joined the Lafayette Escadrille No. 87 in France, 25 May 1917; awarded a $100 prize for the brilliant exploit in bringing down a German machine, 10 Feb. 1918; narrowly escaped death in flying over Lens the middle of Jan. 1918; awarded the War Cross by the French government; commissioned lieutenant.

430. JOHN LAKEMAN[7] WELLMAN (*George Brown*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 16 Jan. 1844. He married 6 Dec. 1866, ISABELLE S. TREMBLY, daughter of Col. Trembly. She was born 26 Feb. 1849, and died in New York, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1890.

Children:

i. A DAUGHTER, b. 5 Oct. 1867; m. William Connell. She d. 12 Jan. 1897.

ii. MAY E., b. 17 Nov. 1869; m. William Connell, her sister's husband.

iii. ANETA N., b. 14 April 1874; m. George Cutter.

650. iv. RALPH F., b. 1 June 1880.

v. GRACE, b. 16 Nov. 1884; d. 28 Sept. 1887.

651. vi. WALTER M., b. 3 June 1887.

vii. AVILLA G., b. 13 June 1889.

431. CHARLES COFFIN[7] WELLMAN (*George Brown*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 28 Dec. 1846. He married in San Francisco, Cal., 24 April 1890, LOUISA HIGGINS. She was born in London, England, 24 April 1851. They reside in New York City. No children.

432. GEORGE STEARNS[7] WELLMAN (*George Brown*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica Plain, 23 Sept. 1853, died at Boston, 1 Nov. 1903, aged 50 years, 1 month, 7 days. He married in Boston, 22 Aug. 1879, CLARA ELISE (SMITH) WILLIAMS of Bangor,

Digitized by Google

Me. She was born at Houlton, Me., 22 June 1844, and died in Boston, 1 Jan. 1912.

Child, born in Boston:

i. CLARA STEARNS[8], b. 1 Nov. 1885; m. 28 April 1906, Lee Wellington Hall, who was b. in Jonesport, Me., 29 Sept. 1874. No children. They reside (1917) in Brookline.

432[a]. MANTON JABEZ[7] WELLMAN (*Charles*[6], *John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born probably at Jamaica, Vt.; died at Warwick. He married at Northfield, LOUENSA RICHARDSON COLLER, daughter of Charles Coller of Northfield. He was a farmer at Warwick.

Children, born at Warwick:

i. MARION HARRIET[8], b. 25 July 1865; m. at Royalston, 8 March 1882, John L. King, son of Charles and Harriet (Green) King of Barre. He was b. about 1857.

652. ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 7 Aug. 1869.

432[b]. SILAS PEARSONS[7] WELLMAN (*Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Stratton, Vt., 3 Dec. 1831; died at Townshend, Vt., 21 Aug. 1905. He married at West Townshend, Vt., 18 Oct. 1854, SARAH ELIZABETH SHUMWAY, who was born at Jamaica, Vt., 21 Nov. 1838, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Mason) Shumway. She died at Chester, Vt., 24 June 1918, at the home of her son, Charles Ezra Wellman.

He was a farmer and resided at Jamaica, Windham, and Townshend, Vt.; living at South Windham, Vt., in 1883.

Children, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

i. SARAH ANN[8], b. 31 May 1856; d. 1 April 1857.

ii. IRVING FRANKLIN, b. 29 Dec. 1857; d. 11 Sept. 1871, at Jamaica.

653. iii. JOHN QUINCY, b. 26 Aug. 1861; living at South Windham, 1883.

654. iv. CHARLES EZRA, b. 10 March 1863.

655. v. FRED SILAS, b. 30 Oct. 1864.

432[c]. EZRA ESTABROOK[7] WELLMAN (*Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Townshend,

Digitized by Google

Vt., 12 April 1837; died at Jamaica, Vt., 12 Nov. 1917. He married at Rupert, Vt., 15 Aug. 1859, MARY PHEBE MONCRIEFF, daughter of Hugh and Lucinda Moncrieff and granddaughter of William Moncrieff who emigrated from Scotland to America. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Oct. 1837; and died at Jamaica, Vt., 19 April 1910. They resided in Rupert and Jamaica, Vt.

Child, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

656. i. WILBER HUGH[8], b. 6 Dec. 1860; m. at Londonderry, Vt., 13 Dec. 1884, Nora Jane Johnson, daughter of Abner Chesalton Johnson. She was b. at Jamaica, Vt., 1 Feb. 1854; d. there, 29 Feb. 1912. No children. He now resides at Jamaica, Vt.

433. ALONZO[7] WELLMAN (*Harry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 9 Sept. 1812; died there, 3 June 1883. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 7 Sept. 1835, LYDIA JEWETT PACKER, daughter of Rev. Jeremy and Lydia (Jewett) Packer. She was born at Guilford, Vt., 3 July 1815, and died at Hinsdale, N. H., 5 Feb. 1894, aged 78 years. Her father was born at Groton, Ct., 2 Jan. 1762, a son of James Packer who removed from Groton, Ct., to Guilford, Vt. Her sister, Zylphia Hibbard Packer, married George Wellman, brother to Alonzo.

Mr. Wellman was a teacher, a farmer and a tradesman. He resided in North Hinsdale, N. H., and in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Children, born at North Hinsdale, N. H.:

i. EUNICE AMANDA[8], b. 13 Oct. 1838; m. 18 Aug. 1870, George S. Wilder of Hinsdale. He was b. 1 March 1828; d. 5 June 1900; manufacturer of edge tools. She was a teacher and d. 11 March 1906.

ii. SOPHIA CORNELIA, b. 1 April 1841; m. at Hinsdale, N. H., 1 Jan. 1867, Arzo Barton Skinner, son of Barton and Betsey (Works) Skinner. He was b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 14 Feb. 1839, and d. at Keene, N. H., 1887. He was a merchant in Keene, N. H. His widow now (1917) resides in Keene, N. H. Children b. in Keene, N. H.: (1) *Alice Barton Skinner*, b. 12 Aug. 1868; d. there, 25 Feb. 1889.

Digitized by Google

(2) *Bessie Gertrude Skinner*, b. 21 July 1872; m. at Keene, N. H., 14 July 1903, Adolph Pressler of Keene, N. H. (3) *Florence Isabel Skinner*, b. 18 Oct. 1874; d. 28 July 1875. (4) *Arzo Karl Skinner*, b. 19 Aug. 1879. (5) *Ruth Evelyn Skinner*, b. 24 April 1882; m. at Keene, N. H., 29 March 1904, John Chase Redington.

iii. JEWETT PACKER, b. 12 Sept. 1842; d. at Hinsdale, N. H., 28 April 1889. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862, in Co. A, 14th N. H. Reg't, and served three years. At the close of the war he returned to Hinsdale where he became a merchant.

iv. EMMA FRANCES, b. 23 April 1851; a teacher; resides in Hinsdale, N. H., unm.

v. MARY EVELYN, b. 5 Feb. 1855; an artist; resides in Hinsdale, N. H., unm.

434. GEORGE[7] WELLMAN (*Harry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 10 Feb. 1816; died there 30 Dec. 1891. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 1 Aug. 1839, ZYLPHIA HIBBARD PACKER, daughter of Rev. Jeremy and Lydia (Jewett) Packer of Hinsdale, N. H. Rev. Jeremy Packer, a Baptist minister at Guilford, Vt., and Hinsdale, N. H., was born at Groton, Ct., 2 Jan. 1762 and died at Hinsdale, N. H., 26 April 1843. His daughter, Zylphia Hibbard, was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 20 April 1822; died there 17 Nov. 1903. His brother, Alonzo Wellman, married her sister, Lydia Packer.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer until 1871. He became treasurer of the Hinsdale Savings Bank at the time of its organization in 1871 and held that office till his death in 1891. He was one of the Deacons of the Congregational Church of Hinsdale for thirty-five years and a member of the board of Foreign Missions. He served as selectman of Hinsdale for 1855, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1863, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1881. He was a representative in the New Hampshire legislature for two years and was a man of sound judgment. In politics he was a Republican.

Children, born at Hinsdale, N. H.:

657. i. JERRY PACKER[8], b. 22 Oct. 1843.

658. ii. HENRY PAYSON, b. 16 Sept. 1849.

iii. CORA ANNETTE, b. 20 Dec. 1854; after her father's death she

Digitized by Google

was treasurer of the Hinsdale Savings Bank. She m. Sept. 1901, George A. Robertson and d. 13 Nov. 1902.

435. LOCKHART[7] WELLMAN (*Harry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 23 March 1820. He married at Leyden, 17 Sept. 1844, ALMIRA P. HASTINGS, of Bernardston, a daughter of Rufus and Phebe Hastings of Leyden. He resided in Guilford, Vt., and Leyden.

Children, born at Leyden:

i. ALICE JANE[8], b. 14 Aug. 1849. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 35: 18.)

659. ii. WILLIAM H.

436. SAMUEL S.[7] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 3 June 1818. He married MARY HARRINGTON, a native of Montague. In 1869 he was an auctioneer and residing in Springfield.

Child, born in Springfield:

660. i. NELSON R.[8], b. 3 July 1869. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 215: 34.)

437. CHANDLER FRANCIS[7] WELLMAN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Grafton, Vt., 16 Jan. 1827; died at Wilmington, Vt., 30 Oct. 1896. He married at Jacksonville, Vt., 8 Aug. 1861, PHEBE JANE AVERELL, daughter of Stephen and Lavinia B. (Field) Averell. She was born at Wilmington, Vt., 8 April 1838. They lived at Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.

Children, first three born at Wilmington, Vt., last at Brattleboro:

i. FREDERICK[8], b. 17 June 1863; d. 20 Aug. 1864.

ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 4 June 1865; d. at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Sept. 1893, unm.

661. iii. HARRY ONEY, b. 29 Dec. 1867.

iv. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. 10 April 1873; m. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 23 March 1892, Jetson Stelson Brown; resides at Wilmington, Vt. Three children. (Averell Family, 805.)

Digitized by Google

438. IRVING EUGENE[7] WELLMAN (*Cyrenus*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Kendall, Orleans County, N. Y., 27 April 1841; died there, 11 Feb. 1915. He married at Kendall, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1863, JANE M. ELWELL. His cousin, Marion Wellman of San Francisco, Cal., used to visit him at his home in Kendall, N. Y.

Children, born at Kendall, N. Y.:

662. i. HARRY EUGENE[8], b. 2 May 1865; m. at Kendall, N. Y., Carrie Estella Townsend, daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (Malcom) Townsend. She was b. at Kendall, 4 April 1868. Children b. at Kendall, N. Y.: (1) *Edith Blanche Wellman*, b. 31 March 1889; m. 4 May 1911, F. N. Stevens. Their children (a) Harry Nelson Stevens, b. 6 May 1914. (b) Jane Elizabeth Stevens, b. 28 Aug. 1917. (2) *Anna Rebecca Wellman*, b. 18 Feb. 1892.

ii. CHARLES CYRENUS, b. 19 Nov. 1866; d. 13 Nov. 1871.

iii. JAMES MOTT, b. 11 June 1869; d. 10 Nov. 1871.

443. PROSPER ELI[7] WELLMAN (*Eli*[6], *Adam*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 3 July 1828. He married (1) 16 Feb. 1857, JANE M. HULL, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Rutinber) Hull of New York. After her death he married (2) 15 March 1885, ROSE C. KEENEY of Armstrong County, Pa. Her father, George W. Keeney, was drowned when she was two years old and her mother married (2) George Miller.

Mr. Wellman was a carpenter and on 12 Sept. 1864, enlisted in Co. G, 15th N. Y. Vol. and served to the close of the Civil War. On 6 Oct. 1876, he removed to St. Petersburg, Pa., where he engaged in the manufacture of nitro-glycerine and dynamite. He is a Republican and a Methodist, being a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church of St. Petersburg, Pa.

Children by wife Jane M.:

663. i. JAMES DEFOREST[8], of Pasadena, Cal.

ii. ELLEN JANE, m. Robert Wilson; d. 5 March 1898. One son.

Children by wife Rose C.:

iii. CHARLES A., d. at age of 19 mos.

664. iv. HARRISON MCCLAIN.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION

447. FRED J.[8] WELLMAN (*William Harrison*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Towanda, Pa., 25 March 1854. He married at York, Nebr., 19 Oct. 1887, ARIANA F. RICHARDSON, daughter of Daniel and Mary Richardson. She was born at Jacksonville, Ill., 16 March 1849.

He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Fairmont, Nebr.

Children, born near Fairmont, Nebr.:

i. LUCY GERTRUDE[9], b. 8 Aug. 1888; m. at Lewiston, Mont., 28 Oct. 1914, ——— ———.

ii. SYLVANUS RICHARDSON, m. at York, Nebr., 31 Aug. 1908, ——— ———.

448. GEORGE GRAHAM[8] WELLMAN (*William Harrison*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Towanda, Pa., 22 June 1856. He married (1) at Fairmont, Nebr., 26 Feb. 1884, MURTIS ALDRICH, daughter of Pliny and ——— (Johnson) Aldrich. She was born at Wyanet, Ill., 19 Jan. 1864; died at Fairmont, Nebr., 6 Feb. 1891. He married (2) at Geneva, Nebr., 13 Nov. 1892, AUGUSTA HUSTON, daughter of Armstrong and Amanda (Mitchell) Huston. She was born at New Philadelphia, Ind.

He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Wilsall, Mont.

Children by first wife:

i. GLENN ALDRICH[9], b. 6 Sept. 1888; m. at Sidney, Nebr., 14 Dec. 1910, ——— ———.

ii. LESLIE WYNNE, b. 26 Jan. 1891.

Children by second wife:

iii. CLARA, b. 18 Oct. 1895; m. at Clay Centre, Nebr., 26 Oct. 1912, ——— Sprout.

iv. LYNN ARMSTRONG, b. 15 Nov. 1897.

v. GEORGE FRED, b. 3 Feb. 1902.

vi. MARGARET IRENE, b. 30 May 1906.

Digitized by Google

vii. HUSTON, b. 25 Jan. 1910.
viii. DONALD CLARENCE, b. 6 Dec. 1911.
The above named children were all b. at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Nebr.

449. FREDERICK EUGENE[8] WELLMAN (*Sylvanus*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Boulder, Colo., 19 Aug. 1869; died there 2 Aug. 1911. He married at Canon City, Colo., 5 June 1901, EMMA BOESHAR, who was born at Stanleyville, Ohio, 12 June 1872. She now (1917) resides at 415 Third St., Marietta, Ohio.

Children, born at Boulder, Colo.:

i. THERYL EUGENE[9], b. 3 Sept. 1902.
ii. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1905.
iii. MARVIN FREDERICK, b. 9 Feb. 1907.

450. MILAN J.[8] WELLMAN (*Thomas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 16 Oct. 1827; died at New Marlborough, 21 Feb. 1896, aged 68 years, 4 months, 6 days. He married (1) MARY E. ADAMS, daughter of Milton and Prudence M. (Palmer) Adams of New Marlborough. She was born at New Marlborough, 31 Oct. 1829, and died there, 16 Dec. 1872, aged 43 years, 2 months, 13 days. He married (2) at New Marlborough, 1 July 1875, ANGELINE M. (HOUGHTON) CARLY, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda Houghton.

Children by wife Mary E.:

i. FRANK E.[9], b. 1855.
ii. ARTHUR M., b. at Pittsfield, 16 Oct. 1856.
iii. JOHN, b. at Milburn, N. J., 16 March 1862; d. at New Marlborough, 17 Aug. 1864, ae. 2 yrs., 5 mos.
664[a]. iv. HARLEY MILAN, b. at New Marlborough, 6 Jan. 1867.
v. MILTON J., b. at same place, Aug. 1871; d. there, 5 Sept. 1871, ae. 1 mo., 29 ds.

451. OSCAR MINER[8] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 1 Jan. 1831; died in Boston, 12 Feb. 1876, aged 45 years, 1 month, 12 days. (Massachusetts

Digitized by Google

Vital Statistics, 285:41.) He married MARY JOSEPHINE JONES of Charlestown, N. H. Her name is not found in Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., p. 459. She may have been Mary Josephine (Parks) Jones, a widow.

Children, born at Charlestown, N. H., except the last born in Boston:

i. FORREST LAMONT[9].

ii. IDA ATTLEMON.

iii. HENRY P., b. about 1870; m. in Boston, 6 March 1895, Belle McKay, daughter of Alexander and Delia McKay. She was b. at Portland, Me., about 1873. Their children: (1) *Hazel May Wellman*, b. in Boston, 28 July 1892. (2) *Frank Wellman*, d. in Boston, 14 Dec. 1895, ae. 13 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 423:293; 453:51; and 447:501.)

iv. EMMA ADA, b. 27 March 1872; m. (1) ——— Wellman; m. (2) in Boston, 20 Jan. 1904, Fred A. Ewell, son of Dodge N. and Fannie R. (Tibbetts) Ewell. He was b. at Frankfort, Me., about 1866. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 549:28.)

451[8]. MATILDA SOPHIA[8] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 16 Aug. 1832; married (1) at Lempster, N. H., 12 Nov. 1853, HENRY AUGUSTUS STARKWEATHER, son of Lemuel and Almira (Eldridge) Starkweather of Walpole, N. H. He was born at Walpole, N. H., 10 July 1830; died in Boston, 22 May 1861. She married (2) 14 Aug. 1868, HENRY THOMAS DYER, who was born in Boston, 19 April 1816, and died there 29 May 1896.

Children, born in Boston:

i. LEORA MATILDA STARKWEATHER[9], b. 26 July 1854; d. there 18 Jan. 1863.

ii. FRANK HENRY STARKWEATHER, b. 24 April 1857; d. there 20 May 1857.

iii. OSCAR WILSON STARKWEATHER, b. 11 April 1859; m. 1 June 1882, Josephine Sophia Riddell. He is assistant superintendent of the Forbes Lithographic Works and resides (1917) at West Medford. She was daughter of John and Jane (Harrington) Riddell and was b. in Boston and d. at Needham, 27 Nov. 1895. Children b. in Boston: (1) *Oscar*

Digitized by Google

Henry Starkweather, b. 7 Sept. 1883. (2) *Ralph Starkweather*, b. 29 Aug. 1891.

452. CAPT. CARLOS CAREY[8] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 7 Jan. 1842; died at Berkeley, 21 April 1888, aged 46 years, 3 months, 14 days. He married in Boston, 30 Aug. 1862, MARTHA MARIA THORNTON, daughter of David and Sarah A. (Slader) Thornton of Lempster, N. H. She was born there, 14 Sept. 1843; living (1917) at Taunton. They were married by Rev. Dr. A. A. Miner of Boston.

He enlisted in Co. D of the First N. H. Reg't at the beginning of the Civil War for three months. He reenlisted from Chicopee, 27 Aug. 1862, in the 37th Mass. Vols. for three years as second lieutenant; was promoted to first lieutenant 20 Nov. 1862, and to Captain 15 May 1864. In the battle of Spottsylvania he was severely wounded in the hand rendering him unfit for further military service and honorably discharged 12 Oct. 1864. (Massachusetts in Army and Navy, II, 368.) He resided in Charlestown, N. H., and in Chicopee, Holyoke, Boston, and Berkeley.

Children, born in Boston, except the first and last:

665. i. FRANCIS EDWARD[9], b. at Lempster, N. H., 31 March 1866.
ii. CARL THORNTON, b. 31 July 1870; d. 23 Aug. 1870.
iii. MABEL SOPHIA, b. 16 Aug. 1872; d. 30 Oct. 1872, ae. 2 mos., 14 ds.
666. iv. CARL THORNTON, 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1875.
v. ROY OSCAR, b. 25 Nov. 1876; originally named Oscar Miner. He m. at Dorchester, 10 July 1913, Muriel Evelyn Hardinge, daughter of John Smith and Letitia M. (Nickerson) Hardinge. She was b. at Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S., about 9 Aug. 1888. No children.
vi. FANNIE MATILDA, b. 14 Jan. 1878; m. at Taunton, 30 Dec. 1909, Irving Sumner Leonard, son of Nathaniel Edwin and Louisa Frances (Austin) Leonard. He was b. at Taunton, about 1877. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 586:361.) They reside (1917) in Oakland, Cal.
vii. ETHEL AUGUSTA, b. at Berkeley, 5 Jan. 1886; d. there, 2 June 1891, ae. 5 yrs., 4 mos., 27 ds. (Ibid., 418: 125.)

Digitized by Google

453. SETH WALDO[8] WELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Ravenna, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1848; died on the night of the total eclipse, at St. Frances, Minn., 23 Sept. 1895. He married at Champlin, Minn., 21 Sept. 1875, MARTHA CAROLINE JOBES, daughter of Peter Jobes of St. Frances, Minn. She was born in Ohio, 20 March 1858.

Children:

i. EDITH AUGUSTA[9], b. at Champlin, Minn., 15 Oct. 1876; m. (1) in 1900, Joseph Hay; m. (2) in April 1912, John Johnson.

667. ii. JOSHUA WILBER, b. at Dayton, Miss., 23 Sept. 1879.

iii. MAY ELIZABETH, b. at Hassan, 2 May 1881; m. Charles B. Collins. Children: (1) *Sherbian Collins*. (2) *Loretta Collins*.

iv. SUSAN LEORA, b. at Stanford (?), 19 June 1883; m. 18 April 1902, George Miller. Children: (1) *Helen Miller*. (2) *Muriel Miller*.

v. GERTRUDE EMMA, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 21 Sept. 1885; m. 6 June 1908, Julius Westring. Children: (1) *Francis Westring*. (2) *Ralph Westring*.

vi. FRANK JULIUS, b. at Oak Grove (?), 30 Oct. 1887; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 12 Dec. 1909, Emma Rushmeier. Children not reported.

vii. EVA CELIA, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 30 Jan. 1890; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 14 Oct. 1909, William F. Bettine.

viii. GLADYS LORELLA, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 23 Feb. 1892; m. 9 Sept. 1915, J. L. Nygreen. They have a daughter.

ix. ARTHUR WALDO MILTON, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 19 July 1894; m. 7 July 1913, Gladys May Brieley. They have two daughters.

454. HIRAM CHAMBERLAIN[8] WELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Chester Cross Roads, Ohio, 11 May 1850. He married at Champlin, Minn., 4 April 1882, GEORGIA JOSEPHINE PARKER, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Marian Parker. She was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 20 March 1851. He has lived in Hennepin and Anoka Counties, Minn., since October 1854. In 1879 he served in the War Department in Montana, as a mechanic. He is an engineer and resides (1918) at 2527 North Ferry St., Anoka,

Digitized by Google

Minn. Mrs. Wellman was a high school teacher before marriage. No children.

455. ASHLEY ELY[8] WELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dayton, Minn., 8 Aug. 1855. He married at Osseo, Minn., 3 Nov. 1878, DELORA ANNETTE HAVILAND, daughter of Eli and Lavina (Lee) Haviland of Osseo, Minn. She was born at Osseo, Minn., 13 Sept. 1859.

He is a carpenter and a farmer and resided at Osseo and Dayton, Minn., at different times. He is talented in vocal music. They now (1917) reside on a farm in Ramsey about two miles from Anoka, Minn.

Children, born in Minnesota:

i. LORISSA MAUD[9], b. at Osseo, 11 Oct. 1879; d. 30 March 1881.

668. ii. GEORGE CHARLES, b. at Osseo, 20 Feb. 1881.

iii. MYRTLE MAY, b. at Champlin, 18 July 1883; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Frank G. Rawson. They reside (1917) in East Los Angeles, Cal. Children: (1) *Clifford Linden Rawson*. (2) *Harold M. Rawson*. (3) *Wheroff Rawson*.

iv. JENNIE BELLE, b. at Dayton, 16 Aug. 1886; m. 17 June 1912, J. O. Milsten. They reside (1917) in Belfield, N. Dak. Children: (1) *Janet May Milsten*, b. 15 Oct. 1913. (2) *John Wellman Milsten*, b. 1 May 1916.

v. WILLIAM LEE, b. at Maple Grove, 2 March 1889.

vi. HAZEL DELORA, b. at Dayton, 26 Oct. 1890; m. 26 June 1912, Joshua Wilber Wellman, son of Seth Waldo and Martha Caroline (Jobes) Wellman. (See page 524.)

vii. ETHEL LAVINA, b. at Dayton, 18 Aug. 1892; m. 16 June 1914, Harry Foreman. Child: *Gerald Manard Foreman*, b. 7 March 1917.

viii. LEON ELY, b. at Dayton, 21 Aug. 1896.

456. GEORGE WALLACE[8] WELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dayton, Minn., 28 Aug. 1857. He married at Hassan, Minn., 12 Oct. 1882, IDA ELIZABETH KINGHORN, who was born at Hassan, Minn., 26 Sept. 1864.

They reside (1917) at Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

669 i. HARRY JUDD[9], b. at Dayton, Minn., 9 Aug. 1883.
ii. LULU GRACE, b. at Minneapolis, 5 May 1888; m. at Aberdeen, S. Dak., 26 July 1910, Charles J. Wilmart (Wilmarth?).
iii. PEARL, b. at Minneapolis, 26 June 1892; d. 20 July 1892.
iv. RUTH BLANCHE, b. at Minneapolis, 12 May 1894; m. at Hettinger, N. Dak., 14 Oct. 1912, Louis Hafner.
v. HIRAM WILLIS, b. at Rouneby, Minn., 7 Nov. 1902.
vi. GEORGE WILLARD, b. at Rouneby, Minn., 27 April 1905.
vii. BERNARD ORVILLE, b. at Sauk Rapids, Minn., 15 March 1912.

457. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] WELLMAN (*Rev. Jonathan Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Detroit, Mich., 22 Feb. 1849. He married in Boston, 21 Sept. 1877, ISABEL BROCK HINMAN, daughter of Robert Spears and Elizabeth Hibbard (Gregory) Hinman. She was born at Concord, Vt., 2 Sept. 1855, and died at Belmont, 14 Jan. 1917. She graduated from the St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy and the Girls' High and Latin School in Boston.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Adrian College and has been a Boston salesman for many years.

Child:

i. WALTER FREDERICK[9], b. in Boston, 16 July 1878, resides (1918) in Belmont, unm.

458. CHARLES SUMNER[8] WELLMAN (*Rev. Jonathan Knowlton*,[7] *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Allen, Mich., 2 June 1852; died in Chicago, Ill., 9 Aug. 1907. He married at Conneaut, Ohio, 13 April 1881, HARRIET POWER COOK, daughter of Henry Dunn and Mary Ann (Gowdy) Cook. She was born in Crawford County, Pa., 24 June 1856, and now (1918) resides in Defiance, Ohio.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Adrian College and was a dealer in pianos and musical instruments.

Child:

i. HARRY COOK[9], b. 19 Jan. 1882; m. and resides (1917) in Detroit, Mich. Children, b. at Defiance, Ohio: (1) *Aileen*

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Wellman, b. 17 Oct. 1904. (2) *Evelyn Eloise Wellman*, b. 4 Jan. 1906.

459. SAMUEL THOMAS[8] WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Wareham, 5 Feb. 1847. He married at Stoneham, 3 Sept. 1868, JULIA ALMINA BALLARD, daughter of William and Hannah Johnson (Campbell) Ballard. William Ballard was born at Peterborough, N. H., 12 March 1824. She was born at Nashua, N. H., 26 May 1847; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 July 1914.

SAMUEL THOMAS WELLMAN was educated in the public schools of Nashua and spent one year at Norwich University at Norwich, Vt. He enlisted in the First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery in 1864 and served one year in the Civil War. He served one year as an apprentice in the machine shop of Gage, Warner & Whitney at Nashua and was in the employ of the Nashua Iron Company for about two years. He then became a draftsman and an engineer and built the first Siemens Gas Regenerative Heating Furnace which was used in the United States. A few weeks after the drawings had been received, Messrs. Siemens sent an engineer, Mr. J. T. Potts, from England, to build the furnace, but upon his arrival at the works in Nashua he was much surprised to find the furnace finished and ready for work. He was so well pleased with the work which Mr. Wellman had done that he made the young man an offer to assist him in erecting and starting the Siemens Furnaces in the various works in America, an offer which he quickly accepted. He went to Pittsburgh, Pa., and built Crucible Steel Melting Furnaces at the works of Anderson, Cook & Co., at the works of Singer, Nimick & Co., and a pair of Regenerative Gas Puddling Furnaces at the Eagle Iron works. Mr. Wellman gave special attention to all the different operations in the manufacture of steel and in 1869 entered the employ of the Chrome Steel Works of Brooklyn, N. Y., and built for them a Siemens Regenerative Crucible Steel Melting Furnace. It was a great success and the president of the Chrome Steel Works,

Digitized by Google

Mr. C. P. Haughian, recommended Mr. Wellman to the late Ralph Crooker, superintendent of the Bay State Iron Co. of Boston to design and build for that company a furnace for melting steel on the open hearth. He completed the task and this furnace was the first open hearth furnace used in the United States to make steel on a commercial scale. It was successful from the start and was operated for many years. Mr. Wellman then returned to Nashua where he was engineer and assistant superintendent of the Nashua Iron Co., his father being still superintendent, from 1870 to 1873. Here he designed and constructed an open hearth steel plant, a three-high plate mill and a bar mill for rolling merchant iron.

In Sept. 1873 he accepted the offer to build a new steel plant at Cleveland, Ohio, for the Otis Steel and Iron Company. Here he built an open hearth steel works, a plate mill and a large bar rolling mill. He was entirely responsible for the designs of these works and the whole management, mechanically and metallurgically, was in his hands for sixteen years. The Otis steel was the standard steel used at that time.

In 1886 he rebuilt one of the furnaces of the Otis works, putting in a basic bottom made of magnesite imported from the Carl Spaeter Works at Coblenz, Prussia. The Otis Company then manufactured the first basic steel which was made in the United States. At the end of sixteen years he became Consulting Engineer for the Illinois Steel Company and designed the open hearth steel works and plate mill operated at their works in South Chicago. He soon returned to Cleveland and with his brother, the late Charles Henry Wellman, and John W. Seaver, organized the Wellman-Seaver Engineering Company of which he was president. The company was remarkably successful in connection with steel works all over the United States, England, Russia, France, Spain, Germany and Japan.

Mr. Wellman has taken out ninety-seven patents including the Wellman Hydraulic Crane, the Open Hearth Charging Machine, the Rolling Mill Manipulator and the Electro Magnet for lifting iron and steel.

Digitized by Google

S. J. M.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

He is a member of the Cleveland Engineering Society, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Iron and Steel Institute and the British Iron and Steel Institute. He was president of the Cleveland Engineering Society, 1902–3 and of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1900–01. He now (1917) resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. MINA BESSE[9], b. at Wakefield, 11 Aug. 1870; m. at Upland, Pa., 27 June 1895, Albert Deming Hatfield, son of Deming Niles and Delia (Gay) Hatfield. He was b. at Warren, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1870. Children b. at Cleveland, Ohio: (1) *Gordon Wellman Hatfield*, b. 27 May 1896. (2) *Elizabeth Wellman Hatfield*, b. 27 June 1900.

ii. ADDIE LENA, b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 June 1872; m. at Chester, Pa., 9 May 1893, Charles Warren Comstock, son of Warren C. and Josetta (Robinson) Comstock. Children b. at Cleveland, Ohio: (1) *Julia Josetta Comstock*, b. 21 Feb. 1894. (2) *Eleanor Wellman Comstock*, b. 6 Jan. 1901. They reside in Healdsburg, Cal.

670. iii. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1875.

671. iv. HOLLEY GARFIELD, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 May 1881.

672. v. FREDERICK SIEMENS, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1887.

460. JOSEPH FRANCIS[8] WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Nashua, N. H., 13 Jan. 1856; died at Homestead, Pa., 17 May 1892. He married (1) 18 Oct. 1882, JENNIE M. WALKER of Cleveland, Ohio. She died at Cleveland, 5 Jan. 1884. He married (2) in 1890, LIZZIE JOHNSON of Allegheny City, Pa.

Child by wife Jennie M.:

i. JENNIE M.[9], b. 15 Dec. 1883.

461. RENO BURNSIDE[8] WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Nashua, N. H., 23 March 1862. He married at West Boylston, 10 Feb. 1892, HATTIE EMMA LUCE, daughter of Newman B. and Lucretia J. (Harthan) Luce

Digitized by Google

and granddaughter of Capt. Nathan and Mary (Wellman) Luce of Farmington, Me., and West Boylston. She was born at West Boylston, 9 May 1867. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 198: 270 and 426: 525.) Family not reported.

462. CHARLES HENRY[8] WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Nashua, N. H., 12 June 1865; killed in a train wreck, 22 June 1905. He married 7 March 1888, BERTHA ELIZABETH ADAMS, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (Huntington) Adams of Cleveland, Ohio. She was born at Cleveland, 3 June 1868.

He was junior member of The Wellman-Seaver Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio, and was killed in a railroad accident as above indicated.

Children, born at Chester, Pa.:

i. SAMUEL KNOWLTON[9], b. 15 July 1892.
ii. JULIAN ADAMS, b. 6 March 1894.
iii. MARJORIE ELIZABETH (twin), b. 6 March 1894.

463. CHARLES HENRY[8] WELLMAN (*Gilbert Eldridge*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Chesterville, Me. He married ELLA DIXON, daughter of Abiel Dixon. He resides (1902) on the Increase Eldridge farm in Chesterville, Me., near Bean's Corner.

Children, born at Chesterville, Me.:

i. FLORENCE[9], b. 19 Oct. 1874; m. Edward Greenwood.
ii. ABIEL.
iii. GILBERT SAMUEL.
iv. ETHEL MAY.
v. VERNON.

464. GILBERT[8] WELLMAN (*Gilbert Eldridge*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Chesterville, Me.; died at Wilton, Me., 23 Oct. 1894. He married EDITH CORSON.

Children:

i. CHARLES[9].
ii. SON, d. young.

Digitized by Google

465. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] WELLMAN, JR. (*William Francis*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1841. He married (1) RACHEL VIRGINIA LE COMTE, who was born and died in New York City. He married (2) in Boston, 10 April 1884, LOUISE MARGUERITE KLUCKEN, who was born in Genoa, Italy, daughter of Frank H. and Paulina (Sivori) Klucken. She was born in Genoa, Italy, 28 July 1860. He was a music dealer and resided in Boston many years. He served in the 47th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War and died at New Haven, Conn., 5 May 1917.

Children by wife Louise Marguerite, born in Boston:

i. WILLIAM GERARD[9], b. 15 May 1885; m. at Somerville, 20 Aug. 1905, Mary Jane Deming, daughter of William L. and Jane F. (Balfour) Deming. She was b. in Boston 16 Oct. 1886. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 555:694.) Children: (1) *William Gardner Wellman*, b. in Boston, 28 Sept. 1906. (Ibid. 561:199.) (2) *Eleanor Louise Wellman*, b. at East Providence, R. I. 21 June 1909.

ii. MARION LOUISE, b. 10 March 1890; m. at New Haven, Conn. 28 Jan. 1914, George E. Froelick of Taunton.

466. SARAH MELVINA[8] DOW (*Sarah Frances*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Augusta, Me., 23 May 1837; m. at Somerville, 23 Nov. 1870, PROF. WILSON SHANNON ATKINSON, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Bowman) Atkinson. He was born at Morristown, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1841; died at Minneapolis, Minn., 14 March 1878. His ancestor, Thomas Atkinson, came to America shortly after the Revolutionary War.

Professor Atkinson graduated at Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., 1870, and was professor of mathematics and astronomy at Hiram College, Ohio.

Children, first two born at Hiram, Ohio, last at Minneapolis, Minn.:

i. FREDERIC SHANNON[9] ATKINSON, b. 18 Nov. 1871; m. in Cal-

Digitized by Google

ifornia, June 1897, Mrs. Aggie Hough; resided in 1897 at New Rockford, N. Dak.

ii. FRANK ARTHUR ATKINSON, b. 24 June 1873; d. 18 Nov. 1896.

iii. BERTHA WELLMAN ATKINSON, b. 18 Dec. 1874; resides (1918) at 2616 Third Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

467. EBENEZER[8] WELLMAN (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Augusta, Me., 20 Nov. 1836 or 1837; died at Randolph, Me., 6 Nov. 1915. He married (1) (intention at Pittston) at Randolph, Me., 28 Oct. 1854, JULIA OCTAVIA RAMSDELL, daughter of David and Roxana (Brown) Ramsdell of Pittston, Me. Her father was a native of York, Me., and died at Randolph, Me., 1 April 1872. She was born at Pittston, 7 July 1830; died at Augusta, Me., 17 Sept. 1902. He married (2) FANNIE H. KENNEDY.

He followed the sea for fourteen years. He was signal quarter-master on board the gun-boat *Alabama* in the United States navy in 1863 and 1864. Later he was a farmer in Augusta, Me., operating a cranberry farm.

Children, first two born at Pittston, last at Augusta:

i. DELIA RAMSDELL[9], b. 17 Oct. 1855; m. at Augusta, Me., 19 Dec. 1870, George Elemenda Stickney of Augusta, Me., who was b. there 14 Jan. 1844. She d. at Augusta, Me., 1913. Children, b. in Augusta: (1) *Harry Hempton Stickney*, b. 31 March 1872. (2) *George Herbert Stickney*, b. 25 Oct. 1874; d. 5 Oct. 1878. (3) *Bertha Julia Stickney*, b. 5 Aug. 1876.

673. ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 27 Sept. 1858.

iii. JANNETTA, b. 7 Oct. 1866; m. at Augusta, Me., 16 Jan. 1893, Granville Burns Hilton, son of Otis Hilton of Anson, Me. Child: (1) *Earl Wellman Hilton*, b. in Boston, 1 April 1897. At one time Mr. Hilton lived in Somerville.

469. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer Bryant*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn, 4 June 1844; died 1897(?). He married at Lynn, 3 Nov. 1870, NELLIE M. FISH, who was born at Andover about 1846. He was in the Civil War and resided in Lynn, 1865–1881, or later.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Lynn:

i. GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS[9], b. 8 Feb. 1874.
ii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. 19 Nov. 1875.
iii. EDETTE (dau.), b. 22 Jan. 1880.
iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, JR., d. at Lynn, 27 Feb. 1881, ae. 1 yr., 1 mo.

470. CHARLES B.[8] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer Bryant*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn, 22 Nov. 1845. He married at Lynn, 25 April 1867, FANNIE E. TARBOX, daughter of Charles H. and Catherine Tarbox of Lynn. She was born at Lynn, about 1845, and died there, 10 May 1888, aged 43 years, 3 months. Her father was born in Townsend and her mother in Canada. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 391: 281.)

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War and resided in Lynn for many years.

Children, born at Lynn:

674. i. CHARLES J. O.[9], b. 4 July 1867.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 12 Aug. 1869.
674[a]. iii. FREDERICK E., b. about 1872.
675. iv. JOHN DRIVER, b. 17 Feb. 1874.
v. MAUD ESTELLE, b. 8 March 1876.
vi. CATHARINE, b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. in Boston, 18 Dec. 1902, Samuel I. Bradbury, son of James and Mary J. Bradbury of St. John's, N. F.
vii. JAMES, b. in 1887; d. 15 Nov. 1887, ae. 7 mos., 4 ds.

472. JOSEPH FRANCIS[8] WELLMAN, JR. (*Rev. Joseph Francis*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 7 April 1847; died at Farmington, Me., 23 Aug. 1905. He married at Farmington, Me., 5 Aug. 1871, CLARA BELLE VOTER, daughter of John Bachus and Olive Ann (Wright) Voter of Farmington, Me. She was born at Farmington, 17 July 1848. Her father John Bachus Voter was born at Farmington, 24 Aug. 1821, and died there 25 Oct. 1899.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and a carriage painter. His widow now (1917) lives in Farmington, Me., as does his daughter.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Farmington:

i. FANNIE EVELYN[9], b. 25 April 1887; unm., 1917.

473. DR. GEORGE HAINES[8] WELLMAN (*Dr. Jacob*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in New York City, 28 June 1849. He married in Boston, 16 April 1879, MRS. JENNIE ELIZA (BEAN) FISHER, daughter of David S. and Sarah C. (Hodsdon) Bean. She was born at Moultonborough, N. H., about 1845. At the time of their marriage he was a physician residing in Boston. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 309: 34.) No children of this union recorded on Massachusetts Vital Records. Mrs. Wellman died at Watertown, 25 Sept. 1892, aged 47 years, 2 months, 18 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 428: 406.)

Dr. Wellman graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1872 and was connected with *The Banker and Tradesman* in 1892.

The *Watertown Enterprise* of Sept. 30, 1892, states that Mrs. Wellman had lived in Watertown about eight years and that she left a young daughter.

474. REV. CHARLES PHELPS[8] WELLMAN (*Jacob*[7], *James*[6], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Farmington, Me., 15 March 1853; died at New London, Ct., Sunday, 18 Feb. 1883. He married at Marblehead, 20 Jan. 1877, MARY ELIZA BARRETT, daughter of George Henry and Priscilla (Harlow) Barrett of Marblehead. She was born at Marblehead, 11 Nov. 1854, and died at Winchester, 9 Sept. 1890. She married (2) in Boston, 24 Dec. 1884, Walter F. Brackett, son of Edward A. and Amanda G. Brackett of Cincinnati, Ohio, by whom there were three children.

Mr. Wellman graduated from the Theological School of Boston University in 1877 and immediately went to Georgia as a teacher at Griffin. He later took charge of the Haven Normal School in Waynesboro, Ga. He was a most successful worker among the freedmen in Georgia, South Carolina,

Digitized by Google

Tennessee, and Alabama. Of his work and of him the Savannah Conference said: "Brother Wellman is as good as a man can be, and his wife is a little better." Malaria forced him to return to New England where he died at New London at the early age of 29 years, 11 months and 3 days. His remains were taken to Portland, Me., and laid by the side of his mother. The colored people lost a brother in Christ.

Children:

676. i. CHARLES PHELPS, JR.[9], b. at Griffin, Ga., 23 Oct. 1877.
ii. LULU MAY, b. at Waynesboro, Ga., 5 Oct. 1879; d. there 15 Dec. 1879.
iii. GILBERT HAVEN, b. at Waynesboro, 25 Nov. 1880; d. there 6 March 1881.

475. JOHN WESLEY[8] WELLMAN, JR. (*Major John Wesley*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Reading, 11 Sept. 1854; died at Worcester, 17 Sept. 1907, aged 54 years, 6 days. He married (1) AGNES A. BURGESS. He married (2) DELIA C. CLARK, who was living at Cambridge in 1907. Mr. Wellman was a printer and was employed at the Riverside Press in Cambridge for many years.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. ALBERT W.[9], b. 19 Sept. 1875; d. there 29 Jan. 1877, ae. 1 yr., 4 mos., 19 ds.
677. ii. HAROLD FRANK, b. 8 Aug. 1878.
iii. CHRISTINE MAY, b. 8 March 1881; m. at Somerville, 6 June 1900, Joseph Frank Thibodeau, son of Samuel and Jennie (McCormic) Thibodeau. He was b. at St. John, N. B., about 1873. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 501: 565.)
iv. DAUGHTER, b. 29 June 1886; d. 3 July 1886, ae. 5 ds.

478. SUMNER WEST[8] WELLMAN (*Sumner B.*[7], *Ebenezer Bryant*[7], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*,[3] *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brighton, 21 Dec. 1842. He married in Boston, 1 Jan. 1870, MRS. NANCY M. (GERRY) BROWN, daughter of Timothy and Nancy D. Gerry. She was born at Cambridge, about 1843. At the time of their marriage

Digitized by Google

he was a suttler at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. No record of any children born in Massachusetts.

479. WILLIAM BROOKS[8] WELLMAN (*William Moore*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mont Vernon, N. H., 27 Oct. 1850. He married (1) at Milford, N. H., 30 Jan. 1870, ANN JANE (HUNTRESS) KENT, widow of P. P. Kent. She was born at Centre Harbor, N. H. She died at Milford, N. H., 14 March 1878. He married (2) at Londonderry, N. H., 30 May 1880, ANNA MARIA COLBURN, daughter of Irving and Almira Maria (Ryan) Colburn of Brookline, N. H. She was born at Brookline, N. H., 7 March 1861. He was a provision dealer and has resided at Francestown, New Boston, Mont Vernon, Milford, and Nashua, N. H.

Child by wife Ann Jane:

i. WILLARD EDWARD[9], b. at Mont Vernon, N. H., 3 Feb. 1873; d. at Nashua, N. H., 20 Nov. 1889, ae. 16 yrs., 9 mos.

Children by wife Anna Maria, born at Nashua:

ii. JENNIE BELMONT, b. 20 Sept. 1881; m. at Dorchester, 12 Nov. 1903, Henry Hugh Thompson son of Hugh and Sophia (Ball) Thompson of Nashua, N. H. Three children. They reside (1917) in Nashua, N. H.

iii. ALMIRA LOUISA, b. 28 Feb. 1884; m. at Wilton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1906, Harry Moses Garland. They reside in Nashua, N. H. Two children.

iv. IRVING THOMAS PAINE, b. 21 July 1885; m. at Nashua, N. H., 30 April 1912, Edith Rogers. Children, b. at Nashua, N. H.: (1) *Clayton Irving Wellman*, b. 10 March 1913. (2) *Edward Winfield Wellman*, b. 26 Aug. 1914. (3) *Harold Arthur Wellman*, b. 19 May 1916.

v. FLORENCE ANNA, b. 19 Nov. 1886; m. at Nashua, N. H., 22 May 1904, Paul Saul Gendron. Two children.

vi. HAROLD BROOKS, b. 18 March 1892; m. at Nashua, N. H., 14 Jan. 1913, Dora Merrill. They reside in Portland, Me. No children.

480. FRANK PIERCE[8] WELLMAN (*Jesse Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. H., 26 Oct. 1850; died at East Jaffrey, N. H.,

Digitized by Google

12 June 1913. He married at East Jaffrey, 4 July 1873, MARY JANE WHEELER, daughter of Edwin Freeman and Rosira (Pierce) Wheeler. She was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1853, and lives (1917) at East Jaffrey, N. H. He was town clerk of Jaffrey, N. H., for twenty-five years.

Children:

678. i. FRANK CHESTER[9], b. at East Jaffrey, N. H., 24 March 1876.
679. ii. WALTER JESSE, b. at Dublin, N. H., 25 May 1879.

481. CHARLES FRED[8] WELLMAN (*Jesse Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jaffrey, N. H., 17 Aug. 1862; died at Somerville, 21 Jan. 1915. He married at Troy, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1887, MINNIE WILHELMINA SPILLETT, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lee) Spillett of Auburn, N. Y. She was born at Peoria, Ill., 22 Dec. 1864, and now (1917) resides at 87 Western Ave., Lynn.

He was educated in the public schools of Dublin, N. H., and at a business college in Rochester, N. Y. He was a designer and engraver.

Children:

680. i. FRED SHAYLOR[9], b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 12 April 1889.
ii. HARRY LINDSLEY, b. at Cambridge, 8 May 1891; m. in Boston, 3 Jan. 1917, Sara E. Babcock.
iii. FRANK PIERCE, b. at Somerville, 8 July 1895.
iv. JESSIE MEDORA, b. at Somerville, 20 April 1898; resides (1917) in Lynn.

482. HENRY PUTNAM[8] WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 23 June 1857; married at Gilsum, N. H., 4 June 1890, ANNETTE CARRIE FRENCH, daughter of Charles Freedom and Aurelia White (Horton) French. She was born at Alstead, N. H., 12 Nov. 1862.

He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Gilsum, N. H.

Children, born at Alstead, N. H.:

i. HOSEA HENRY[9], b. 26 May 1894.
ii. HELEN MAY, b. 24 July 1895.

Digitized by Google

483. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 14 Aug. 1859. He married (1) at Keene, N. H., 18 Sept. 1895, IDA ISABELL PARKINSON, daughter of Thomas William and Abbie Isabelle (Knight) Parkinson. She was born at Stoddard, N. H., 2 Dec. 1874; and died at Keene, N. H., 29 Oct. 1898. He married (2) at Hubbardston, 7 Jan. 1906, BERTHA LOUISA CLARK, daughter of Hobart and Clara Lumis (Smith) Clark. She was born at Hubbardston, 4 April 1885. No children. They reside (1917) at Hubbardston.

Children by first wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

i. ANNIE ETHEL[9], b. 28 Sept. 1896.
ii. LILLIAN MARTHA, b. 23 Oct. 1898.

These children were adopted by their uncle, John Reuben Wellman, and his wife, on 14 Dec. 1898.

484. JOHN REUBEN[8] WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Stoddard, N. H., 4 Feb. 1867. He married at Sullivan, N. H., 13 June 1894, ESTELLA ADALINE MARSTON, daughter of George W. and Antoinette (Mason) Marston. She was born at New Salem, 4 April 1870.

He is a farmer and a milk-dealer. They reside (1917) at 74 Park Ave., Keene, N. H. They have no children but on 14 Dec. 1898, adopted the two daughters of Mr. Wellman's brother, George Washington Wellman, by his wife Ida (Parkinson) Wellman.

The adopted daughters are:

i. ANNIE ETHEL[9], b. 28 Sept. 1896.
ii. LILLIAN MARTHA, b. 23 Oct. 1898. (See above)

485. CHARLES[8] WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hancock, N. H., 16 Feb. 1869. He married at Sullivan, N. H., 30 March 1904, ALETHEA MARIA NIMS, daughter of Joseph W. and Juliaett (Nims) Nims. She was born at

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, N. H., 12 June 1868. He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Keene, N. H. No children.

486. MARY JONES[8] WELLMAN (*John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 10 April 1836; died there 5 Jan. 1899. She married at Belgrade, Me., 30 March 1855, GEORGE ANDERSON TAYLOR, son of John and Alice (Braley) Taylor. He was born at Belgrade, Me., 20 Dec. 1833; died there 11 May 1891. He was a farmer and clerk of the Baptist Church of Belgrade, and a grandson of Rev. Elias Taylor of Augusta, Me.

Children, first born at Sidney, Me., others at Belgrade, Me.:

i. ALICE MARTHA[9] TAYLOR, b. 4 Aug. 1859; m. 1 Jan. 1877, Charles Thomas Pinkham of Belgrade, Me. He d. 20 Jan. 1913. Their only child d. in infancy. Mrs. Pinkham now (1917) resides at 75 Willow St., Augusta, Me.

ii. ARTHUR HERBERT TAYLOR, b. 25 July 1864; d. at Belgrade, 4 Nov. 1888, unm.

iii. GEORGE BERTRAND TAYLOR, b. 26 April 1869; drowned in Bond Brook, Augusta, in trying to rescue his eldest son, 1 Aug. 1907. He m. 30 June 1892, Angie Nettie Weaver of Belgrade. Children, first three b. at Belgrade, last two at Augusta, Me.: (1) *Harry Weaver Taylor*, b. 17 Aug. 1895; drowned at Augusta, Me., 1 Aug. 1907. (2) *Hazel Angeline Taylor*, b. 3 Feb. 1897; on the staff of the Kennebec Journal in 1918. (3) *Alice Mabel Taylor*, b. 18 Jan. 1899; teacher. (4) *Archie Roland Taylor*, b. 24 Dec. 1900. (5) *Ellen Mary Taylor*, b. 15 May 1904.

487. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] WELLMAN (*John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 19 Dec. 1839; married 10 Aug. 1862, DELPHINA E. BATES of Fairfield, Me.

Children:

i. IRVING E.[9], b. 15 Jan. 1869; m. at Augusta, Me., 9 June 1902, Mabel V. Clay. They reside (1917) at Lisbon Falls, Me.

ii. JOHN A., b. 1 Feb. 1872; m. at Belgrade, Me., 29 June 1895, Grace A. Bachelder. They reside (1917) at 49 Morning

Digitized by Google

St., Portland, Me. Child: (1) *Marjorie Alma*[10], b. at Augusta, Me., 12 Oct. 1896.

488. NANCY MARIA[8] WELLMAN (*John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 25 Feb. 1842; m. at Augusta, Me., 1 Jan. 1866, HIRAM FULLER ROCKWOOD, son of John and Esther (Rowe) Rockwood. He was born in Belgrade, Me., 26 May 1836; educated at Belgrade Academy and removed from Belgrade to Augusta, Me., in 1867.

Nancy Maria (Wellman) Rockwood was educated at Belgrade Academy; for some years she was a school teacher before marriage; and a woman of high attainments and charming personality; a faithful church worker both in Belgrade and in the Penney Memorial Free Baptist Church of Augusta. She died at Augusta, Me., 24 Oct. 1915.

Child, born at Augusta, Me.:

i. EVA MARTHA ROCKWOOD[9], b. 16 Oct. 1872; m. at Augusta, Me., 9 July 1901, John Emil Keller, a native of Zurich, Switzerland, a piano tuner and dealer. Children, b. in Augusta, Me.: (1) *Rosa Marie Keller*, b. 24 Jan. 1903. (2) *Evelyn Rockwood Keller*, b. 13 Aug. 1905.

489. OWEN ROGERS[8] WELLMAN (*John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 25 April 1847; died at Augusta, Me., 13 June 1917. He married at Augusta, 16 April 1871, ELLA RUSSELL, daughter of Sumner and Abigail (Coombs) Russell. She was born at Avon, Me., 15 Oct. 1848, and now (1918) resides in Augusta, Me.

Mr. Wellman was educated in his native town and was a farmer there till 1881. He then removed to Augusta and established himself as a contractor, doing both light and heavy teaming.

Children:

681. i. JUSTIN OWEN[9], b. at Belgrade, 19 Sept. 1875.
682. ii. ERNEST LEE, b. at the same place, 9 Aug. 1878.
iii. LEROY RUSSELL, b. at Augusta, 29 Dec. 1892; d. there 26 Jan. 1899.

Digitized by Google

490. FRANK ROBBINS[8] WELLMAN (*John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 15 May 1852; died at Augusta, Me., 1 Jan. 1918, aged 65 years, 8 months. He married at Augusta, Me., 29 Feb. 1880, ELLA FRANCES GILMORE, daughter of John Turner and Adaline Howard (Wyman) Gilmore. She was born at Belfast, Me., 23 Nov. 1853, and died at Augusta, 27 Jan. 1913. He was a contractor and builder and resided at Augusta, Me., from 1888 to the time of his death. He was a member of the city council, 1897, 1898, and alderman, 1899, 1900; was a member of the First Baptist Church of Augusta, a 32d degree mason, a member of I. O. O. F., and of Kora Temple, and of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He built many fine buildings in Augusta including the Penney Memorial Free Baptist Church.

Child, born at Oakland, Me.:

i. OLA ADALINE[9], b. 6 May 1883; m. at Augusta, 28 Aug. 1907, J. Claude Roule. They reside (1917) at 7 West Crescent St., Augusta, Me.

491. LONZO LLEWELLYN[8] WELLMAN (*John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 18 Aug. 1855; died at Augusta, Me., 7 Dec. 1917, aged about 62 years. He married (1) at Augusta, Me., 18 Aug. 1880, ELLA MAY HALLETT, daughter of Hervey Allen and Annie Cornelia (Townsend) Hallett. She was born at Sidney, Me., 10 May 1864. He married (2) at Marlborough, 29 May 1901, MRS. LELIA E. (WILLIAMS) BEALE, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah L. (Doten) Williams. She was born at Webster, Me., about 1859. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 513: 498.)

He was a contractor and building mover at Augusta, Me. He was a member of Augusta Lodge of Free Masons, Cushnoc Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Alpha Council and Trinity Commandery, Knight Templars.

Child by wife Ella May, born at Augusta, Me.:

i. INA ALLENE[9], b. 2 April 1886; m. at Augusta, Me., 14 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1906, Carlyle W. Morton of Augusta. Child: (1) *Allen Wellman Morton*, b. 11 Sept. 1907.

492. AMOS AUGUSTINE[8] WELLMAN (*Amos Braley*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 3 March 1841. He married at Rice Lake, Minn., 15 July 1863, JENNIE PORTER GIBSON, daughter of William Porter and Martha Gibson, She was born at Ayer, Ont., 22 June 1844. They resided in Dodge Centre, Minn.

Children, born at Dodge Centre, Minn.:

i. SARAH ELLEN[9], b. — April 1864.
683. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, b. 1 Sept. 1874.

493. HIRAM GUSTAVUS[8] WELLMAN (*Hiram*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 25 May 1846; died at Lewiston, Me., 19 May 1884. He married at Lewiston, Me., CAROLINE MARY DAY, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe B. (Blake) Day. She was born at Wales, Me., 5 Oct. 1852, and died at Auburn, Me., 15 Dec. 1907. He served in the 5th Maine Battery Mounted Artillery, Civil War, enlisting 18 Aug. 1862.

Children, born at Lewiston, Me.:

684. i. ARCHIE MONTELL[9], b. 20 Oct. 1876.
685. ii. ERNEST LEROY, b. 8 April 1879.
iii. HARRY MELLEN, b. 6 Feb. 1883; d. 6 Oct. 1885.

494. JOHN LLEWELLYN[8] WELLMAN (*Hiram*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 12 Oct. 1847; died at Rochester, N. H., 21 Sept. 1914. He married at Lewiston, Me., 21 Sept. 1870, MARTHA ANN SIMPSON, daughter of Winslow and Hannah Simpson. She was born at Winslow, Me., 16 May 1845, and now (1917) resides at 51 Charles St., Rochester, N. H. Mr. Wellman was a carriage-maker.

Children, born at Winthrop, Me.:

i. CORA E., b. 17 Nov. 1871; m. in New York City, 10 Jan. 1904, Arthur T. Cutts. No children.

Digitized by Google

ii. MATTIE MAY, b. 21 July 1879; m. at Dover, N. H., 26 Nov. 1905, Charles Wilbur Yeaton. Children: (1) *Ernest Wellman Yeaton*, b. 30 March 1906. (2) *Frieda Alga Yeaton*, b. 7 Aug. 1912.

iii. ETTA WINNIFRED, b. 29 May 1882; m. at Rochester, N. H., Aug. 1908, Ernest Johnson. No children.

495. CHARLES HENRY[8] WELLMAN (*Hiram*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 7 Sept. 1851. He married at Waterville, Me., 2 Sept. 1896, FANNIE J. WOODMAN, daughter of Daniel and Jane Woodman. She was born at Norridgewock, Me., 10 Sept. 1852 and died at Lewiston, Me., 11 Jan. 1911. No children.

He is a carpenter and is in the employment of the Bates Manufacturing Co. of Lewiston, Me.

496. LESLIE LLEWELLYN[8] WELLMAN (*Augustine Llewllyn*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 9 Dec. 1863. He married (1) at Beresford, Fla., 6 Oct. 1884, FLORENCE VIRGINIA JONES, who died at Beresford, 20 Oct. 1889. He married (2) at Savannah, Ga., 11 Nov. 1897, MINNIE HOLLAND BENNETT, who died 30 March 1909. He married (3) at Waltham, 29 April 1914, MARGARET ISABELLE WYNOTT, daughter of Joshua and Selina (Boliver) Wynott. She was born at Bridgewater, N. S., 9 July 1863. He resides (1917) at Waltham, Mass.

Children by wife Minnie Holland, born at Savannah, Ga.:

i. MARY HOLLAND[9], b. 5 Feb. 1900.
ii. LESLIE AUGUSTINE, b. 26 Nov. 1904.

498. ARTHUR MELVIN[8] WELLMAN (*Augustine Llewellyn*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dodge, Minn., 6 May 1871. He married at Levant, Me., 18 Dec. 1901, MAUDE E. LUFKIN, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abbie Lufkin. She was born at Levant, Me., 12 Nov. 1876.

Digitized by Google

He is a salesman and resides (1917) in Lawrence.

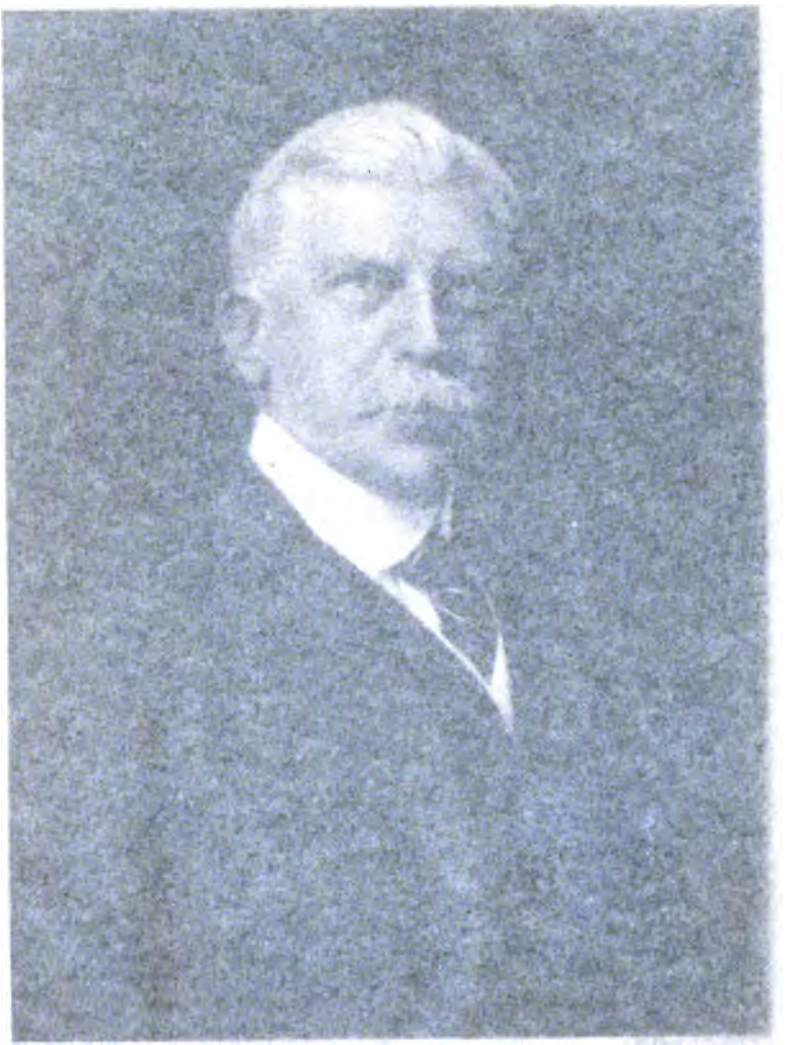
Children, two oldest born at Waltham, youngest at Somerville:

i. HAROLD CARLTON[9], b. 3 Jan. 1904.
ii. DOROTHY LUFKIN, b. 3 Dec. 1905.
iii. MARJORIE WINIFRED, b. 14 Oct. 1914.

500. ARTHUR HOLBROOK[8] WELLMAN (*Rev. Joshua, Wyman*[7], *Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at East Randolph (now Holbrook) 30 Oct. 1855; baptized at the Second Congregational Church of Randolph (now the Winthrop Congregational Church of Holbrook) in 1856. He married at Malden, 11 Oct. 1887, JENNIE LOUISA FAULKNER, daughter of George and Louisa Jane (Sargent) Faulkner of Malden. She was born at Kewanee, Ill., 12 Sept. 1860.

Mr. Wellman fitted for college at the High School of Newton and graduated from Amherst College in 1878, delivering the valedictory. He spent a portion of the following year in foreign travel. He then studied two years in the Harvard Law School at Cambridge and one year in the Law School of Boston University, graduating from the latter in 1882. He received the degree of LL.B. *summa cum laude* and entered upon the practice of law in Boston where he has met with marked success. He was a member of the city council of Malden, 1885, city solicitor there, 1889–1891, and represented Malden in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1892, 1893, and 1894; was a member of School Committee of Malden, 1902–1905. He was a State Senator, 1895–1896; a member of the Prison Commission, 1898–1913; instructor in Boston University Law School 1886–1891; professor of equity jurisprudence and equity pleading there, 1891–1902; president and trustee of Malden hospital; trustee of Malden Public Library, 1893–1910; member of prudential committee, American Board Commissioners for Foreign Missions; member of commission of nineteen on polity of the National Council of Congregational Churches; president Massachusetts Board Ministerial

Digitized by Google



Arthur Hitchcock de Lima.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Aid; chairman of the board of trustees of the National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States; member of the Boston Bar Association; member American Bar Association; member Boston Congregational Club and University Club; director Malden and Topsfield Historical Societies; life member New England Historic Genealogical Society and a member of the council of the society, 1918–20; orator at 250th anniversary of the incorporation of Malden; delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts, 1917–1918. He has received the degrees B.A., 1878 and M.A., 1881 from Amherst College, and LL.B., 1882, from Boston University. He resides (1918) in Topsfield.

Children, born and baptized in Malden:

i. SARGENT HOLBROOK[9], b. 8 May 1892; bapt. 24 July 1892; graduated from Malden High School, 1908; Amherst College, A.B., 1912; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1915; member of Phi Beta Kappa and Chi Psi; lawyer; commissioned First Lieutenant of Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States, 27 Nov. 1917; in France in 1918.

ii. KATHARINE FAULKNER, b. 18 May 1893; bapt. 23 July 1893.

501. EDWARD WYMAN[8] WELLMAN (*Rev. Joshua Wyman*[7], *Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Newton, 15 March 1857; died at Malden, 17 April 1891. He married at Malden, 1 Oct. 1884, EMMA REBECCA PATCH, daughter of Charles Reed and Rebecca Jane (Boit) Patch of Cambridge. She was born at Cambridge, 27 Sept. 1858, and resides (1918) at Malden. Her paternal grandfather, Abijah Patch, was born at Westford, 29 May 1790, and died in Boston, 18 Aug. 1866, aged 76 years, 3 months. Her maternal grandfather, John Boit, was born in Boston, 17 June 1767, and died at Southborough, 23 Nov. 1853, aged 86 years.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Newton and in the High School of Malden. For four years he was a clerk in the firm of Field, Thayer & Co., boot and shoe merchants of Boston. In 1882 he took charge of the distribution of Sabbath School Literature in the Congregational Sun-

Digitized by Google

day School and Publishing Society of Boston which position he held until his death. At the annual meeting of the last named society held at the Congregational House in Boston, 20 April 1891, upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Board of Directors the following minute was adopted: "The Society desires to make expression of its sense of loss and of its sorrow occasioned through the sudden death of Edward W. Wellman, who for nine years has been connected with its business department.

Mr. Wellman has had charge of the subscription lists of our periodicals and Sunday School helps and he has exhibited in this work great fidelity and capacity. The circulation of our periodicals has increased during these years from less than 60,000 to nearly 600,000; and in connection with this great enlargement his orderly and effective management has been conspicuously exhibited. We have a grateful sense of the value to the Society of Mr. Wellman's services, and of the worth of his character. And we wish to convey to the members of the family the assurance of our deep sympathy with them in the bereavement that has come upon them."

Children, born and baptized in Malden:

i. GORDON BOIT[9], b. 1 March 1887; bapt. 11 March 1888; m. at Malden, 22 June 1918, Helen Hyde Upton, daughter of Eugene Charles and Alice Maud (Hyde) Upton of Malden. Her paternal grandfather, Charles Upton, was b. at Dublin, N. H., 5 Jan. 1837, and her maternal grandfather, John Milton Hyde, was b. at Winchendon, 15 May 1825, and d. 19 Oct. 1890. She was b. at Malden, 20 June 1894; graduated from Wellesley College, 1915, with the degree of B.A. and was post-graduate at Radcliffe College, 1916–1917. Mr. Wellman fitted for college at the Malden High School and graduated from Harvard University in 1910 with the degree of A.B., *cum laude*. He spent a year at New College and the University of Edinburgh and graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary in 1916 with the degree of S.T.B., and at the Harvard Divinity School in 1917, with the degree of S.T.M. He is an associate member of the American Ornithologist's Union and is interested in Field Ornithology.

ii. RUTH WYMAN, b. 9 June 1891; bapt. 3 Jan. 1892.

Digitized by Google

502. ELLEN HOLBROOK[8] WELLMAN (*Rev. Joshua Wyman*[7], *Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Newton, 8 Nov. 1858; married at Malden, 24 Oct. 1883, ROBERT CUSHMAN KING, son of Caleb and Ann Eliza (Hammond) King of Mattapoisett. He was born at Mattapoisett, 18 July 1855, and died at Malden, 4 May 1913.

Mr. King received his education in the public school of Duxbury and at Duxbury Academy and was long associated with Thomas E. Proctor & Co., leather dealers in Boston.

Children, born and baptized in Malden:

i. HERVEY WELLMAN[9] KING, b. 18 March 1885; bapt. 4 Oct. 1885; m. at Milton, 3 May 1913, Mary Rogerson, daughter of Charles E. and Anne G. (Johnson) Rogerson. She was b. at Hyde Park, 9 Aug. 1887. Mr. King graduated at Harvard University, 1908, with the degree A.B., and in 1909, A.M. In 1911, he graduated from the Harvard Law School, with the degree LL.B. He is a Boston lawyer. Children, b. at Milton: (1) *Eleanor King*, b. 14 July 1914. (2) *Francis Rogerson King*, b. 7 Dec. 1915.

ii. HELEN CUSHMAN KING, b. 2 Aug. 1888; bapt. 3 Feb. 1889.

503. JAMES ALBERT[8] WELLMAN (*Albert Erasmus*[7], *Dea. James Ripley*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cornish, N. H., 4 May 1867; baptized there 18 Aug. 1867. He married at Burlington, Vt., 23 June 1898, FLORENCE VINCENT, daughter of Dr. Walter Scott and Harriet (Lawrence) Vincent of Burlington, Vt. She was born at Plainfield, Vt., 22 June 1865.

Mr. Wellman received his early education in the schools of Cornish, N. H., later attending Kimball Union Academy at Meriden. He entered Dartmouth College and was graduated therefrom in 1889 with the degree of B.S. He immediately began his career in the life insurance business.

Until 1895 he was special agent for the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company at Burlington, Vt., resigning in that year to accept the general agency of the National Life Insurance Company for New Hampshire. He removed to

Digitized by Google

Manchester where he has since been located with headquarters in the Pembroke Building.

Here he has affiliated with many organizations including the New Hampshire Underwriters Club, the National Association Life Underwriters and the Agents Association National Life Insurance Company of which he has been president. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Society of Colonial Governors, being a descendant of Elder William Brewster and of William Bradford, governor of Plymouth Colony. In addition to his affiliation with the Derryfield and Country Clubs, he is prominent in Masonic circles being a member of Washington Lodge, No. 61, F. and A. M. of Burlington; of Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter; of Adoniram Council of Royal and Select Masons; of the Edward A. Raymond Consistory and of Trinity Commandery, Knights Templars. He also belongs to Hillsborough Lodge, I. O. O. F.

He has given much attention to the civic affairs of Manchester and is a member of the Manchester Publicity Association; a director of the Manchester National Bank, of the Manchester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, of the Morris Plan Association of Manchester and of the Y. M. C. A. He is president of the Manchester Public Safety Committee and county chairman of the National War Savings Committee. He and his family are attendants of the Franklin Street Congregational Church.

Children, born at Manchester, N. H.:

i. HARRIET VINCENT[9], b. 22 Feb. 1900.
ii. DOROTHY HALL, b. 30 Oct. 1901.

504. LEON FRANKLIN[8] WELLMAN (*Horace Barnard*[7], *Joshua Barnard*[6], *James*[5], *Rev. James*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dover, N. H., 14 Jan. 1888. He married in New York City, 11 April 1908, MARY CATHERINE MEYERS, daughter of John Frederick and Catherine (Murphy) Meyers. She was born in New York, 11 May 1886.

Mr. Wellman resides (1918) in Montreal, Canada.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Montreal, Canada:

i. HAROLD FRANKLIN[9], b. 20 Feb. 1914; d. 27 March 1914.
ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. 20 March 1915.

505. THOMAS COLES[8] WELLMAN (*Rev. Merritt Hubbell*[7], *William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1861. He married at Bath, N. Y., 28 June 1888, MARGARET SCHELL LYON, daughter of Robert Moses and Rebecca Pratt (Brother) Lyon of Bath. She was born at Bath, N. Y., 4 April 1864.

He is an accountant and resides (1917) at 445 Jersey Av., Elizabeth, N. J.

Children, born at Bayonne (Bergen Point), N. J.:

i. ROBERT LYON[9], b. 2 July 1890; graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology, 1913, with the degree M.E. He m. at Elizabeth, N. J., 30 Sept. 1916, Alice Isherwood Smith.
ii. CATHARINE COLES, b. 29 Oct. 1892.
iii. REBECCA MARGARET, b. 30 March 1895.

506. CHARLES HENRY[8] WELLMAN (*Henry Homer*[7], *William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Norwalk, Ct., 1 July 1860; died at West Haven, Ct., 17 Feb. 1914. He married at New Haven, Ct., 14 June 1882, CLARA AUGUSTA MANVILLE, daughter of Uri Daniel and Frances Elvira (Johnson) Manville. She was born at Westville, Ct., 13 July 1861, and died at West Haven, Ct., 31 March 1913.

Children, born at New Haven, Ct., except the last born at Whitneyville, Ct.:

i. ALICE BREWSTER[9], b. 24 Oct. 1884; d. 5 July 1885.
686. ii. CLARENCE MANVILLE, b. 10 April 1888.
iii. LEOLA MARY, b. 8 Jan. 1890; m. ——— Farr. No children.

507. REV. EDWIN HOMER[8] WELLMAN, PH.D., M.D., (*Homer Henry*[7], *William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in New York City, 25 Aug. 1857. He married in Washington, D. C., 17 June 1880, SARAH AMELIA GRAHAM, daughter of Curtis Burr and

Digitized by Google

Hannah (Moore) Graham, both natives of New York City. She was born in Washington, D. C., 12 Dec. 1857.

Dr. Wellman was graduated from Columbia University with the degree of A.B. in 1879 and from the Theological Seminary of Alexandria, Va., with the degree of B.D. in 1886. In Sept. 1880 he was ordained a deacon and in 1881 a priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Whittle of Virginia. He was in charge of Christ Church of Drummondtown, Va., from 1879 to 1881; assistant at Holy Trinity, Harlem, N. Y., 1881–1882; rector of Christ Church of Huron, Ohio, 1882–1886; rector of St. Paul's, Bellevue, Ohio, 1886–1889; rector of St. Paul's, East Cleveland, Ohio, 1889-1891; rector of the Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891–1907. He took a course on the psychology of historical epochs for which he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1901 and as a side study a full course in medicine with the degree of M.D. in 1904.

He was arch-deacon of Yakima, Washington, from 1907–1911; rector of St. Matthews' Church of Homestead, Pa., 1911–1913; rector of the Church of the Ascension, New Haven Ct., 1913–1915. He has attained distinction as a lecturer. His name is especially familiar in courses given at the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. He has travelled extensively including unfamiliar routes through South America. He was made a Knight Templar in Erie Commandery, Sandusky, Ohio, in 1884. On account of ill health he is now (1917) living in retirement at East River, Ct.

Children:

i. MARION EUPHEMIA[9], b. at Onancock, Accomac Co., Va., 26 July 1881; graduate of Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

687. ii. GRAHAM ORMOND, b. at Huron, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1882.

iii. HOMER DUDLEY, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1886; graduate of University of Washington. Assistant manager, Vacuum Oil Company, 61 Broadway, N. Y.; unm., 1917.

iv. PAUL, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1889; d. there 4 Feb. 1889.

v. M. GALEN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1891; d. there 1 Jan. 1892.

Digitized by Google

508. JOHN RALPH[8] WELLMAN (*John Rollins*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Middleton, 8 Aug. 1876. He married at Melrose, 14 April 1902, CORA CARPENTER CUTTER, daughter of Dr. Ephraim and Cora F. (Bradbury) Cutter. She was born at Cambridge, 15 June 1880.

He graduated from Brown University in 1899 with the degree of A.B. and from the Harvard Law School in 1902 with the degree of LL.B. and is an attorney-at-law in Boston.

Children, born at Melrose:

i. JOHN ROLLINS[9], b. 10 Sept. 1903.
ii. EPHRAIM CUTTER, b. 14 Aug. 1904; d. 26 Oct. 1907, ae. 3 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds.
iii. ELIZABETH BRADBURY, b. 11 July 1907.
iv. CHARLES NOYES, b. 20 Dec. 1911.

509. GEORGE HENRY[8] WELLMAN (*George*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lowell, 2 May 1836; died at Lowell, 24 Aug. 1886, aged 50 years, 3 months. He married at Lowell, 14 Jan. 1858, ALMIRA W. LOVEJOY, daughter of Hubbard and Louise (Burgess) Lovejoy of Auburn, Me. She was born at Wayne, Me., about 1834. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 118: 124 and 374: 132.)

He lived in Lowell and contributed to the sufferers from the conflagration of the city of Portland, July 4, 1866. His widow was living at 111 Stevens St., Lowell, in 1900.

Children, born at Lowell:

688. i. FREDERIC WILLIAM[9], b. 31 Jan. 1859.
ii. GEORGE H., b. 22 May 1862.
iii. DAUGHTER, b. May 1863; the Vital Statistics of Massachusetts fail to give her name.

510. CHARLES FRANCIS[8] WELLMAN (*Charles Penson*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lowell, 27 July 1852; died at Lewiston, Me., 29 Feb. 1908. He married at Lewiston, Me., 31 March 1879, NELLIE DEBORAH WHITEHOUSE, daughter of Jesse Whitten and Abby

Digitized by Google

Ann (Roberts) Whitehouse. She was born at Somersworth, N. H., 13 July 1858, and now (1917) resides at 84 Horton St., Lewiston, Me. Mr. Wellman was graduated from the Lewiston High School, and was identified with Lewiston.

Child, born at Lewiston, Me.:

689. i. EDWARD FRANCIS[9], b. 25 Nov. 1880.

511. EDWARD COIT[8] WELLMAN (*Charles Penson*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Lowell, 14 April 1854. He married at Lewiston, Me., 8 May 1879, LILA COWING LEMONT, daughter of Charles D. and Jane Tarbox (Fisher) Lemont. She was born at Bowdoinham, Me., 16 Oct. 1860.

He graduated from the Lewiston public schools in 1873; was clerk in the Hill Manufacturing Company of Lewiston, 1873–1881; treasurer of the Peoples Savings Bank of Lewiston, 196 Lisbon street, 1881 to date. He is a republican and a Christian Scientist.

Children, born in Lewiston:

690. i. FRANK LEMONT[9], b. 18 Oct. 1885.
ii. MARION JOSEPHINE, b. 25 Oct. 1894; m. 1 June 1915, Harold Sewall White. Children: (1) *John Wellman White.* (2) *Harold Sewall White, Jr.* Mr. White is a son of Hon. Wallace H. and Helen (Frye) White and a grandson of the late U. S. senator Hon. William Pierce Frye of Lewiston, Me.

512. FRANK[8] WELLMAN (*Eustis Judson*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Oakfield, Mich., 1 Sept. 1852. He married 9 June 1881, DULINA COLLAR, daughter of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Clark) Collar of Ada, Mich. She was born 1 Oct. 1858, and died at Oakfield, 6 April 1893.

Children, born at Oakfield, Mich.:

i. SON[9], b. and d. 8 Nov. 1882.
ii. EUSTIS JUDSON, b. 27 July 1884.
iii. WINNIE, b. 18 Oct. 1885.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 13 June 1890.

Digitized by Google

513. EUGENE[8] WELLMAN (*Eustis Judson*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Oakfield, Mich., 9 May 1857; married 26 March 1885, ELLA HORTON of Oakfield. He is a farmer and resided in Oakfield, Mich. No children in 1898.

514. HENRY BOWEN[8] WELLMAN (*Leavitt Kendrick*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 17 Sept. 1836; died at Newfane, Vt., 5 Feb. 1902. He married at Newfane, Vt., 1 Jan. 1885, ALICE BLANCHARD CLAPP, daughter of Horace and Sarah Reed (Blanchard) Clapp. She was born at Vernon Vt., 19 July 1858 and now (1917) resides in Newfane, Vt.

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. G, 13th Vt. Reg't, 11 Sept. 1862, and serving till 21 July 1863. He reenlisted in Co. A, 9th Vt. Reg't, 16 Jan. 1865, and was discharged 18 Dec. 1865. He was present at the fall of Richmond, 3 April 1865.

Children, born at Newfane, Vt.:

691. i. HUGH HENRY[9], b. 9 Sept. 1886.

ii. RUTH ROSETTE, b. 16 Aug. 1888; d. 14 Feb. 1915. She m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 1907, Lewis Breslin. Children: (1) *William Henry Breslin*, b. 22 April 1908. (2) *Ronald Lewis Breslin*, b. 9 June 1909. (3) *Cathryn Ruth Breslin*, b. 23 July 1910.

iii. MARCUS RAY, b. 5 Nov. 1895; living a few years ago at Akron, Ohio.

515. NORMAN ADDISON[8] WELLMAN (*Leavitt Kendrick*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 3 Nov. 1846; died at Newfane, Vt., 16 Aug. 1881, aged 34 years. He married (1) at Newfane, Vt., 1867, LESSIE CHASE, daughter of Alanson and Jane (Gould) Chase of Jamaica, Vt. He married (2) at Colraine, 17 May 1870, EMILY VILAS TUTTLE, daughter of Phillip B. and Betsey (Brown) Tuttle of Alstead, N. H. She was born at Alstead, N. H., 1 May 1847, and now (1918) lives at Walpole, N. H. No children by first wife.

Digitized by Google

Children by wife Emily Vilas:

i. GUY HENRY[9], b. at Colraine, 18 Jan. 1872; m. Ella Florence Prescott of Charlestown; killed by train at Lincoln, 15 June 1912. No children.

ii. CHARLES LEE, b. at Alstead, N. H., 18 July 1874; killed by a train near Walpole, N. H., 28 Nov. 1895.

iii. FRED LELAND, b. at Alstead, N. H., 23 May 1876; m. at Alstead, N. H., 13 Aug. 1904, Grace Louise Thurber of Lempster, N. H. She was daughter of Hiram and Martha Ann (Fuller) Thurber. No children.

517. LUKE EUGENE[8] WELLMAN (*Chellis Safford*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 21 Jan. 1851. He married in May 1871, HULDA JARVIS.

Children:

i. FRANK[9], b. in 1873.

ii. NELLIE M., b. in Nov. 1877.

iii. LULU, b. in 1881.

518. CHARLES HERBERT[8] WELLMAN (*Chellis Safford*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 26 Oct. 1856. He married 16 Sept. 1886, HARRIET EMMARETTA SKELTON, daughter of Stephen and Martha Ann (Richardson) Skelton. Her father was born in London, England, 16 Sept. 1826, and her mother at Columbus, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1832.

Children.:

i. CHARLES ERNEST[9], b. at Calman, S. Dak., 21 July 1891.

ii. WILLIAM LOYD, b. at Calman, S. D., 23 Nov. 1893.

519. WILLIAM MARVIN[8] WELLMAN (*Chellis Safford*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 22 April 1862. He married in Michigan, 30 Sept. 1891, LENA ELIZA WASHBURN.

Children:

i. FRED EDWARD[9], b. 30 Aug. 1892.

ii. COE RUSHFORD, b. 17 May 1895.

Digitized by Google

520. GILBERT HENRY[8] WELLMAN (*James Thwing*[7], *James Gilbert*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., 7 Jan. 1860. He married 8 June 1902, ANNIE ELIZABETH DORSETT, daughter of John James and Susan Emma (Kendall) Dorsett. She was born at Newman, Ga., 17 Feb. 1872. They reside (1917) in Bremen, Me.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

i. EMILY EMMA[9], b. 16 Dec. 1907.
ii. JAMES GILBERT, b. 11 Oct. 1911.
iii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 17 April 1912.

521. CHARLES ALBERT[8] WELLMAN (*James Thwing*[7], *James Gilbert*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Bremen, Me., 18 Nov. 1866. He married at Framingham, 14 Jan. 1893, CHARLOTTE A. COPELAND, daughter of Stewart and Eliza Copeland. She was born at Troy, N. S., about 1873. They now (1918) live in Alaska.

Child, born at Framingham:

i. GLADYS STELLA[9], b. 7 Jan. 1894. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 440: 171.)

521[a]. ALEXANDER ROBINSON[8] WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3] *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 11 June 1854. He married 29 May 1875, LELIA A. MILLER. They lived in Malden from 1898 to 1904 and appear to have had no children. He was at one time a boot-tree maker.

522. HENRY CLIFFORD[8] WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., 23 Nov. 1857; died at Clinton, 15 March 1903. He married at Clinton, 28 Nov. 1883, CORA ELLEN TUTTLE, daughter of John B. and Jane A. (Willard) Tuttle. She was born at Sterling, 14 July 1863. She now (1917) resides at 1057 Pleasant St., Worcester. No children.

523. EDWIN HARVEY[8] WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1])

Digitized by Google

was born at Bremen, Me., 15 Dec. 1866; died at Lynn, 21 Jan. 1910, aged 43 years, 1 month, 6 days. He married 15 Aug. 1887, SUSAN EMILY MAHON, a native of Ireland. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

Children:

i. BERTHA MARION[9], b. in Florida about 1888; m. at Central Falls, R. I., 21 Aug. 1909, Carl August Ohlson, son of Carl August and Annie B. (Anderson) Ohlson. He was b. at Wakefield, about 1888 and both were residents of Lynn at the time of their marriage. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 586: 567.)

ii. EDNA IRENE, b. at Worcester, 27 Feb. 1890; m. at Central Falls, R. I., 9 Oct. 1909, John Scott Swim, son of Joseph and Edith Mae (Scott) Swim. He was b. at Gloucester about 1889 and both were residents of Lynn at the time of their marriage. (Ibid. 586: 576.)

iii. CHRISTIE A., b. 2 Oct. 1891.

iv. EDWIN J., b. 14 April 1894.

v. RUTH, b. 27 May 1897.—The last four born at Worcester. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

524. CROSBY KEENE[8] WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., 8 April 1870. He married at Clinton, 27 Nov. 1889, GEORGIANNA BENSON, daughter of Josiah and Mary Benson of Brimfield. She was born at Brimfield about 1868.

Mr. Wellman resided at Clinton, 1889–1904, but now (1917) lives on the old Wellman homestead in Waldoboro upon which his great grandfather, Joseph Wellman, was the first settler.

Children, born at Clinton:

i. NETTIE M.[9], b. 11 June 1892.

ii. FLORES C. (son), b. 24 Dec. 1893.

iii. LESTER J., b. 3 Oct. 1896.

iv. WARREN C., b. 11 April 1900; d. 6 Sept. 1900, ae. 4 mos., 25 ds.

v. ALFRED A. J., b. 17 Dec. 1902.

vi. GEORGE E., b. 18 Sept. 1904; d. 31 Oct. 1910, ae. 6 yrs.

Digitized by Google

525. EZRA BLISS[8] WELLMAN (*Alden Williams*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Bremen, Me., 24 March 1873. He married, either or both, NELLIE SIDELINGER and NELLIE GENTHNER. The family now (1917) reside in Nobleboro, Me.

Child, born at Nobleboro, Me.:

i. BESSIE LUMAY[9], b. about 1884; m. at Somerville, 19 Aug. 1911, Merton Clifford Winchenback, son of Clifford A. and Mary A. (Eugley) Winchenback. He was b. at Waldoboro, Me., about 1885. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 603: 704.)

526. ELMUS ANSON[8] WELLMAN (*Alden Williams*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bremen, Me., 8 July 1886. He married at Rockland, 12 Nov. 1907, BLANCHE MACONNEY, daughter of George and Sarah (Orcutt) Maconney. She was born at North Abington, about 1885. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 572: 184.)

Children, born at Whitman:

i. MERTON E.[9], b. in 1908; d. 12 March 1909, ae. 4 mos., 6 ds.
ii. LILLIAN VIOLA, b. 9 Oct. 1910 (Ibid. 592: 239.)

527. CHARLES H.[8] WELLMAN (*John Dempsy*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 17 April 1869. He married at Worcester, 27 Nov. 1901, MAUD SOUTHARD, daughter of Beldin and Eliza (Hartwell) Southard. She was born at St. Albans, Me., about 1874. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 514: 469.)

Child, born at Worcester:

i. RUBY F.[9], b. 1 Jan. 1905. (Ibid. 552: 545.)

529. ERNEST HERBERT[8] WELLMAN (*William*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 23 Oct. 1879. He married at Woburn, 4 Sept. 1905, ALICE GRAY FELCH, daughter of Mark C. and Laura J. (Griffin) Felch of Woburn. She was born at Woburn, about 1875. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 554: 305.)

Digitized by Google

He is a farmer and resided in Raynham, in 1905 but now (1917) resides in South China, Me. His family not reported.

531. ALTON JACKSON[8] WELLMAN (*William*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 1 Sept. 1886. He married CATHERINE FITZ PATRICK of Grafton. His family not reported.

532. LESLIE RAYMOND[8] WELLMAN (*Aretas Wilkins*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 5 April 1877. He married at Waltham, 25 June 1902, MARGARET MACNEIL, daughter of Samuel and Ellen (Matthews) MacNeil. She was born at Elmsdale, P. E. I., 18 Nov. 1879.

He is a salesman and resides (1917) in Watertown.

Children:

i. RAYMOND ARTHUR[9], b. at Elmsdale, P. E. I., 30 March 1903.
ii. GEORGE BURTON, b. at Watertown, 15 Aug. 1904.

533. CHARLES ARTHUR[8] WELLMAN (*Aretas Wilkins*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Washington, Me., 26 May 1883. He married at San Francisco, Cal., 16 Aug. 1908, GEORGIA BERTHA WHITE of Yarmouth, Me. She was daughter of Edward Murray and Bertha Hudson (Sweetser) White, and was born at Freeport, Me., 2 March 1889.

Mr. Wellman is a contractor and resides (1917) at 270 Dolores St., San Francisco, Cal.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH[9], b. 10 May 1909.
ii. RICHARD ARTHUR, b. 17 March 1910.
iii. GEORGE ARETAS, b. 10 Feb. 1912.
iv. ELNA HARRIETT, b. 12 Dec. 1915.

537. FRANK EMERY[6] WELLMAN (*Isaac G.*[7], *John Gilbert*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Searsmont, Me., 13 March 1873; died at Morrill, Me., 3 Sept. 1903. He married at Morrill, Me., 31 Aug. 1897, EULALIA ADAMS, daughter of Frank and Ellen (Weymouth)

Digitized by Google

Adams. She was born at Morrill, Me., 1 Oct. 1869. She married (2) at Revere, 22 Nov. 1905, Herman O. Woods, son of Stillman P. and Margaret (Woodbury) Woods. He was born at Morrill, Me., about 1872. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 557: 339.) Soon after her second marriage they removed from Revere to Morrill, Me. They now (1918) reside in Jordan, Mont. Mr. Wellman was a salesman for a Boston firm.

Children, born in Chelsea:

i. LELAND C.[9], b. 11 Dec. 1898.
ii. CARL L., b. 3 Sept. 1900. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 477: 390 and 499: 386.) Both unm., 1918.

539. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Belmont, Me., 7 Jan. 1846. He married (1) at Searsmont, Me., 31 March 1867, LUCY ANN BURNS, daughter of John and Sarah (Hager) Burns of Union, Me. She was born at Union, Me., in 1844 and died in Mexico, Me., 1 April 1897. He married (2) 4 Sept. 1898, MARY CLEMENTINE SYLVESTER, daughter of John and Julia Ann (Wadsworth) Sylvester of Lincolnville, Me. She was born at Lincolnville, 13 July 1845.

He was a farmer and lived in Belmont, Searsmont, Lincolnville, and Mexico, Me. He enlisted 3 Dec. 1863, in Co. G, Fourth Me. Vols. and was in the service till 16 March 1865, Civil War—in many great battles; resided in Belmont, Me., 1899.

Children by first wife:

i. NELLIE ESTHER[9], b. at Searsmont, 27 Jan. 1868; m. 18 Jan. 1890, Alonzo Richards and resides in Mexico, Me. Children.
ii. VIOLA ADELLA, b. at Lincolnville, 2 June 1869; m. 20 Aug. 1887, Charles Albert Morrill of Belmont, Me. Children.

540. OTIS ALDEN[8] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born probably in Belmont, Me., about 1848. He married LIZZIE M. BICKFORD. In 1898 they were living in Searsmont, Me.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. WILLIAM F.[9], b. at Searsmont, Me., about 1874; m. at Monson or Palmer, 12 June 1907, Susan McDonald, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Johnston) McDonald. She was b. in Scotland about 1878. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 571: 147.)

ii. A SON.

iii. A DAUGHTER.

542. MARCUS CONANT[8] WELLMAN (*Benjamin*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Morrill, Me.,—July 1846; died at Turner's Falls, 15 Nov. 1883. He married (1) at Pepperell, 12 Oct. 1869, CLARA M. WILLIAMS, daughter of Luther Hammon and Dexella (Twiss) Williams. She was born at Pepperell, about 1851, and married (2) at Pepperell, 27 April 1885, Gardner B. Southwick, son of Moses B. and Persis A. Southwick. He was born at East Douglas, about 1855. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 218: 246 and 362: 206.) He married (2) at Contoocook, N. H., 6 Feb. 1874, EMMA LOUISE BROWN, daughter of Otis M. and Mary (Ordway) Brown. She was born at Contoocook, N. H., 20 Aug. 1851, and died at Roxbury, 29 Jan. 1900. She married (2) in Boston, 20 March 1893, Milton E. Townsend, son of John G. and Caroline B. Townsend. He was born at Milwaukee, Wis., about 1861. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 435: 61.)

Mr. Wellman was a paper-maker.

Child by wife Emma Louise:

i. MARCUS BURTON[9], b. at Manchester, N. H., 5 June 1877; m. at Melrose, 16 Oct. 1901, Abbie Mary Sanborn, daughter of Frank E. and Jennie (Batchelder) Sanborn. She was b. at Gilmanton, N. H., about 1875. No children reported.

546. BENJAMIN ORRIS[8] WELLMAN (*Joshua*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 31 Aug. 1852. He married at Bremen, Me., 13 Nov. 1873, HELEN M. HOWARD, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jane (Palmer) Howard. She was born

Digitized by Google

at Waldoboro, Me., about 1855. They now (1918) reside in the vicinity of Boston.

Children:

i. ERNEST H.[9], b. at Waldoboro, Me., 25 Jan. 1880; m. in Boston, 20 Nov. 1915, Gladys Percival, who was b. in Boston, 20 Nov. 1896. No children.

ii. BENJAMIN M., b. at Worcester, 6 Sept. 1881; unm.; printer; lives (1918) in Boston.

iii. MABEL JULIA, b. at Worcester, 19 Sept. 1884; m. at Cambridge, 11 May 1909, Henry L. Daily, son of James F. and Elizabeth (Graham) Daily. He is on the editorial staff of the Boston American, 1918. Child: *Paul Frederick Daily*, b. in Boston, 9 March 1912.

547. MADISON[8] WELLMAN (*Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 24 May 1834; died at Sterling, Kans., 8 April 1911. He married at Pavilion, N. Y., 9 April 1856, JANE ANN MCMILLAN, daughter of Duncan and Catherine McMillan of Pavilion, N. Y. Her father was born in Scotland, the son of John McMillan. She was born 11 Nov. 1834. He is a farmer in Alden, Kans.

Children, born at Covington, N. Y.:

692. i. IRVING W.[9], b. 11 Nov. 1857.

ii. EVA JANE, b. 11 Sept. 1861; m. 27 Feb. 1895, David J. Given, son of David and Margaret (Lynn) Given of Peoria, N. Y. He was b. at Garry, Co. of Antrim, Ireland, 5 June 1861; his father was b. at Cabra, Ireland, 3 Oct. 1830, and his grandfather also named David Given was a native of Scotland. Mrs. Eva Jane Given was a teacher; she d. at Pavilion, N. Y., May 1912. Children b. at Covington: (1) *Bessie Eleanor Irene Given*, b. 14 Oct. 1896. (2) *Ruth Marie Eveline Given*, b. 27 May 1898.

iii. ELTON ELLSWORTH, b. 10 June 1870; m. 27 Dec. 1897, Elizabeth ———; ranchman, resides (1918) in Circle, Mont. No children.

693. iv. EDWARD CHAUNCEY, b. 1 Oct. 1873; resides (1917) Sterling, Kans.

548. NELSON MARTIN[8] WELLMAN (*Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at

Digitized by Google

Covington, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1839. He married at Covington, N. Y., 11 March 1863, MARY JANE TOWNSEND, daughter of Ira Collins and Sarah Maria (Burt) Townsend of Pavilion, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1843, and her father was born at Arlington, Vt., 3 June 1810. She was educated at Middlebury Academy, Wyoming. N. Y., and Ingham University, Le Roy, N. Y.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Middlebury Academy, Wyoming, N. Y., and is a farmer. He is deacon of the First Baptist Church, Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, born at Covington, N. Y.:

694. i. ALBERT EDWARD[9], b. 30 April 1867.

ii. ADELAIDE ESTELLE, b. 24 June, 1876; m. at Covington, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1897, Alfred Ira Milroy, son of William and Susan (Murphy) Milroy. He was b. at Covington, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1875. Children, b. at Covington, N. Y.: (1) *Theron Wellman Milroy*, b. 16 June 1901. (2) *Albert Edward Milroy*, b. 16 March 1904.

iii. WINIFRED, b. 21 June 1878; m. at Covington, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1902, Caleb Way McKeever, eldest son of Rev. Edward I. and Josephine (Way) McKeever. He was b. at Kennett Square, Pa., 18 March 1878; educated at Greenwich (N. J.) High School and Rochester (N. Y.) Business Institute. He is an inspector in the State Agricultural department and is deacon of the First Baptist Church in Pavilion, N. Y. No children.

Mrs. McKeever and her sister were educated at the Genesee Normal School, Dea. McKeever is town clerk of Covington and resides (1918) in Pavilion.

549. CHAUNCEY MONROE[8] WELLMAN (*Alvin*[7], *Dea. Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at La Grange, N. Y., 6 May 1850. He married 17 Dec. 1872, ADDIE BLISS, daughter of Luther B. and Elizabeth (Colby) Bliss of La Grange, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1856. About 1880 he was a farmer residing at Magnoketa, Iowa. (Genealogy of the Bliss Family, 1881, p. 312.)

Children:

Digitized by Google

i. LOTTIE ELIZABETH[9], b. — Nov. 1879.
ii. BERT J., b. — July 1882.

550. CLARENCE VICTOR[8] WELLMAN (*Harvey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 5 March 1851. He married at Covington, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1872, HARRIET ELIZA CLARK, daughter of Joel Chapin and Mary Jane (Howard) Clark of Covington, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1854. Her grandfather was Joel Clark of Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Wellman is a farmer and has resided at Perry, Wyoming County, N. Y., for about half a century. He is a breeder of registered merino sheep.

Children, born at Perry, N. Y.:

i. INA MAY[9], b. 26 Jan. 1874; m. 23 July 1890, Alfred Scisson Wilcox, son of Edgar Wilcox of Perry. He was b. 16 March 1874. Child: (1) *Edith Carrie Wilcox*, b. at Perry, 4 Nov. 1893; m. 16 Aug. 1914, Thomas E. Snyder. They have La Vern Alfred Snyder, b. 7 Aug. 1916.
ii. BELLE, b. 2 June 1876; m. 1 May 1900, Frank E. Watkins of Perry. Child: *Ethlyn Elsina Watkins*, b. 19 Feb. 1902; d. 12 Dec. 1902.
iii. FLORA ADELAIDE, b. 7 April 1879; m. 27 June 1899, Fred R. Smith of Warsaw, N. Y. Child: *Harriette Geneveve Smith*, b. 2 March 1902.
iv. CLARENCE HARVEY, b. 29 Aug. 1885; m. at Perry, 8 June 1915, Ahnah Stout of Perry.
v. GEORGE CLARK, b. 22 Feb. 1888; m. at La Grange, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1913, Charlotte Fisher of Pavilion. Child: *Harvey Russell Wellman*, b. 15 Nov. 1916.
vi. BLANCHE CELIA, b. 3 March 1891; m. 29 Nov. 1913, Clarence P. Duschen of Warsaw.
vii. HOWARD CLARK, b. 9 Oct. 1893; graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, 1914, with the degree Bachelor of Architecture.
viii. LEON JOEL CLARK, b. 13 March 1896; enlisted in the National army; reported 19 June 1918, among those severely wounded in France.

551. LOUIS WILLIAMS[8] WELLMAN (*Merrill Walter*[7], *De Louis*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Athol, 9 Feb. 1877. He married at Somerville, 3

Digitized by Google

Oct. 1900, CARRIE JOHNSON MILLIKEN, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Johnson) Milliken. She was born in Boston, 24 Feb. 1878. He is cashier of the Bay State Street Railway Company in Boston, and resides (1917) at West Somerville.

Child, born in Boston:

i. DOROTHY MARY[9], b. 17 Aug. 1901.

553. WILLIAM LOVE[8] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Wesson, Miss., 7 Jan. 1867. He married at Knoxville, Tenn., 15 Dec. 1891, JESSIE REESE LOWRY, daughter of William Howard and Margaret Jane (Edwards) Lowry. She was born at Sweetwater, Tenn., 1 March 1873.

Mr. Wellman is a merchant and resides (1917) at Lula, Miss.

Children:

i. MARY HELEN[9], b. at Wesson, Miss., 26 April 1893; m. at Westpoint, Miss., 7 Dec. 1913, Gordon Burdine Mosley.
ii. ANNIE LOVE, b. at Fernwood, Miss., 22 Sept. 1894, m. at Lula, Miss., 21 Aug. 1917, Elben Cossuth McKinstry.
iii. ESTHER, b. at Wesson, Miss., 28 May 1897; m. at Lula, Miss., 8 Sept. 1916, Robert Lewis Jones, Jr.

554. JAMES WILLARD[8] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Beauregard, Miss., 1 May 1873. He married at Foxworth, Miss., 21 Nov. 1900, MATTIE LEE FOXWORTH, daughter of Frank A. and Missouri Foxworth. She was born at Foxworth, Miss., 12 Jan. 1882. They reside (1917) at Foxworth, Miss.

Children, born at Wesson, Miss., except the youngest:

i. WILLARD JAMES[9], b. 21 Jan. 1902.
ii. FRANK HALE, b. 12 Jan. 1904.
iii. WALTER FORD, b. 29 July 1905.
iv. FRED ATKINSON, b. 12 July 1908; d. 10 June 1909.
v. CHARLES TIMOTHY, b. at Foxworth, Miss., 2 Sept. 1910.

Digitized by Google

555. HUGH FORD[8] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Beauregard, Miss., 4 Dec. 1877. He married at Wesson, Miss., 4 Aug. 1904, DAISY CUTRER, daughter of E. H. and Clara (McGehee) Cutrer. She was born at Osyka, Miss., 23 Jan. 1882.

Mr. Wellman is a book-keeper and resides (1918) at Hazlehurst, Miss.

Child:

i. EDWARD HALE[9], b. 7 Nov. 1905; d. 30 July 1909.

557. GEORGE ABERT[8] WELLMAN (*Timothy*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Beauregard, Miss., 15 Feb. 1885. He married at Gulfport, Miss., 1 Aug. 1908, SARAH LOUISE HOUZE, daughter of James B. and Frances H. Houze. She was born at Pearlington, Miss., 2 Sept. 1888. Mr. Wellman is a government clerk and they reside (1917) at 1119 Central St., Jackson, Miss.

Children, born at Gulfport, Miss.:

i. HERBERT HALE[9], b. 2 Jan. 1910.
ii. GEORGE HARMAN, b. 19 Nov. 1913.

558. EDGAR CLARENCE[8] WELLMAN (*Horace Everett*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Westminster West, Vt., 6 Oct. 1867. He married at Windham, Vt., 12 July 1892, MARY ELLEN HOWARD, daughter of Levi and Paulina (Hastings) Howard. She was born at Windham, Vt., 1 Sept. 1862. She was a teacher before marriage and Mr. Wellman is a wheelwright. They reside (1917) at Westminster, Vt.

Child, born in Boston:

i. FLORENCE EVELYN[9], b. 28 Oct. 1894; graduate of the Brattleboro High School, 1915.

559. DR. CHARLES HALE[8] WELLMAN (*Horace Everett*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Westminster West, Vt., 10 Feb. 1871. He married at Northfield, Minn., 11 Aug. 1900, CLARABEL

Digitized by Google

GOODHUE, daughter of Prof. Horace and Sarah Arabella (Bigelow) Goodhue. She was born at Northfield, Minn., 6 Aug. 1872. They reside at Highstead, Sea Point, St. John's Road, Cape Town, South Africa. He is a graduate of the Tufts College School of Dentistry, with the degree D.M.D. 1900, and is a member of the firm of Wellman and Bridgeman, American Dentists, at Cape Town, Johannesburg, Pretoria and Durban, South Africa. Mrs. Wellman graduated at Carleton College in 1895 with the degree of A.B. and received the degree A.B. ad eundem gradum from the University of South Africa in 1917.

Horace Goodhue graduated at Dartmouth College 1867, and was professor of the Greek Language at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1870–1907.

Children, born in Cape Town, South Africa:

i. HORACE GOODHUE[9], b. 2 July 1901.
ii. HOMER BIGELOW, b. 6 Sept. 1905.
iii. CHARLES HALE, JR., b. 16 Sept. 1907.
iv. HESTER HOPE, b. 1 Nov. 1911.
v. HELEN JOY, b. 11 Jan. 1915.

560. HUGH HORACE[8] WELLMAN (*Horace Everett*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Westminster West, Vt., 30 Nov. 1879. He married at Northfield, Minn., 22 Sept. 1914, MARY KATHARINE GOODHUE, daughter of Prof. Horace and Sarah Arabella (Bigelow) Goodhue of Northfield. She was born at Northfield, Minn., 3 May 1881, and is a graduate of Carleton College, 1903.

They reside at 1057 Columbia Ave., Chicago, Ill. He is a graduate of Tufts College with the degree B.S. 1905. He is a Fire Protection Engineer with office at 112 West Adams St., Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

i. RITA MARY[9], b. 15 Nov. 1915.
ii. GEORGE GOODHUE, b. 26 Aug. 1917.

562. DANIEL HARPER[8] WELLMAN (*Daniel Prescott*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was

Digitized by Google

born at Woolshed, Australia, 18 July 1857. He married at Myrtleford, Victoria, 20 Feb. 1889, ANNIE ROSE EDWARDS, daughter of Joseph and Emma Edwards. She was born at Myrtleford, Victoria, 18 Feb. 1870, and died at Kensington, Victoria, 31 Aug. 1909.

He was educated in the State School and is in the dairy produce business. He resides (1918) at 130 Macaulay Road, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children, born at Kensington, Victoria:

i. PERCIVAL JAMES[9], b. 18 Sept. 1892; enlisted in the European War, 1915; gunner, now (1917) fighting in France.
ii. MAUD EVELINE, b. 2 Jan. 1895.
iii. AUSTIN HARPER, b. 31 Aug. 1897.
iv. BERTRAM WILLIAM, b. 2 May 1900.
v. MYRTLE ROSE, b. 16 June 1903.
vi. IDA ISABELLA, b. 10 Oct. 1906.
vii. ETHEL ANNIE, b. 29 Aug. 1909.

563. JAMES PRESCOTT[8] WELLMAN (*Daniel Prescott*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Rutherglen, Australia, 20 Dec. 1861. He married (1) at Parkville in Melbourne, Australia, 14 Nov. 1888, MARY ANN JARRETT, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte (Smith) Jarrett. She was born at Carlton in Melbourne, 15 Oct. 1859, and died at Moonie Ponds, Melbourne, Australia, 4 Nov. 1901. He married (2) at Ballarat, Victoria, 11 Nov. 1902, ELIZABETH WELHAM, daughter of John and Matilda Welham.

He removed to Bright in 1865 and was educated in the State School; removed to Melbourne, Australia, in 1881 and is a grocer and general storekeeper. He united with the Methodist church in 1882 and has been superintendent of the Sunday School for 22 years and holds other offices of trust.

He resides (1918) at "Newington," Arden St., Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Child by wife Mary Ann, born at Kensington:

i. EDWARD PRESCOTT[9], b. 21 June 1893; d. 22 Dec. 1909.

Digitized by Google

Child by wife Elizabeth, born at Kensington:

ii. ARTHUR JAMES, b. 19 Sept. 1904.

564. WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES[8] WELLMAN (*Daniel Prescott*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Bright, Australia, 18 May 1867. He married at Prahran, Melbourne, Australia, 19 April 1905, IDA MAY NUTTALL, daughter of John and Ellen (Gilbertson) Nuttall. She was born at Bright, Australia, 9 Sept. 1875.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the State School and visited England, Scotland and Ireland, 1893–5; then crossing the Atlantic he spent about eighteen months in the United States and Canada, returning to Australia at the end of 1896. In the United States he had the pleasure of meeting members of his father's family who made him very welcome. In 1913 he made a business trip to England and Scotland and on returning called on his cousin, Dr. Charles Hale Wellman in Cape Town, South Africa. Mr. Wellman is a master-printer and resides at "Lynndon," Balaclaoa Road, East St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.

Children, born at St. Kilda, Melbourne:

i. WALTER EGBERT[9], b. 1 Feb. 1906.
ii. ALAN ROBBIE, b. 16 Nov. 1907; d. 26 March 1910.
iii. HENRY CARLISLE, b. 1 Dec. 1909.
iv. MAURICE BYRON, b. 30 Oct. 1911.
v. LAWRANCE PRESCOTT, b. 26 March 1915.

565. ARTHUR CROGAN[8] WELLMAN (*Leavitt Kendrick*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Putney, Vt., 7 March 1866. He married at Brookline, Vt., 28 Nov. 1889, ANGIE BESSIE GLEASON, daughter of Russell Titus and Lorindia (Rist) Gleason of Brookline, Vt. She was born at Brookline, 10 July 1870.

He is a farmer and has resided in Townshend, Vt., but now (1917) resides in Brookline, Vt., where he is town clerk.

Children:

i. MAUD ANGIE[9], b. at Townshend, Vt., 4 May 1896; m. at Amherst, 7 July 1917, John Kenneth Perry of Amherst.

Digitized by Google

ii. GUY ARTHUR, b. at Brookline, Vt., 4 June 1903.

566. FREDERICK LUCIAN[8] WELLMAN (*Lucian Lorenzo*[7], *Ambrose Lorenzo*[6], *John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Springfield, 13 April 1863. He married at St. Louis, Mo., 11 May 1896, HELEN BRUMLEY, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Griffin) Brumley. Her father Andrew Brumley enlisted in Co. C, 47th Kentucky Infantry, 1863–1865, Civil War, and was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg. She was born at Manchester, Ky., 6 Aug. 1876.

Mr. Wellman was educated at the University of Wyoming; was a member of the National Guard of Wyoming. He now (1917) resides at 25 John St., Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield, except the first:

i. ANNA PAULINE[9], b. at St. Louis, Mo., 14 March 1897.
ii. LUCIAN LORENZO, b. 23 March 1899.
iii. GLADYS LILLIAN, b. 6 Jan. 1901.
iv. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 26 Aug. 1902.
v. RUTH HELEN, b. 3 Nov. 1906.
vi. EDWARD WESTON, b. 3 Aug. 1908.

568. GUY[8] WELLMAN (*Alonzo*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hornby, N. Y., 25 May 1849. He married at Masonville, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1878, AGNES E. EASTMAN, daughter of Sylvanus and Lucinda (Bartlett) Eastman. She was a sister to his brother Jay Wellman's first wife. She was born at Meriden, N. H., 15 July 1845.

Mr. Wellman is a locomotive engineer and they reside (1917) at Waterville, Wash.

Children, first three born in Buchanan County, Iowa, fourth at Green Mills, Iowa, fifth and sixth at Mitchell, S. Dak.:

i. EVELYN DE ETTE[9], b. 6 Aug. 1869; m. 4 April 1889, Ernest Lessard.
ii. JESSE BARTLETT, b. 2 Nov. 1870; m. (1) at Sioux City, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1896, Maude Percy; m. (2) 7 June 1912, Maude A. Brown.

Digitized by Google

iii. MAY PEARL, b. 2 April 1876; d. 29 April 1876.
iv. CHARLES P., b. 15 July 1878; d. 18 Aug. 1907; m. Emma Ross.
v. CLYDE V., b. 31 Aug. 1883; m. (1) 1 Feb. 1910, Jessie Dunlop; m. (2) Jan. 1912, May Landragan.
vi. INEZ RUTH, b. 26 Dec. 1885; m. 6 May 1908, Everett Dawson.

569. SCOTT[8] WELLMAN (*Alonzo*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Napoli, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1853. He married at Baraboo, Wis., in 1878, JENNIE H. HUNTER. She was born in Belvidere, Ill., and died at Chamberlain, S. Dak.

He is a miller and resides (1917) at Kadoka, S. Dak.

Children:

i. KATIE[9], b. 25 May 1879; m. Ashley Dunham. Children: (1) *Thelma Dunham.* (2) *Dorothy Dunham.* (3) *Ray Dunham.* (4) *Rea Dunham.*
ii. GLENN H., b. 17 April 1881; unm.; resides (1917) at Gannvalley, S. Dak.

570. OSWELL ZINA[8] WELLMAN (*Oscar*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1859. He married at Arlington, Iowa, 1 June 1886, ANNA G. OVIATT, daughter of S. T. and Mary J. Oviatt. She was born at Rockford, Ill., 27 July 1863. She attended the State Normal School at Normal, Ill., and was a teacher.

Mr. Wellman was postmaster at Arlington, 1897 to 1913, and is now in the real estate and insurance business. No children.

571. AARON LEMUEL[8] WELLMAN (*Oscar*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1863. He married Jan. 1883, VINA SMALLWOOD.

He is the manufacturer of the Wellman Push Clean Spark Plug, which his son, Charles Wellman, patented. He now (1917) resides at 409 E. 60th Street, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

i. CHARLES[9], living in Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

572. BERT JAMES[8] WELLMAN (*Oscar*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 10 Sept. 1867. He married at Masonville, Iowa, MAY PAGE.

He was a lawyer in Chicago; postmaster at Manchester, Iowa, four years. He now operates a rice plantation at Martinville, La.

Child:

i. WAYNE P.[9], now (1917) a student of journalism in New York City.

573. FRANK GARRY[8] WELLMAN (*Oscar*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 18 May 1873. He married at Lewiston, Idaho, 14 June 1903, EULA WARD, daughter of Mathew and Flora (Buckey) Ward. She was born at Salina, Kans., 15 Dec. 1873. They reside (1917) at Lewiston, Idaho.

Children born in Idaho:

i. VIVIAN[9], b. at Lewiston, 3 April 1904.
ii. CLAIRE WENDELL, b. at Lewiston, 30 July 1905.
iii. EULA, b. at Fort Lapwai, 27 Nov. 1912.

574. RINALDO[8] WELLMAN (*Alonzo*[7], *Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Madison, Ohio, 2 June 1851; married at Sutton, Nebr., 7 March 1878, DORA SHAW. He is an editor.

Children:

i. MABEL[9], b. at York, Nebr., 21 March 1879; m. 15 Feb. 1898, Everett Huling. Child: (1) *Eloise Huling*, b. at Aurora, Nebr., 11 Nov. 1899.
ii. GERTRUDE, b. at Lincoln, Nebr., 14 Jan. 1884.

575. FRANK ELI[8] WELLMAN (*Alonzo*[7], *Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Madison, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1853; died at Fairburg, Nebr., 4 April 1889. He married at Sutton, Clay County, Nebr., 29 Sept. 1876, EMILY K. WENTZ.

Digitized by Google

Child, born in York County, Nebr.:

i. MARY EXTELL[9], b. 23 July 1880.

576. ARTHUR WILLIS[8] WELLMAN (*Alonzo*[7], *Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mentor, Ohio, 28 April 1856. He married in York, Nebr., 1 Jan. 1880, EMMA ANN BUCKMASTER, daughter of George Washington and Sarah (Chantry) Buckmaster of St. Louis, Mo. She was born at Kirksville, Mo., 25 April 1859.

He resided at Bradshaw, Nebr., 1883–1890, and at York, Nebr., 1890 to 1900; and at Madison, Wis., 1917.

Mr. Wellman was a pioneer in shaping the early history of Nebraska. He steadily advanced from a commercial salesman to a merchant and a manufacturer. He is now associated with the Capital Wire Company of Madison, Wis.

Children, first three born at Bradshaw, Nebr., last born at York, Nebr.:

i. LULU DELLE[9], b. 10 Dec. 1883; m. at Madison, Wis., 16 Sept. 1908, John Herman Thickens. Children: (1) *Richard Thickens*, b. 6 Aug. 1909. (2) *Beatrice Thickens*, b. 12 Aug. 1911.

ii. LOUIS ARTHUR, b. 12 May 1886; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Mabel Breitenback. No children.

iii. WALTER, b. 26 Nov. 1888; m. at Waukegan, Ill., 2 Dec. 1909, Margaret Brown. Children: (1) *Walter Brown*[10] *Wellman*. (2) *Robert Wellman*.

iv. ROSCOE, b. 22 Jan. 1891; d. 10 Nov. 1901.

577. WALTER[8] WELLMAN (*Alonzo*[7], *Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Concord, Lake County, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1858. He married at Canton, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1879, LAURA MCCANN, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Charlton) McCann of Canton, Ohio. She was born at Hanover, Ohio, 2 June 1861. Her father, of Scotch ancestry, was born in Georgetown, Ohio, and died in Canton in 1882.

He was educated in the schools of Michigan and at the age of fourteen established a weekly newspaper at Sutton, Nebr.

Digitized by Google

At the age of twenty-one he established the Cincinnati *Evening Post.* Since 1884 he has been the political and Washington correspondent of the Chicago *Herald* and the *Record-Herald.* In 1892 Mr. Wellman located the landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island in the Bahamas and marked the spot with a monument. In 1894 he led an expedition to the Arctic regions, reaching latitude 81° northeast of Spitzbergen. Again in 1898–1899 he led an expedition to Franz Josef Land, discovering many new islands and reaching latitude 82°. In 1906 he organized the Wellman Chicago Record-Herald polar expedition. He built a large airship in Paris in the spring of 1906, took it to Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, in the summer and there established his headquarters. During the winter of 1906–1907 he rebuilt and enlarged the airship in Paris and started for Spitzbergen in May 1907 and attempted an aerial voyage to the North Pole in Sept. 1907. In 1909, under his individual responsibility, he rebuilt the airship "America," the second largest in the world, and with three comrades made a voyage northward from Spitzbergen over the pack ice, a distance of about 60 miles, but was forced, after an accident to the auxilliary devices of the air-craft, to return to Spitzbergen. On 15 Oct. 1910, with five comrades, he left Atlantic City in the rebuilt airship "America" for Europe. They passed Nantucket the following morning and continued east, northeast some 200 miles when the airship encountered a stiff northeast wind and was forced to run before it. After being three days and nights in the air, sailing 1,010 miles, breaking the world's records for time and distance for dirigibles, the party was picked up by the steamship Trent, 375 miles east of Cape Hatteras.

Mr. Wellman has invented and perfected a new and improved method of rapid transit railway construction and operation. He published an exposé of Dr. Cook's claim to polar discovery and has contributed to the Century, McClure's, the Review of Reviews and many other magazine articles on Arctic explorations, political and general topics. He has addressed the British Association for Advancement

Digitized by Google

of Science, the National Geographical Society, the Meteorological and Aerial Societies of Paris and the French Academy of Sciences. He is author of "The Aerial Age"; "A Thousand Miles by Airship over the Atlantic Ocean," 1911; and "The German Republic, Imaginary Political History After the European War," 1916, pp. 202. He is also the author of "A Tragedy of the Far North," published in *The White World*, 1902. (Who's Who in America, 1915, p. 2495.) He resides in New York City, 1917.

Children:

i. RUTH[9], b. at Canton, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1881.
ii. ROSE, b. at Akron, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1883.
iii. RAE, b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Dec. 1885.
iv. RITA, b. at Washington, D. C., 2 Dec. 1890.
v. REBECCA, b. at Washington, 27 April 1893; m. at Gloucester, 17 Sept. 1912, Frederick Bragonier Aubert of Washington, D. C. He is a grandson of Gen. Bragonier of Baltimore, Md. He is the son of James and Annie (Bragonier) Aubert of Baltimore, Md. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

582. FOREST ELTON[8] WELLMAN (*Loren*[7], *Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Vernon, Wis., 4 Dec. 1857. He married (1) at Conneaut, Ohio, 10 March 1881, LOVINA WRIGHT, daughter of Ralph King and Ann (Griswold) Wright. She was born at Conneaut, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1859, and died there 22 Jan. 1913. He married (2) at Youngstown, Ohio, 3 March 1914, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, who was born at Sheffield, Ohio, 21 April 1873.

Mr. Wellman resides (1917) at 546 East 107th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children by wife Lovina, born at Conneaut, Ohio:

i. MONTA GERTRUDE[9], b. 27 Feb. 1882; d. there 2 April 1899.
ii. EDWARD LOREN, b. 24 June 1885; m. at Conneaut, Ohio, 12 March 1907, Julia Elizabeth Chapman, daughter of John D. and Loraine (Smith) Chapman. She was b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 21 April 1887. Children: (1) *John De Forest*[10] *Wellman*, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 March 1908. (2) *Richard Elton Wellman*, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 11 March 1912. Mr. Wellman is superintendent of the Conneaut Leather Co.

Digitized by Google

iii. RALPH ALONZO, b. 22 June 1888; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 21 June 1911, Jean Battles Baldwin, daughter of Kent Kane and Adalaide (Wallace) Baldwin. She was b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 May 1890. They reside at 1263 East 124th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Child: (1) *Winthrop Baldwin Wellman*, b. at Akron, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1913.

583. WILLIAM LOREN[8] WELLMAN (*Loren*[7], *Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Madison, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1862; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1891. He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 March 1886, ROSE KNORR, daughter of Martin and Margaret (Fuchs) Knorr. She was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 April 1861, and is now (1917) living there at 1591 Tremont St.

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio:

i. WILLIAM[9], b. Jan. 1887; d. Aug. 1887.

ii. HOWARD FOREST, b. 16 Oct. 1888; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1909, Elizabeth Troxel, daughter of Rev. John Russell and Rosella (Wainscott) Troxel. She was b. at Wellington, Ill., 17 July 1890. Child, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio: (1) *Howard John*, b. 2 Sept. 1910.

iii. JULIA RUTH, b. 3 Aug. 1890; m. at Louisville, Ky., 3 April 1911, Rowan Woosley, son of Rev. Samuel A. and Jane (Miller) Woosley. He was b. at Friedberg, N. C., 5 Sept. 1881. Child, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio: (1) *Thelma Louise Woosley*, b. 11 July 1917.

584. HERBERT ELDRED[8] WELLMAN (*Jerome*[7], *Darius*[6], *Darius*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Mentor, Ohio, 21 March 1866. He married at Marion, Ind., 14 Dec. 1898, JEANNETTE FLORENCE MORRIS, daughter of Calvin and Martha (Jones) Morris. She was born in Ross County, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1871.

They reside (1917) in Springfield, Ohio.

Child, born at Bluffton, Ind.:

i. MAURICE JEROME[9], b. 21 Sept. 1899.

589. ASHER MINER[8] WELLMAN (*Abijah Joslyn*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1866; married at Saxton's

Digitized by Google

River, Vt., 28 June 1893, HATTIE PRIOR BALDWIN, daughter of William Ranney and Laura Malinda (Prior) Baldwin. She was born at Middletown, Conn., 5 Aug. 1864.

He graduated at Friendship, N. Y. Academy, 1880; at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., 1884 and at Yale University, 1888, with the degree of A.B. He was cashier of First National Bank of Friendship, N. Y., 1890–1896, and president of this bank since 1897; president and general manager of Ontario Gas Company, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; director of the Empire Sash and Door Co. of Friendship and of the Akron Natural Gas Company. Chairman of the Rebublican General Committee of Allegany County, N. Y., since 1897; Trustee Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.; member of Royal Arch Masons, Knight Templars, Shriners, and Odd Fellows. He resided for many years at Friendship, N. Y., but in 1914 removed to Caledonia, N. Y. He is also President of Tri-county Natural Gas Co., Caledonia, N. Y.; Index Clerk, New York State Senate, 1901–1905; Journal Clerk, New York State Senate, 1906–1910; Assistant Clerk New York State Senate, 1914–1918.

Children, born at Friendship, N. Y.:

i. KATHRYN IVEL[9], b. 7 May 1894.
ii. RAYMOND BALDWIN, b. 18 May 1897; d. 22 Aug. 1898.
iii. LAURA BALDWIN, b. 9 Aug. 1900.
iv. HARRIET LOUISE, b. 9 Oct. 1904.

590. ROY[8] WELLMAN (*Col. Abijah Joslyn*[7], *Dr. Jonas*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 29 March 1873. He married at Lewiston, N. Y., 29 June 1907, EDITH NINA HELMS, daughter of William Wallace and Josephine A. (Rousseau) Helms. She was born at Ransomville, N. Y., 3 March 1875.

They reside (1917) at Friendship, N. Y., and San Diego, Cal.

Child, born at San Diego, Cal.:

i. ROY JOSLYN[9], b. 17 July 1912.

Digitized by Google

596. HAROLD ROBINSON[8] WELLMAN (*Charles Henry*[7], *Rev. Arba*[6], *Rev. Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 14 April 1872. He married at Friendship, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1894, VICTORIA WILLARD, daughter of Alexis Edwin and Fanny Elizabeth (Renwick) Willard of Friendship, N. Y. She was born there 7 May 1871; died at Riverside, Ill., 3 Jan. 1906. (Willard Genealogy, 564.)

He is an electrical engineer and resides (1917) at 17 Crescent Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Child, born at Tonawanda, N. Y.:

i. WILLARD[9], b. 4 Feb. 1898.

597. LLOYD MURRELL[8] WELLMAN (*Chester*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 18 March 1855. He married at Morris, Ill., 12 Nov. 1884, CATHERINE AMELIA LEACH, daughter of Jackson and Mary Amelia (Cody) Leach. She was born at Lisbon, Ill., 7 April 1864—a farmer's daughter. Mary Amelia Cody was the daughter of Thomas and Harriet Cody and was born at Utica, N. Y., 26 July 1840.

Mr. Wellman removed to Morris, Ill., 2 April 1875; returned East, 1878–1880, and is a contracting decorator residing at 1000 Cass St., Joliet, Ill. He lived in Morris, Ill., 1893–1896.

Children:

i. MURRELL JACKSON[9], b. at Morris, Ill., 31 July 1885; m. 11 May 1911, Esther L. Sturm who was b. at Coal City, Ill., 23 April 1893. Child: (1) *Murrell Cody*[10], b. 23 July 1912.

ii. HARVEY EUGENE, b. at Joliet, Ill., 18 March 1888; m. at Morris, Ill., 20 June 1914, Godnill Rebecca Löfgren, who was b. at Lockport, Ill., 7 Feb. 1887. Children: (1) *Lloyd Sanfrid*[10], b. 20 May 1915; d. 2 March 1916. (2) *Iva Marie*, b. 16 May 1917.

iii. JESSIE AMELIA, b. at Joliet, Ill., 22 March 1890; d. 26 Aug. 1891.

iv. BERT CLARE, b. at Joliet, Ill., 11 Oct. 1891; unm., 1917.

v. RAY WEBB, b. at Morris, Ill., 1 March 1893; m. at Joliet, Ill., 2 March 1915, Eusal Janette Crew, who was b. at Blooming-

Digitized by Google

ton, Ill., 1 May 1898. Child: (1) *Floyd Jackson*, b. 21 Sept. 1915.

598. FLOYD[8] WELLMAN (*Chester*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 18 March 1855. He married at Morris, Ill., 12 Nov. 1884, MATTIE EDITH LEACH, daughter of Jackson and Mary Amelia (Cody) Leach. She was born at Lisbon, Ill., 1 Oct. 1865.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Laurens, N. Y., went to Chicago in 1874; lived in Morris, Ill., 1874 to 1877, returned East in 1878 and to Morris, Ill., 1879, remaining there till 1888. Since 1888 he has resided in Joliet, Ill. He is a sign writer and decorator.

Children, first two born at Morris, last two at Joliet, Ill.:

i. DELILAH AMELIA[9], b. 20 Sept. 1885; m. at Ritchie, Ill., 14 Aug. 1907, Paul Amandon Speicher who d. 30 Nov. 1912. Children: (1) *Vernon LeRoy Speicher*, b. 30 Nov. 1908. (2) *Wayne Alden Speicher*, b. 18 Oct. 1911.

ii. MABEL CLARE, b. 12 Oct. 1887; m. at Joliet, Ill., 19 May 1906, Charles Walton Wells, who d. 28 May 1913. Children: (1) *George Llewellyn Wells*, b. 15 Feb. 1909; d. 24 Jan. 1910. (2) *Bernice Florence Wells*, b. 19 Jan. 1912.

iii. CHARLES REA, b. 7 July 1890.

iv. HARRY LA SALLE, b. 4 Dec. 1902.

599. GEORGE DEL NORTE[8] WELLMAN (*Chester*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 28 May 1856. He married at Morris, Ill., 17 Nov. 1881, ROSANNA DAWDLE, daughter of Frederick and Sarah M. (Beck) Dawdle. She was born at Morris, Ill., 19 April 1863.

By occupation, Mr. Wellman is an iron moulder and resides (1917) at 323 Knackar Ave., Joliet, Ill.

Children:

695. i. EDGAR GEORGE[9], b. at Morris, Ill., 9 April 1883.

ii. VIOLA MAY, b. at Marseilles, Ill., 31 March 1885; m. at Joliet, Ill., 5 Oct. 1904, Henry Hines of Hamilton, Ill.

Digitized by Google

iii. BERNARD DEL NORTE, b. at Marseilles, Ill., 15 Feb. 1887; m. at Elgin, Ill., 4 Sept. 1909, Mamie Meyers of Aurora, Ill.

iv. BLANCHE DE ETTA, b. at Marseilles, Ill., 9 May 1889; m. at Joliet, Ill., 27 June 1914, Bert Hefner of Cleveland, Ohio.

v. ANASTASIA MARIE, b. at Moline, Ill., 2 Dec. 1890; m. at Birmingham, Ala., 29 May 1911, Addison Sturgis Vance of Birmingham, Ala.

vi. ROSANA AGNES, b. at Joliet, Ill., 29 May 1905.

600. MARTIN PUTNAM[8] WELLMAN (*Alfred Eldred*[7], *Francis*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Milford, N. Y., 17 April 1856. He married at Westville, N. Y., 6 June 1888, NANCY HUBBELL, daughter of M. G. Hubbell of Westville, N. Y. They reside (1917) at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

Child:

i LOUISE[9]

603. CLARENCE EGBERT[8] WELLMAN (*Horace*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Triangle, Broome County, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1854; died at Carmody, Saskatchewan, Canada, 11 April 1916. He married at Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1882, SATIE MERCY TOBEY, daughter of Levi and Ruth Adelia (Light) Tobey. She was born at West Davenport, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1863; resides (1917) at Sheldon, Iowa. Her father was a son of Zachias Tobey and was born in Susquehanna County, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1820.

Child, born at Sheldon, Iowa:

i. HORACE LEVI[9], b. 27 Dec. 1883.

604. GEORGE THERON[8] WELLMAN (*Horace*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Triangle, Broome County, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1856. He married at Rochester, N. Y., 15 June 1878, ISABELLA WEST, daughter of James and Sophia (Thompson) West of Leicester, England. She was born in Rochester, N. Y., 26 May 1860; died at Sheldon, Iowa, 29 Jan. 1912.

Digitized by Google

He graduated at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., in 1891 with the degree LL.B. and LL.M. in 1892. He removed to Charles City, Iowa, in Aug. 1881, and later to Sheldon, Iowa, where he is a successful lawyer. He has also done post graduate work and has received the degree of Ph.B.

Children, born at Sheldon, except the eldest born at Charles City, Iowa:

i. MAUD MILLICENT[9], b. 5 Nov. 1881; resides in Sheldon, Iowa.
ii. BESSIE ESSEMOND, b. 2 July 1883; public school teacher.
697. iii. RUSSELL GARFIELD, b. 4 July 1885.

605. ALMON HOWARD[8] WELLMAN (*Almon Benton*[7], *Lyman*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Osceola, N. Y., 19 June 1862. He married ADDIE LAMPHERE. Engineer residing in Tacoma, Wash., in 1898. Family not reported.

606. LYMAN LEE[8] WELLMAN (*Almon Benton*[7], *Lyman*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Osceola, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1873; died at Northampton, 2 Aug. 1908, aged 34 years, 9 months, 23 days. He married at McGraw, N. Y., 18 June 1895, JULIA RUMSEY, daughter of Austin B. and Annie (Farrington) Rumsey. She was a native of Alpine, N. Y., and now (1917) resides at 95 West St., Northampton.

He was an efficient, modest, high-minded director of music in the public schools of Northampton and a director of the boys' choir of St. John's Church. He toiled unceasingly for the highest standards in his profession and by precept and example won the esteem of all who knew him.

Children, first two born at McGraw, N. Y.:

i. WALTER[9], b. 12 July 1902; d. 22 Sept. 1902.
ii. WINIFRED, b. 11 Aug. 1903.
iii. LYMAN LEE, JR., b. at Northampton, 30 June 1906.

609. HENRY ZINA[8] WELLMAN (*Harrison Perry*[7], *William*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Colesville, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1842. He married (1) at

Digitized by Google

Hartwick, N. Y., Dec. 1871, FRANCES EDMUNDS of Hartwick, N. Y. She was born at Milford, N. Y., and died in Iowa in 1878. He married (2) 15 April 1896, MRS. AMANDA LIVOCIA (BURTON) SPENCER, a native of Brookfield, N. Y.

He enlisted in Co. F., 137th U. S. V. in the Civil War in 1862, was taken prisoner and placed in Andersonville Prison, and later transferred to Danville, Raleigh, and Richmond Prisons. He was in many battles and served till 1865. He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Milford, N. Y.

Children:

i. HARRISON PERRY[9], JR., b. 3 Aug. 1872; m. 6 May 1899, Monelia Butts. Child: (1) *Nelson Henry*[10], b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 9 March 1900.
ii. FANNY M., b. 15 Aug. 1874; m. — July 1892, —— Blanchard.
iii. SUSAN ANNA, b. 18 Nov. 1876; m. — April 1899, —— Hausse.

610. WILLIAM JOSEPH[8] WELLMAN (*Harrison Perry*[7], *William*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Scruple, N. Y., 24 July 1849. He married at Laurens, N. Y., about Sept. 1868, EMMA MALLORY of Schenevus, N. Y. He was a farmer and removed to Wisconsin. None of his friends have heard from him since Dec. 1873. No family has been reported. Another account states that he married a widow at Council Bluffs, Mo., and that she died and he went West. It does not appear whether he married once or twice.

611. MARY LOUISE[8] WELLMAN (*Zina Alonzo*[7], *William*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Delhi, Iowa, 15 Dec. 1857. She married at Cherokee, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1880, LORING R. LOOMIS, M.D., son of Allen Reuben and Phedora (Parmelee) Loomis of Manchester, Iowa. He was born at Manchester, Iowa,—Aug. 1859. His Loomis line of descent is Allen Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Jonah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Joseph[1]—one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn.

Mary Louise (Wellman) Loomis graduated at Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa, with the degree A.B. in 1879; A.M.

Digitized by Google

in 1889. She studied at the University of Michigan, 1884–1885; was a teacher in the Manchester, Iowa, High School; took a course for library work at the New York State Library School, 1888–1892; was third assistant in the library of the University of Michigan, 1895–1897. She united with the Presbyterian Church of Vinton, Iowa, 27 July 1870; was transferred to the Congregational Church of Cherokee, Iowa, 8 Feb. 1874; was transferred to the St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church of Albany, N. Y., 22 March 1891. She became a member of the American Library Association in 1890 and of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1900. She now (1918) resides with her mother at 313 South Sixth St., Cherokee, Iowa, and has gathered considerable data for this branch of the family.

Children:

i. AGNES ALLEGRA[9] LOOMIS, b. at Manchester, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1881; d. Friday, 25 Dec. 1914, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. in the City of Mexico, 17 Aug. 1903, Hector Hurtado, b. 14 Dec. 1878, a gentleman of Spanish descent. Children: (1) *Josephine Estelle Hurtado*, b. at Cherokee, Iowa, 22 March 1905. (2) *Hector Loring Hurtado*, b. at Mexico City, Mexico, 27 Nov. 1906.

ii. FRANCESCA LOOMIS, b. at Cherokee, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1887; m. at Quincy, Ill,, 25 Sept. 1909, James Nelson Lennox, son of William and Sue (Woodyard) Lennox of Neodesha, Kans. He was b. at Douglass, Kans., 16 July 1883. Children b. in Deming, New Mexico: (1) *Louise Lennox*, b. 26 Jan. 1913. (2) *Lola Lennox*, b. 23 Sept. 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Lennox reside in Heber Springs, Ark., 1917.

612. WILLIAM IRA[8] WELLMAN (*Zury*[7], *Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born near Terre Haute, Ind., 2 Oct. 1866; married at Terre Haute, Ind., 26 Nov. 1896, ELLA LIDSTER, daughter of Richard and Nancy A. (Albright) Lidster. She was born near Terre Haute, Ind., 12 Oct. 1873.

He was educated at the Indiana State Normal School and is a farmer and deputy sheriff at Terre Haute, Ind.

Children, born near Terre Haute, Ind.:

Digitized by Google

i. RUTHIE M.[9], b. 10 Jan. 1898.
ii. CLARENCE H., b. 2 Feb. 1900; d. 8 March 1907, at Terre Haute.
iii. RAYMOND, b. 6 Nov. 1901, at Lewis, Ind.
iv. RALPH EDWARD, b. 8 March 1913.

613. EMERY WARREN[8] WELLMAN (*Zury*[7], *Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Pimento, Vigo County, Ind., 19 May 1868. He married at Lewis, Ind., 26 Nov. 1891, ELIZABETH ELEANOR PETERS, daughter of George W. and Malesie D. Peters. She was born in Vigo County, Ind., 28 Sept. 1870.

He is a farmer and they reside (1917) at Lewis, Ind.

Child:

i. SON[9], b. and d. 17 Dec. 1892.

614. EDWARD DEXTER[8] WELLMAN (*Zury*[7], *Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Pierson, Vigo County, Ind., 25 Nov. 1876. He married at Lewis, Ind., 22 Dec. 1897, DORA ETHEL TAYLOR, daughter of William E. and Mary E. (Akers) Taylor. She was born in Vigo County, Ind., 31 May 1878. They reside (1917) at 1603 South 11½th Street, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children, first four born at Lewis, last three at Terre Haute, Ind.:

i. GUY WILLIS[9], b. 12 Nov. 1898.
ii. JOSEPH LEVI, b. 23 Feb. 1900.
iii. WALTER IRYL, b. 17 Jan. 1902; d. at Terre Haute, 17 Sept. 1912.
iv. ZURY TAYLOR, b. 6 Nov. 1906.
v. DOROTHA ESTELLA, b. 28 Jan. 1909; d. at Terre Haute, 4 July 1911.
vi. DORIS EVERETA, b. 16 Aug. 1912; d. at Terre Haute, 28 July 1913.
vii. ALICE ALETHEA, b. 14 Nov. 1914.

615. LEVI HOWARD[8] WELLMAN (*Zury*[7], *Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born near Pimento, Ind., 18 May 1886. He married at Terre Haute, Ind., 23 May 1908, SARAH ETHEL PADDOCK, daughter of John Calhoun and Lavina (Pierce) Paddock. She was born at Terre Haute, Ind., 23 April 1885; educated at the Indiana State Normal

Digitized by Google

School and was a teacher before marriage. They reside (1917) near Terre Haute, Ind. He is a teacher.

Children, born near Terre Haute, Ind.:

i. THORA LAVINA[9], b. 15 July 1909.
ii. LYLE HOWARD, b. 30 April 1912.
iii. JOHN PADDOCK, b. 3 June 1914.

616. LEVI MARTIN[8] WELLMAN (*Warren Wiley*[7], *Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Vigo County, Ind., 26 March 1866; married 17 Dec. 1890, LILLIAN EDA WEBSTER, who was born at Assumption, Ill., 14 March 1871. In 1885 he removed from Vigo County, Ind., to Clyde, Kans. He removed to Kay County, Okla., in 1909, where he purchased a farm. He and his wife joined the Methodist Church at Clifton, Kans., in 1896. He is tall with black hair, blue eyes and dark complexion. He now (1918) resides in Newkirk, Okla.

Children, born in Clifton, Kans., except the last:

i. HAZEL MINERVA[9], b. 6 May 1892; m. 25 Dec. 1911, Aubra Law, who was b. in West Virginia, 9 Jan. 1891. Children: (1) *Forrest Wellman Law*, b. 14 March 1913. (2) *Myron Morris Law*, b. 9 June 1914. (3) *Alvin Lawrence Law*, b. 15 June 1915.
ii. FLOYD, b. 20 Jan. 1898; d. 26 Jan. 1898.
iii. LESSIE MAY, b. 15 July 1899.
iv. BESSIE GERTRUDE, b. 1 March 1907.
v. LILLIAN RUTH, b. at Newkirk, Okla., 2 Nov. 1911.

617. WILLIAM ZURA[8] WELLMAN (*Warren Wiley*[7], *Levi*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born near Terre Haute, Vigo County, Ind., 30 Oct. 1867. He married at Concordia, Kans., 25 July 1889, ALDARETTA ACENITH RUPE, daughter of John Byron and Mary Lorenza (Morley-Smith) Rupe of Clyde, Kans., who was born at Clyde, Kans., 12 May 1870. In 1885 he removed to Washington County, Kans. In 1895 they removed to Gallatin, Mo., where they now reside. He is a deacon of the Christian Church and superintendent of the Sunday School. He be-

Digitized by Google

longs to the Odd Fellows, and Knights of Pythias and Modern Woodmen of America and was a delegate to the National Convention of the latter at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1911, and at Chicago in 1912. He is of medium height with auburn hair, blue eyes, and light complexion.

Children, first two born at Clyde, Kans., last two at Gallatin, Mo.:

i. ZELLAH BLANCHE[9], b. 14 Dec. 1891; m. at Newton, Mo., 18 March 1913, Leo Runnels, who was b. at Gallatin, Mo., 8 March 1880. Child: (1) *Harriet Aldaretta Runnels*, b. 7 July 1915.
ii. IZETTA OPAL, b. 28 Nov. 1893; unm. 1917.
iii. CRYSTAL PEARL, b. 10 July 1896; m., at Gallatin, Mo., 1 Nov. 1914, Thomas Ossa Maharg. He was b. at Ashland, Nebr., 23 Aug. 1893. Child: (1) *Thomas Maharg*, b. 28 Sept. 1916, at Gallatin, Mo.
iv. INDIA MAY, b. 17 March 1899; graduated from the Gallatin High School, 1916.

618. EDWARD ZURI[8] WELLMAN (*Rev. Zeri Lysander*[7], *Zuri*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Rutland, Wis., 26 June 1871; died at Colorado Springs, Colo., 11 Feb. 1903. He married at Greenbush, Wis., on Thursday, 27 Dec. 1894, MARY ESTELLE SHELDON, daughter of Henry Howard and Susan Elizabeth (Parmenter) Sheldon of Greenbush, Wis. She was born at Harrisville, Wis., 19 Sept. 1870, and since her husband's death has resided at Glenbeulah, Wis. Her grandparents were George A. and Sarah (Avery) Sheldon and Andrew Jackson and Mary (Howe) Parmenter.

In early life Mr. Wellman was a travelling salesman and later an electric car conductor in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

i. RAYMOND SHELDON[9], b. at Ranney, Wis., 20 Dec. 1895; d. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., 28 Aug. 1916.
ii. WALTER ARTHUR, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 8 May 1901.
iii. LESLIE EDWARD, b. at Greenbush, Wis., 13 Dec. 1902.

619. CHARLES HENRY[8] WELLMAN (*George Albert*[7], *Horace*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at

Digitized by Google

Chelsea, 10 June 1856; drowned at Chelsea, 6 July 1890, aged 34 years, 26 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 411: 433.) He married at Chelsea, 9 Oct. 1878, CLARA EMMA HARVEY, daughter of John and Elizabeth Jane (Clark) Harvey. She was born at Chelsea, 25 March 1859, and died at Hudson, 16 March 1906. She married (2) at Chelsea, 14 June 1896, Timothy Cooke Davis, son of Timothy and Clara (Hathaway) Davis. He was born at Montpelier, Vt., 4 July 1855; and died at Hudson, 10 Feb. 1911.

Children, born at Chelsea:

i. CHILD[9], b. and d. 14 May 1884.

ii. LILLIAN ALBERTA, b. 1 July 1885; m. at Hudson, 18 Sept. 1912, Robert Elliott Hillman, son of Mariner and Grace G. (Harlow) Hillman. He was b. at Marlborough, 12 Feb. 1887. Children: (1) *Robert Charles Hillman*, b. at Hudson, 6 July 1913. (2) *Elizabeth Hillman*, b. at same place, 19 Nov. 1916.

iii. HAZEL, b. 11 May 1887; m. at Hudson, 18 Sept. 1912, Harry Parkman Nourse, son of Herbert Whitcomb and Laura G. (Stratton) Nourse. He was b. at Hudson, 10 March 1886. No children, 1917. They reside (1918) in Hudson.

620. FRANK ALONZO[8] WELLMAN (*George Albert*[7], *Horace*[6], *Lot*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Chelsea, 14 March 1858. He married at Woburn, 19 Nov. 1879, IDA MARIA INGERSON, daughter of Nathaniel Kittredge and Abbie M. Ingerson. She was born at Lowell, about 1857. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 308: 220.)

Mr. Wellman is surviving member of the furniture store of G. A. Wellman and Son, 152 North St., Boston. He resides at 11 Arlington St., Reading.

Child, born at Woburn:

i. ALBERT LEWIS[9], b. 14 June 1880; m. in Boston, 27 Jan. 1903, Jemima Letitia McWade, daughter of Harry and Annie (Walsh) McWade. She was b. in Prince Edward Island about 1884. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 539:18.) Children, b. at Reading: (1) *Ida Vivian*[10], b. 28 Oct. 1903; d. 26 March 1904. (2) *Evelyn*, b. 29 July 1905. (3) *Albert Lewis, Jr.*, b. 8 Jan. 1911.

Digitized by Google

625. WILLIAM FREMONT[8] WELLMAN (*George Washington*[7], *John*[6], *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Leon, N. Y., 3 June 1858. He married at Hoxie, Kans., 20 Nov. 1905, ANNIE LUCILE PARTRIDGE, daughter of Lewis Chapin and Eliza Ann Partridge. She was born at Salisbury, Vt., 14 Aug. 1874. He is county surveyor of Sheridan County and resides (1918) in Hoxie, Kans.

Children, born in Sheridan County, Kans.:

i. EDNA LINA[9], b. 11 Sept. 1906.
ii. OTTO ERNEST, b. 1 Feb. 1909.

626. WESLEY LINCOLN[8] WELLMAN (*George Washington*[7], *John*[6], *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Leon, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1859. He married at Steamburg, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1890, EDITH L. LANGHAM, daughter of Richard and Phebe (Brown) Langham. She was born at Red House, N. Y., 10 March 1872.

Mr. Wellman is a farmer and resides (1918) at East Randolph, N. Y.

Children, born at Steamburg, N. Y., except the fourth born at South Dayton, N. Y.:

i. LEILA PEARL[9], b. 13 May 1892; d. 12 Feb. 1893.
ii. GRACE LEILA, b. 10 Nov. 1893; m. at East Randolph, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1915, Ernest James Fluker.
iii. LILA MINNIE, b. 22 Dec. 1895; m. at East Randolph, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1917, Kenneth Horton Terhune.
iv. PEARL MARY, b. 2 Dec. 1897; m. at East Randolph, N. Y., 26 March 1917, Raymond Horace Huntington.
v. NORA EDITH, b. 9 Jan. 1905.

628. ANDY WASHINGTON[8] WELLMAN (*George Washington*[7], *John*[6], *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Steamburg, N. Y., 1 June 1865. He married at Washington, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1890, LUNA BOOTH, daughter of Alonzo and Amanda Booth. She was born at Napoli, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1865.

He is a farmer and resides (1918) at Steamburg, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Steamburg, N. Y.:

i. WALTER ALONZO[9], b. 11 Sept. 1891; m. at Conewango, N. Y., 1 June 1912, Marjorie G. Marsh. Their son: *Lynn Alonzo*, b. at Steamburg, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1915.
ii. SYLVIA RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1895; m. at Steamburg, N. Y., 20 March 1916, George R. Austin.
iii. EVA MARIE, b. 28 July 1898; m. at Steamburg, N. Y., 1 June 1916, John Monroe. Child b. at Steamburg: (1) *Leon Fred Monroe*, b. 19 July 1917.

629. ERNEST PRATT[8] WELLMAN (*Capt. John Fletcher*[7], *John*[6], *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Fredonia, N. Y., 20 April 1866. He married at Pasadena, Cal., 25 Sept. 1901, GERTRUDE M. CRAIG, daughter of Stephen A. and Fredericka (Miller) Craig. She was born at Freedom, Pa., 3 Feb. 1876.

Mr. Wellman is a graduate of the University of Kansas, with the degree B.S. 1892; LL.B. 1894; graduated at University of California, A.B. 1899. He has been an attorney-at-law in Los Angeles, Cal., since 1902. His office is 347 Wilcox Bldg. No children.

630. SCOTT IRVING[8] WELLMAN (*Capt. John Fletcher*[7], *John*[6], *Ariel*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Otto, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1876. He married at Oklahoma City, Okla., 27 June 1900, GERTRUDE BLACKWELDER, daughter of Martin Luther and Emma (Elliot) Blackwelder. She was born at Hadam, Kans., 2 July 1879. He is a construction engineer and they reside (1918) at 4603 Finley Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born at Oklahoma City, Okla., except the last born at Los Angeles, Cal.:

i. EMMA JEANNETTE[9], b. 9 May 1904.
ii. GUY IRVING, b. 12 Aug. 1907.
iii. JOHN MARTIN, b. 1 March 1913.

633. AMOS D.[8] WELLMAN (*John*[7], *David Cleveland*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Parma, N. Y., 12 May 1860; died 25 Nov. 1907. He married

Digitized by Google

23 Dec. 1880, GEORGIA A. DARLING, a native of Hulberton N. Y.

Children:

i. DOLLIE M.[9], b. 15 Nov. 1882; m. Adam Brown.
ii. JOHN Z., b. 17 Dec. 1893; m. 26 Jan. 1914, Almina Strube. Their daughter: *Sally H. Wellman*, b. 21 Aug. 1914.

634. LEWIS E.[8] WELLMAN (*John*[7], *David Cleveland*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Parma, N. Y., 7 June 1866. He married 22 Sept. 1886, SARAH M. DONALS, a native of Chili, N. Y.

Children:

i. JOHN HENRY[9], b. 26 July 1887; d. 16 Feb. 1888.
ii. CLARENCE L., b. 13 Aug. 1892; m. 30 Dec. 1915, Lillian Stacy.

638[a]. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS[8] WELLMAN (*Timothy Augustus*[7], *Capt. Timothy*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Capt. Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 10 June 1844; died at Somerville, 19 Jan. 1895, aged 50 years, 7 months, 9 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 455:362.) He married in Boston, 23 Oct. 1872, ELIZA FRANCES TWOMBLY, daughter of William Johnson and Prudence (Johnson) Twombly. She was born in Boston about 1847. (Ibid. 246: 158); resides in Somerville (1917). Mr. Wellman served in Co. D, 42d Mass. Reg't in Civil War and was a member of Willard C. Kinsley post, G. A. R.

Children, born at Somerville:

i. EFFIE May[9], b. 28 June 1875; d. at Somerville, 2 Nov. 1899, ae. 24 yrs., 4 mos., 5 ds. (Ibid. 493:614.)
ii. RALPH WALDO, b. 18 Jan. 1877; d. at Somerville, 9 Jan. 1880.

639. GEORGE OSBORNE[8] WELLMAN, JR. (*George Osborne*[7], *Capt. Timothy*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salem, 8 Sept. 1856. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 96:261.) He married (1) at Salem, 13 Aug. 1885, MARY L. POPE, daughter of J. Holman and Elizabeth (Chase) Pope. She was born at Wakefield, about 1862. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 362:240.) She died

Digitized by Google

at Wakefield, 31 Oct. 1896, aged 34 years, 9 months, 8 days. (Ibid. 464:417.) He married (2) at East Providence, R. I., 4 March 1901, MRS. GEORGIE TERESA (WHITTEMORE) SHELDON, daughter of George W. and Mary A. (West) Whittemore. She was born at Bristol, R. I. about 1870 and this was her third marriage. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 512:552.)

639[a]. FLORENCE PRESCOTT[8] WELLMAN (*William Prescott*[7], *William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Capt. Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in New York, N. Y., 11 June 1861. She married at Yonkers, N. Y., 25 May 1886, EDWARD Durbrow VER PLANCK, son of Philip and Ophelia (Durbrow) Ver Planck. He was born at San Francisco, Cal., 27 Jan. 1861. They reside (1917) at 115 Dean Road, Brookline. Mr. Ver Planck is a Boston merchant.

Children, born in Boston:

i. PHILIP[9] VER PLANCK, b. 14 March 1889.
ii. EMILY VER PLANCK, b. 23 April 1890; d. at Gloucester, 23 Aug. 1893.

641. CHARLES POMEROY[8] WELLMAN (*Frederick Oliver*[7], *William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Pomeroy, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1877. He married at Keene, N. H., 9 April 1902, EVA JULIETTE IRISH, daughter of Horace Nelson and Eliza Almira (Dort) Irish. She was born at Keene, N. H., 31 March 1873. He is a salesman and resides (1917) at West Medford.

Child, born at Belleville, N. J.:

i. RUTH POMEROY[9], b. 19 Sept. 1904.

642. HILLER CROWELL[8] WELLMAN (*Joseph Hiller*[7], *William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 2 March 1871. He married at Newton, 20 Sept. 1900, EMILY ANDEM WHISTON, of Newton, daughter of Dr. Edward Andem and Emily Payson (Call) Whiston. She was born in Boston, 12 July 1873.

He graduated at Harvard University, A.B. in 1894; was

Digitized by Google

assistant librarian in Boston Athenaeum, 1894–1896; supervisor of Branches of Boston Public Library, 1896–1898; librarian of the Brookline Public Library, 1898–1902; librarian of the City Library Association of Springfield, 1902 to date. He is a member of the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission; contributor to periodicals; secretary, 1897–1899, of Massachusetts Library Club; president of same, 1901; vice-president American Library Association, 1913–1914; President American Library Association, 1914–1915. He resides (1918) in Springfield at 285 Rimmon Avenue.

Children, born at Springfield:

i. BERTRAM[9], b. 16 Nov. 1902.
ii. CONSTANCE, b. 15 Dec. 1903.
iii. KATHARINE, b. 20 Oct. 1905; d. 14 July 1908.
iv. MARGARET, b. 12 May 1909.
v. ELLEN, b. 27 Dec. 1912.

643. NOEL TAPPAN[8] WELLMAN (*Joseph Hiller*[7], *William Augustus*[6], *Com. Timothy*[5], *Capt. Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Yonkers, N. Y., 21 June 1884. He married at South Orange, N. J., 29 Jan. 1910, GERTRUDE TRUMAN, daughter of Hon. Henry Hertel and Julia Maria (Judson) Truman. She was born in New York City, 4 May 1882.

He graduated from Harvard University in 1908 with the degree of A.B. and is superintendent of the General Chemical Company of Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

652. CHARLES SUMNER[8] WELLMAN (*Manton Jabez*[7], *Charles*[6], *John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Warwick, 7 Aug. 1869. He married at Lyman, Me., 15 Oct. 1892, MARCIA MAY SMITH, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Roberts) Smith of Lyman. She was born at Lyman, Me., 5 July 1869.

They reside (1917) in Salem.

Children:

i. RUTH BEATRICE[9], b. at Beverly, 11 July 1893.

Digitized by Google

ii. SARA FRANCES, b. at Salem, 18 April 1897; m. at Salem, 2 June 1917, Hurbert Curtis Packard of Salem.

653. JOHN QUINCY[8] WELLMAN (*Silas Pearsons*[7], *Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 26 Aug. 1861. He married (1) at South Windham, Vt., 11 Feb. 1885, ALTA JANE HOWARD, daughter of Ziba and Olesta Jane (Howard) Howard. She was born at Jamaica, Vt., 4 March 1868, and now (1918) lives in Boston. He married (2) at Cavendish, Vt., a woman whose name is unknown to the compilers of this book. He is a mechanic and has resided at Jamaica, Windham, Chester, and was living at Ludlow, Vt., in 1910.

Children by wife Alta Jane:

i. MAY ELIZABETH[9], b. at Jamaica, Vt., 1 Feb. 1886; m. Clifford Henry Howe; resides in Boston (1917).

ii. LIDA JANE, b. at Windham, Vt., 25 Feb. 1888; d. in Boston, 19 July 1911. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1911, 15:535.)

654. CHARLES EZRA[8] WELLMAN (*Silas Pearsons*[7], *Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *Dea. Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 10 March 1863. He married at South Windham, Vt., 10 Nov. 1887, IDA MAY HOLDEN, daughter of Hollis James and Ardilla (Puffer) Holden of Grafton, Vt. She was born at Townshend, Vt., 10 June 1869. She was a teacher in Jamaica, Townshend, and Windham, Vt., and was educated at Leland and Gray Seminary at Townshend. She was President of the Chester Review Club, 1908–1909, and chairman of the State Conservation Committee, State Federation of Women's Clubs of Vermont.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Jamaica and Windham, Vt., and has served as trustee of the incorporated village of Chester, Chairman of Board of Education of Town of Chester, past master of Olive Branch Lodge of A. F. and A. M., and was representative from Chester to the Vermont Legislature in 1915. He is an undertaker and resides (1918) at Chester, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Chester, Vt.

i. IRENE ARDILLA[9], b. 12 Sept. 1896; stenographer at Windham, N. Y.

ii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 11 Oct. 1902.

655. FRED SILAS[8] WELLMAN (*Silas Pearsons*[7], *Reuben*[6], *John*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 30 Oct. 1864. He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1891, ORINTHA EUGENIA ISBELL, daughter of Albert and Elvacinda (Sabin) Isbell of Whittlesy, Ohio. She was born at Alliance, Ohio, 3 April 1861. Her grandfather was Chauncy Isbell, a native of Connecticut.

He is a photographer and has resided at Cleveland, Ohio, and at Jamaica, Windham, and Chester, Vt. In 1917 they reside in Chester, Vt.

Child:

i. MARIE AMA[9], b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 March 1893; m. at Chester, Vt., 22 Aug. 1917, Ned Griffith Manley.

657. JERRY PACKER[8] WELLMAN (*George*[7], *Harry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 22 Oct. 1843. He married (1) 24 Nov. 1864, LUCY ANN BENNETT of Hartland, Vt. He married (2) at Keene, N. H., 2 May 1888, JENNIE FOSTER RICHARDSON, daughter of Barzillai and Sarah Matilda (Goodnow) Richardson. She was born at Keene, N. H., 26 Feb. 1863.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Newbury, Vt., Seminary and was a farmer, 1865–1868; a teamster, 1868–1870; a bookkeeper, 1888–1898. He was long identified with the State Militia and National Guards of New Hampshire, enlisting in 1878 and gradually rising to the position of Inspector General on the Governor's Staff which office he held for six years. He represented his ward of the city of Keene in the New Hampshire legislature in 1887; a director of the Keene Savings Bank; nearly eight years City Clerk of Keene, and for three terms was Postmaster of the City of Keene, N. H. (1898–1910). He now (1917) resides in Keene, N. H., and is a member of the First Congregational Church of Keene.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Keene, N. H.:

i. RICHARD JERRY[9], b. 25 June 1890.

658. HENRY PAYSON[8] WELLMAN (*George*[7], *Harry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 15 Sept. 1849. He married at Brattleborough, Vt., 6 Jan. 1873, ADDIE KEZIAH STARKEY, daughter of Alonzo and Phebe Maria (Howard) Starkey of Brattleborough, Vt. She was born at Wardsborough, Vt., 31 May 1848.

He has resided in Brattleborough since 1871 where he is a merchant, a director in two banks and a public-spirited citizen, and actively identified with the best interests of the community.

Children, born at Brattleborough:

i. GEORGE ALONZO[9], b. 22 Feb. 1875; resides in Brattleboro, Vt.
ii. FLORENCE MAUD, b. 29 Sept. 1876; teacher in Grammar School of Brattleboro, Vt.; graduate of the Westfield Normal School.
iii. HARRY HOWARD, b. 4 July 1879; m. at New Haven, Ct., m. 3 March 1908, Helen Dore, daughter of John H. and Catharine (Findt) Dore. She was b. at New Haven, Ct., 1 Feb. 1881. No children.
698. iv. HOWARD STARKEY, b. 31 July 1881.

661. HARRY ONEY[8] WELLMAN (*Chandler Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Wilmington, Vt., 29 Dec. 1867; died at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Nov. 1905. He married (1) at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1893, DELLA JEAN WHEELER, daughter of Albert Wheeler. She was born at Wilmington, Vt., 24 Dec. 1875; died there, 22 Feb. 1894, without issue. He married (2) at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1899, ROSE MABEL CORBETT, daughter of Judson L. and Clara (Moore) Corbett. She was born at Wilmington, Vt., 19 Nov. 1879, and resides, 1917, at Wilmington, Vt.

Children, born at Wilmington, Vt.:

i. GEORGE FREEMAN[9], b. 30 Dec. 1901.
ii. HARRY ONEY, JR., b. 4 Nov. 1905.

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION

664[a]. HARLEY MILAN[9] WELLMAN (*Milan J*,[8] *Thomas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at New Marlborough, 6 Jan. 1867. He married MARY E. BEAZEE, a native of Salisbury, Ct.

Children, born at New Marlborough:

i. HARLEY M[10], b. in 1893; d. there 10 Oct. 1895, ae 2 yrs.
ii. LYLA, b. 12 Feb. 1896.

665. FRANCIS EDWARD[9] WELLMAN (*Capt. Carlos Cary*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lempster, N. H., 31 March 1866; married at Taunton, 30 April 1890, GERTRUDE ISABEL SMITH, daughter of Thomas Leonard and Isabel Jane (Dean) Smith. She was born at Chesterfield, N. H., 14 Aug. 1867.

Mr. Wellman is freight agent for the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Co., and resides (1917) at 38 East Walnut St., Taunton.

Child, born at Taunton:

i. HAROLD ERNEST[10], b. 24 Oct. 1892; m. there, 27 Nov. 1913, Marie Louise Greenough.

666. CARL THORNTON[9] WELLMAN (*Capt. Carlos Carey*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Boston, 4 Jan. 1875. He married at Taunton, 13 May 1896, HELENA MAY SHEPARD, daughter of Frank M. and Ida (———) Shepard. She was born at Mansfield. He is a fireman on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

Children, born at Mansfield, except the first:

i. CLYDE SHEPARD[10], b. at Taunton, 12 July 1896.
ii. SCHUYLER WESTON, b. 20 Jan. 1898.
iii. CARL GOWARD, b. 17 April 1901.
iv. IDA MAY, b. 22 Oct. 1902.
v. MILTON OSCAR, b. 24 March 1905.

Digitized by Google

vi. MATTIE LOUISE, b. 26 Dec. 1907.
vii. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. 16 Oct. 1910; d. 14 Feb. 1911, ae. 3 mos., 29 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 590: 281 and Deaths, 1911, 65: 304.)

667. JOSHUA WILBER[9] WELLMAN (*Seth Waldo*[8], *Joshua Bowden*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dayton, Minn., 23 Sept. 1879. He married at Hudson, Wis., 26 June 1912, HAZEL DELORA WELLMAN, daughter of Ashley Ely and Delora Annette (Haviland) Wellman. (See page 453). She was born at Dayton, Minn., 26 Oct. 1890. They reside at 627 Fourth Ave., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, first born in Minneapolis, second in Anoka, Minn.:

i. SHELBY WAYN[10], b. 16 Sept. 1913.
ii. FOREST MELFORD, b. 14 March 1915; d. 15 Oct. 1915.

668. GEORGE CHARLES[9] WELLMAN (*Ashley Ely*,[8] *Joshua Bowden*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Capt. Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Abraham*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Osseo, Minn., 20 Feb. 1881. He married (1) at Anoka, Minn., 15 Nov. 1905, ELIZABETH ELLEN VIOLA JACOB, daughter of Solomon and Adeline Jacob. She was born at Adrian, Mich., 20 May 1884. He married (2) at Seattle, Wash., 23 Sept. 1913, HILDA E. JOHNSON of Pearson, Wash. He is an engineer and resides in Pearson, Wash.

Children by wife Hilda E.:

i. GRACE HILDA,[10] b. at Marion Junction, Ala., Wednesday, 24 June 1914; d. at Selma, Ala., Thursday, 3 June 1915.
ii. ELEANOR GEORGETTE, b. at Pearson, Wash., Friday, 10 Nov. 1916.

669. HARRY JUDD[9] WELLMAN (*George Wallace*[8], *Joshua Bowden*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dayton, Minn., 9 Aug. 1883. He married at Ronneby, Minn., — Aug. 1907, EDITH MAE BROMAGHIN.

Children:

Digitized by Google

i. EVELYN MAE[10], b. 27 Feb. 1909.
ii. DOROTHY BLANCHE, b. 28 Feb. 1910.
iii. IDA VIOLA, b. 1 Oct. 1913.

670. WILLIAM SAMUEL[9] WELLMAN (*Samuel Thomas*[8], *Samuel Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1875. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1900, JENNIE WILSON, daughter of William and Mary (McKewin) Wilson. She was born at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 7 July 1881.

Mr. Wellman is president of the Wellman Pattern Supply Co. of Cleveland, manufacturers of wood and metal patterns and screw machine products. He resides (1917) at 1902 East 89th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, born at Cleveland, Ohio:

i. SAMUEL THOMAS, 2D[10], b. 23 Jan. 1902.

671. HOLLEY GARFIELD[9] WELLMAN (*Samuel Thomas*[8], *Samuel Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 May 1881. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1905. CLARA KENNEDY, daughter of Emory and Bertha (Watterson) Kennedy. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1885.

Mr. Wellman is a Cleveland manufacturer, having graduated in the course in Mechanical Engineering at Cornell University in 1905.

Children, born at Cleveland, Ohio:

i. BERTHA MINA[10], b. 21 Oct. 1906.
ii. JOHN HOLLEY, b. 29 Aug. 1912.
iii. HELEN, b. 21 May 1915.

672. FREDERICK SIEMENS[9] WELLMAN (*Samuel Thomas*[8], *Samuel Knowlton*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1887. He married there, 8 June 1910, EVANGELINE BAITH, daughter of Albert Daniel and Agnes E. (Woodside) Baith. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 July 1888.

Digitized by Google

He is a manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio, and resides (1918) at 1826 Grasmere Avenue.

Children, born in Cleveland:

i. DANIEL THOMAS[10], b. 26 Nov. 1911.
ii. ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. 22 APRIL 1913.

673. JOSEPH HENRY[9] WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Pittston, or Randolph, Me., 27 Sept. 1858. He married at Randolph, Me., 11 March 1878, EVA ADORA CAMPBELL, daughter of Dunham and Jane (Webb) Campbell of Chelsea, Me. She married (2) in Boston, 16 Jan. 1899, Joseph L. Goodwin, son of John and Annie (Conifee) Goodwin of Providence, R. I. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 491: 13.) She was born at Augusta, Me., 31 May 1862. He married (2) MARTHA A. DRAKE.

He resides (1917) in Chelsea, Me., and is a breeder of pure Guernsey cattle.

Children by first wife, first four born at Augusta, Me., others at Chelsea, Me.:

699. i. CLARENCE HERBERT[10], b. 1 Sept. 1880.
ii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 30 Nov. 1882; m. at Attleborough, 12 Feb. 1909, Harold A. Swanton, son of Francis E. and Addie M. (Fairbrother) Swanton. He was b. at Dorchester about 1884. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 586: 144.)
700. iii. WILLIAM PENN, b. 5 Aug. 1885.
iv. BEULAH MAY, b. 19 Aug. 1887; m. at Augusta, Me., ——— Wagnor.
v. GEORGE RAY, b. 11 Jan. 1890.
vi. HAROLD, b. 25 Oct. 1894.

Child by wife Martha A.:

vii. PERLEY B., b. 29 Oct. 1904.

674. CHARLES J. O.[9] WELLMAN (*Charles B.*[8], *Ebenezer Bryant*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn, 4 July 1867. He married (1) in Boston, 1 July 1902, FLORENCE A. TYGHE, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Conoly) Tyghe. She was born in Boston

Digitized by Google

about 1882. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 527: 137.) He married (2) at Brookline, 25 June 1907, JULIA F. CRONIN, daughter of Daniel and Bridget (Neil) Cronin. She was born in Ireland, about 1876. (Ibid 572: 21.)

Children by wife Julia F., born in Boston:

i. A SON[10], b. 28 July 1908; the Vital Records do not give his name.
ii. CHARLES DANIEL, b. 4 Nov. 1909. (Ibid. 577: 384 and 585: 260.)

674[a]. FREDERICK E.[9] WELLMAN (*Charles B.*[8], *Ebenezer Bryant*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Lynn. He married (1) at Lynn, 6 Feb. 1893, LUCY LOUISE HANBY, daughter of Patrick J. and Mary Hanby. She was born at Lynn, about 1876 and died at Lynn, 8 Sept. 1897, age 21 years, 7 months, 15 days. Her death record states that she was the daughter of Patrick and Mary Conanough and that her father was born in Ireland and her mother in England. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 472: 538.) He married (2) at Lynn, 21 Feb. 1904, MARIAN S. COLLIER, daughter of Charles H. and Luna (Robinson) Collier. She was born at Winchendon, about 1887. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 546: 461.)

Child by first wife, born at Lynn:

i. FANNY LOUISE[10], b. 17 July 1893. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 430: 448.)

675. JOHN DRIVER[9] WELLMAN (*Charles B.*[8], *Ebenezer Bryant*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lynn, 17 Feb. 1874. He married (1) there, 26 June 1893, SADIE S. BLANEY, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah Blaney. She was born at Lynn, about 1875. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 433: 420.) He married (2) at Winthrop, 12 June 1907, MARY JANE MORGAN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Hughes) Morgan of Boston. (Ibid. 570: 570.) She died at Winthrop, 6 May 1909. She was born at Lynn but her father was born in Milfordshire and her mother in New Brighton, England (103: 155).

Digitized by Google

Children by first wife, born at Lynn.:

i. MILDRED IRENE[10], b. 5 March 1894.
ii. IRVING SYLVESTER, b. 13 July 1895.

676. REV. CHARLES PHELPS[9] WELLMAN (*Rev. Charles Phelps*[8], *Jacob*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Griffin, Ga., 23 Oct 1877. He married at Lancaster, Pa., 28 June 1905, MAUD HUEBENER, daughter of Obadiah T. and Martha (Greider) Huebener. She was born at Lititz, Pa., 12 Feb. 1873.

He is a graduate of the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., and has taken post graduate work at the Harvard Divinity School and has studied in Germany. He is a Unitarian clergyman and in 1917 had charge of a church in Worcester.

Children:

i. CHARLES HUEBENER[10], b. at Newton, 6 June 1911.
ii. RUTH BARRETT, b. at Dorchester, 13 Aug. 1912.

677. HAROLD FRANK[9] WELLMAN (*John Wesley*[8], *Maj. John Wesley*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Cambridge, 8 Aug. 1878. He married (1) at Stoneham, 14 Feb. 1899, BLANCHE E. MOULTON, daughter of James F. and Emily D. (Watkins) Moulton. She was born in Boston about 1877. He married (2) at Stoneham, 7 March 1906, MARGARET MACKERNESS, daughter of William and Jane (Heywood) MacKerness. She was born at Montreal, Can., about 1876. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 489: 579 and 563: 709.) They now (1918) reside in Stoneham.

Child by wife Blanche E., born at Stoneham:

i. JAMES HAROLD[10], b. 19 Dec. 1899.

678. FRANK CHESTER[9] WELLMAN (*Frank Pierce*[8], *Jesse Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1],) was born at East Jaffrey, N. H., 24 March 1876; married at Greenfield, 3 July 1900, MARY LENA EDDY,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Edwin H. and Julia E. (Bartlett) Eddy of Greenfield. She was born at Rowe, 2 June 1875.

He graduated at Amherst College, 1898; teacher of English in High School, Pottstown, Pa., 1898–1900; teacher of English in the Shady Side Academy, Pittsburg, Pa., 1900–1907; in business, 1907–1910; sales manager Lewis Manufacturing Company, 1910 to date. Mrs. Wellman graduated at Greenfield High School, and at Boston Normal Art School and was a teacher for three years.

Children, born at Pittsburg, Pa., except the fifth born at Walpole:

i. FANNIE DOROTHEA[10], b. 8 Nov. 1901.
ii. EDWIN CHESTER, b. 11 Aug. 1903.
iii. GERALD STANLEY, b. 29 April 1905.
iv. MARJORIE LOUISE, b. 15 Nov. 1906.
v. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1911 [1912?]. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 608: 108.)

679. WALTER JESSE[9] WELLMAN (*Frank Pierce*[8], *Jesse Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dublin, N. H., 25 May 1879. He married in New York City, 14 June 1905, MATILDA RICHIE, daughter of Hiram and Eliza Jane Richie. She was born at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. No children.

Mr. Wellman graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1902, and is a cartoonist in the employ of New York papers and many magazines. He resides (1917) at Montvale, N. J.

680. FRED SHAYLOR[9] WELLMAN (*Charles Fred*[8], *Jesse Parker*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Jaffrey, N. H., 12 April 1889. He married at Cliftondale, 12 Jan. 1910, MARY OLIVIA WHITING, daughter of William Henry and Nellie Placentia (Porter) Whiting. She was born at Somerville, 14 Dec. 1888.

They reside in Lynn (1917) at 25 Archer Street.

Child, born at Somerville:

i. RICHARD DAVID[10], b. 19 Dec. 1913.

Digitized by Google

681. JUSTIN OWEN[9] WELLMAN (*Owen Rogers*[8], *John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 19 Sept. 1875; married at Mechanic Falls, Me., 14 Aug. 1901, CAROLINE BLANCH WALKER, daughter of John Card and Annie (Monroe) Walker. She was born at Mechanic Falls, 4 Jan. 1876.

He was educated in the public schools of Augusta, Me., graduated A.B. at Colby College, Waterville, 1898; principal of Paris Hill (Me.) Academy, 1898; instructor in mathematics Bangor (Me.) High School, 1899–1901; principal Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1901–1905; principal Colby Academy, New London, N. H., 1905 to date. He was president of the Aroostook County Teachers' Association, 1903; treasurer of New Hampshire Association of Academies since 1907; delegate to the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention 1912. He resides (1918) at New London, N. H.

Mrs. Wellman prepared for college at Hebron Academy and graduated at Colby College, Waterville, in 1898 with the degree of A.B. She is a teacher having given instruction at Otisfield, Me., 1898; Vinal Haven, 1899; Mechanic Falls, 1900, 1901; Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1902–1905, and at Colby Academy, New London, N. H., 1905 and 1916.

Children, born at New London, N. H.:

i. ELEANOR BLANCH[10], b. 19 Feb. 1907.
ii. MURIEL JUSTINE, b. 9 Sept. 1912.

682. ERNEST LEE[9] WELLMAN (*Owen Rogers*[8], *John Parsons*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Belgrade, Me., 9 Aug. 1878. He married at Los Angeles, Cal., 27 Nov. 1902, CARRIE AUGUSTA BESSEY, daughter of Homer William and Frances (Huggins) Bessey. She was born at Natick, 16 March 1880. They reside (1918) in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child, born in Los Angeles:

i. HOMER OWEN[10], b. 6 Jan. 1905.

Digitized by Google

683. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE[9] WELLMAN (*Amos Augustine*[8], *Amos Braley*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dodge Centre, Minn., 1 Sept. 1874. He married at Hot Springs, Ark., 21 April 1895, ORA CUSTER, daughter of Dr. H. L. and Lou V. Custer. She was born at Cleburne, Texas, 9 Oct. 1876.

He served in the militia several years and is now (1918) in mercantile business at Orofino, Idaho.

Children:

i. HELEN GLADYS[10], b. at Duluth, Minn., 29 Jan. 1896.
ii. SADIE MORRISON, b. at Lewiston, Idaho, 18 Dec. 1899.
iii. WINNEFRED, b. at the same place, 9 Sept. 1901.
iv. MARGARET, b. at Onofino, Idaho, 9 Dec. 1904; d. there 6 Jan. 1905.

684. ARCHIE MONTELL[9] WELLMAN (*Hiram Gustavus*[8], *Hiram G.*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Auburn, Me., 20 Oct. 1876. He married at Auburn, Me., 23 Feb. 1902, LINNIE MAUDE KINGSLEY, daughter of George Thomas and Nellie Frances (Page) Kingsley. She was born at Auburn, Me., 3 Sept. 1878. Mr. Wellman is a cotton classifier in the Continental Mills of Lewiston, Me.

Children:

i. DOROTHY VALERIE[10], b. at Lewiston, Me., 20 Oct. 1904.
ii. MEREDYTH CAROLINE, b. at Auburn, Me., 5 May 1908.

685. ERNEST LEROY[9] WELLMAN (*Hiram Gustavus*[8], *Hiram*[7], *John*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lewiston, Me., 8 April 1879. He married at Auburn, Me., 1 June 1903, S. MABELLE KINSLEY, daughter of Lyman B. and Ellen (Ricker) Kinsley. She was born at Auburn, Me., 15 Oct. 1878.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Lewiston, Me.; was secretary of the Lewiston Board of Trade six years; city auditor of Lewiston two years; clerk and assistant treasurer of People's Savings Bank twenty-one years; bank

Digitized by Google

examiner 1918; and recorder of Kora Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. of Lewiston.

Child, born at Auburn:

i. JOHN KINSLEY[10], b. 12 Oct. 1917.

686. CLARENCE MANVILLE[9] WELLMAN (*Charles Henry*[8], *Henry Homer*[7], *William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at New Haven, Ct., 10 April 1888. He married at Rutherford, N. J., 16 Aug. 1915, EDITH BENTLEY, daughter of Charles Edward and Charlotte (Lewis) Bentley. She was born at Kansas City, Mo., 10 March 1889.

Mr. Wellman is assistant secretary of The People's Bank and Trust Company, New Haven, Ct.

Child, born at West Haven, Ct.:

i. CHARLOTTE ARLINE[10], b. 16 April 1917.

687. GRAHAM ORMOND[9] WELLMAN, M.D. (*Rev. Dr. Edwin Homer*[8], *Homer Henry*[7], *William Watson*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Dr. Jedediah*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Huron, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1882. He was educated at Trinity Chapel School, New York City, at the New York University, at the University of Oregon, Portland, Ore., and graduated at the Hahnemann Medical School, Philadelphia, with the degree of M.D. in 1913. He is a physician at Clinton, Conn. He has served as Adjutant of the 2d Battalion of the Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Home Guards and was appointed First Lieutenant in the Officers of the Medical Corps of the United States Army, 26 July 1917. He is unmarried (1917).

688. FREDERIC WILLIAM[9] WELLMAN (*George Henry*[8], *George*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lowell, 31 Jan. 1859. He married at Lowell, 4 Feb. 1890, ANNIE T. M. GOING, daughter of Charles and Hannah Going. She was born at Lowell, about 1866. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 407: 142.) No family reported.

Digitized by Google

689. EDWARD FRANCIS[9] WELLMAN (*Charles Francis*[8], *Charles Penson*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lewiston, Me., 25 Nov. 1880. He married 27 Aug. 1906, HARRIETTE MAY DRESSER, daughter of Eben Weeks and Elizabeth (Drown) Dresser. She was born at Lewiston, Me., 12 May 1881.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH FRANCES[10], b. at Lewiston, Me., 23 Nov. 1907; d. there 22 Sept. 1908.
ii. EDWARD FRANCIS, JR., b. at Asheville, N. C., 17 March 1913.
iii. EBEN DRESSER, b. at Asheville, N. C., 13 Dec. 1915.

690. FRANK LEMONT[9] WELLMAN (*Edward Coit*[8], *Charles Penson*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Peter*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Lewiston, Me., 18 Oct. 1885. He married at Lewiston, 16 July 1913, ELINOR PEIRCE, daughter of Orion and Barbara (Beland) Peirce. She was born at Lewiston, 10 July 1886. He is an architectural draftsman and resides (1918) in Lewiston, Me.

Child, born at Lewiston, Me.:

i. DAVID PEIRCE[10], b. 9 April 1914.

691. HUGH HENRY[9] WELLMAN (*Henry Bowen*[8], *Leavitt Kendrick*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Newfane, Vt., 9 Sept. 1886. He married at Syracuse, N. Y., June 1910, ELLA SCHIELE.

Children:

i. BERNICE ELEANOR[10], b. 3 Nov. 1912.
ii. EVELYN RUTH, b. 16 July 1917.

692. IRVING W.[9] WELLMAN (*Madison*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born in Covington, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1857; married 30 Sept. 1882, REBECCA ELLEN BOWMAN, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Henry) Bowman of Topeka, Kan. She was born at Cincinnati, Ohio. 1 Oct. 1863.

He is a locomotive engineer and master mechanic and resides (1917) in Newton, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Topeka:

i. DAISY ESTELLE[10], b. 12 Aug. 1883; m. 19 Jan. 1907, Charles Richards. Child: (1) *Mildred A. Richards*, b. 3 Feb. 1909; resides in Newton, Kans.

ii. WALTER IRVING, b. 26 Oct. 1885; m. 28 May 1911, Ida Murray; resides in Garden City, Kans.

693. EDWARD CHAUNCEY[9] WELLMAN (*Madison*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1873. He married at Sterling, Kans., 10 June 1908, JESSIE COCHRANE COYLE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cochrane) Coyle. She was born at Faughanvale, Londonderry, Ireland, 3 Dec. 1881. She came to America in Sept. 1884; was a teacher nine years and a Normal instructor two years. She has been superintendent of the Schools of Raymond and Mitchell. She is president of the Women's General Missionary Association of the United Presbyterian Church of North America for 1917 and 1918.

Mr. Wellman is owner and active manager of 3,000 acres of the Arkansas River Valley farms of Rice County, Kans., and resides at Sterling, Kans.

Children, born at Sterling, Kans.:

i. JESSIE JEANNETTE[10], b. 11 May 1909.

ii. HELEN COY, b. 1 Dec. 1912.

iii. EDWARD CAMERON, b. 10 June 1915.

694. ALBERT EDWARD[9] WELLMAN (*Nelson Martin*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 30 April 1867. He married at Covington, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1887, LAURA J. SMITH, daughter of William J. and Eliza (Parker) Smith of York, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1866, and her father was born in County Down, Ireland, 13 May 1822, and died at York, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1896. Her grandparents were William James and Elizabeth (Donald) Smith who lived in Ireland. He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Covington, N. Y.

Children, born in Covington:

Digitized by Google

701. i. GEORGE ALBERT[10], b. 4 Sept. 1888.
702. ii. WILLIAM NELSON, b. 7 Oct. 1890.
iii. AMY ETHEL, b. 30 Jan. 1893; d. 24 Aug. 1895.
iv. ANNA LAURA, b. 19 May 1895.
703. v. LLOYD SMITH, b. 17 Jan. 1897.
vi. HOWARD LEE, b. 21 July 1899.
vii. LEWIS JAMES, b. 19 Sept. 1901.
viii. CHAUNCEY PARKER, b. 3 July 1906.
ix. KENNETH EDWARD, b. 7 Aug. 1907.

695. EDGAR GEORGE[9] WELLMAN (*George Del Norte*[8], *Chester*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Morris, Ill., 9 April 1883; died at Joliet, Ill., 21 April 1917. He married at Joliet, Ill., 25 June 1907, KATHERINE DELIHANTY, daughter of John P. and Hannah A. (Cregan) Delihanty. She was born at La Salle, Ill., 21 Oct. 1879.

Children, born at Joliet, Ill.:

i. LEIGHTON BERNARD[10], b. 27 June 1908.
ii. HELEN MARGRETE, b. 12 March 1914.
iii. EDWARD JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1915.
iv. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 28 May 1917.

697. RUSSELL GARFIELD[9] WELLMAN (*George Theron*[8], *Horace*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Silas*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Sheldon, Iowa, 4 July 1885. He married at Winterset, Iowa, 15 July 1911, GRACE BEALLE BALCH, daughter of Charles and Lillian (Chisman) Balch. She was born at Anamosa, Iowa, 15 April 1888.

Mr. Wellman is assistant manager of the U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co. of Des Moines, Iowa.

Children, born at Des Moines, Iowa:

i. WEST CHARLES[10], b. 11 June 1912.
ii. RUSSELL BOYNTON, b. 15 Sept. 1913.
iii. WARD AINLEY, b. 31 March 1917.

698. HOWARD STARKEY[9] WELLMAN (*Henry Payson*[8], *George*[7], *Harry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Brattleboro, Vt., 31 July 1881. He married at Brattleboro, Vt., 6 Oct. 1908, META STOLTE,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Diedrich and Meta Stolte. She was born at Brattleboro, Vt., 9 Dec. 1879. Mr. Wellman resides in Brattleboro, and is in the employ of the Estey Organ Co.

Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt.:

i. MARGUERITE STOLTE[10], b. 14 Nov. 1909.
ii. HENRY DIEDRICH, b. 28 Feb. 1914.

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION

699. CLARENCE HERBERT[10], WELLMAN (*Joseph Henry*[9], *Ebenezer*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Augusta, Me., 1 Sept. 1880. He married at Attleborough, 23 June 1910, LILLIAN A. CUTTING, daughter of Joseph A. and Ellen J. (Day) Cutting. She was born at Attleborough, about 1886. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 594: 163.) He is a conductor and resides (1918) at 257 North Main St., Attleborough. No family reported.

700. WILLIAM PENN[10] WELLMAN (*Joseph Henry*[9], *Ebenezer*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Capt. Jacob*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Augusta, Me., 5 Aug. 1885. He married at New Boston, N. H., 10 Sept. 1908, JEANIE HAZEL PATTERSON (Norton by adoption), daughter of John James and Ellen (Losey) Patterson. She was born at East Williamsburg, 21 May 1888.

He spent three years in military service and is a machinist residing at Gardiner, Me.

Child, born at Gardiner, Me.:

i. MARGARET ELLEN[11], b. 1 Nov. 1909.

701. GEORGE ALBERT[10] WELLMAN (*Albert Edward*[9], *Nelson Martin*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1888. He married at Wyoming, N. Y., 16 March 1911, MARY L. ALLEN, daughter of George P. and Lillian (Forbes) Allen. She was born at Wyoming, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1887.

Mr. Wellman graduated at the Wyoming High School, 1906, and at Lafayette College in 1910, with the degree of C.E. He is a civil engineer and is assistant engineer in the New York State Department of Highways. Mrs. Wellman is a graduate of the Wyoming High School, 1906, was one year

Digitized by Google

at Mt. Holyoke College and two years at the New York Normal School at Rochester. They reside at Warsaw, N. Y.

Children:

i. LAURA MARY[11], b. at Wyoming, N. Y., 10 June 1912.
ii. LILLIAN ALLEN, b. at Warsaw, 27 March 1914.

702. WILLIAM NELSON[10] WELLMAN (*Albert Edward*[9], *Nelson Martin*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1890. He married at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1912, RUTH I. AUSTIN, foster daughter of William and Julia (Daniels) Austin. She was born at Pavilion, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1887.

Mr. Wellman was educated at the High School and at the Rochester, N. Y., Business Institute and is in the employ of the State Highway Department. He resides at Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, born at Pavilion, N. Y.:

i. JULIA LAURA[11], b. 5 July 1913.
ii. AUSTIN WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1915.

703. LLOYD SMITH[10] WELLMAN (*Albert Edward*[9], *Nelson Martin*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Covington, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1897. He married at Pavilion, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1916, MARY SNIDER, daughter of Frank and Bridget (Thompson) Snider. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1895. They reside at Pavilion, N. Y.

Child, born at Pavilion, N. Y.:

i. AMY LOUISE[11], b. 4 Aug. 1917.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA

***Elizabeth Ann Camp*, mentioned on page 195, m. at Stamford, Conn., 17 Jan. 1855, Rev. William Fletcher Bryant, an Episcopal clergyman. He was** b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 May 1822, and d. at Henrietta, Mich., 23 Aug. 1856. He was the son of Rev. William and Rachel (Jaquith) Bryant of Philadelphia and a distant cousin of William Cullen Bryant. She d. in Philadelphia 12 Oct. 1904. Their only child Mary Elizabeth Bryant, b. at Covington, Ky., 30 Dec. 1855; m. at East Saginaw, Mich., 9 May 1886 to Dr. W. H. Preston whom she divorced in September, 1896, legally taking the name Mary Elizabeth Wellman. The children are: (1) Jarvis Bryant Wellman, b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 21 March 1887; entered the U. S. Navy as a machinist mate in 1910, participated actively in the capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 22 Apr. 1914, while on the battleship *New Hampshire;* joined the U. S. Naval Reserve as a Warrant Officer, 9 May 1917, promoted to Ensign, 19 Oct. 1917, promoted to Lieutenant, 26 Mar. 1918, while participating in the war against Germany and her allies. (2) Marguerite Elizabeth Wellman, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 22 Oct. 1892; m. at Galveston, Texas, 17 Feb. 1917, to James Jarvis Belvin, son of James A. Belvin of Zephyr, Texas. Their child: James Jarvis Belvin, b. at Galveston, Texas, 9 July 1918.

Alexander Wellman (162), m. 30 Jan. 1811, Hannah Cooper Brezze (Breese), who was b. 5 Sept. 1795, and d. 22 Feb. 1864. He d. 20 Feb. 1850. Children: (1) *William Cooper Wellman*, b. 12 Nov. 1812; d. 8 Sept. 1813. (2) *Susan Ann Wellman*, b. 13 June 1814; d. 7 Feb. 1843. (3) *George Pomeroy Wellman*, b. 19 Sept. 1816; d. 7 Feb. 1864. (4) *Mary Wellman*, b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 19 June 1850. (5) *Eliza Wellman*, b. 28 March 1820; d. 15 Nov. 1861. (6) *Chester Wellman* (375), b. 22 July 1821; d. 20 Sept. 1860. (7) *Martin Wellman*, b. 23 June 1823; d. 29 Oct. 1830. (8) *Harvey Wellman* (376), b. 7 July 1827; killed or d. in Civil War. (9) *James M. Wellman*, b. 18 Oct. 1830; d. 18 Sept. 1867. (10) *Henry Robinson Wellman* (377), b. 5 Aug. 1833; d. 13 Feb. 1902. This original record revises family 162 on page 298.

John G. Morrill, mentioned on page 357, was accidentally killed by a locomotive at Rochester, N. H., 23 Sept. 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PERSONS

Note.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Preface and Memoir.

ABBOTT Alice 31
Alvira Achsa 290
Annis 31
Emoline Capron 276
Frances 290
George 31
George Arthur 290
Henry Eugene 290
James 276
John William 290
Julia Alice 290
William Alba 290
ABILDEBEK Anna Eliza 304
ABORN Asborn
James 116
John 94 113 116 144
Joseph 117
Moses 116
Samuel 94 112 113
Union 116
William 94 113
ABRAHAM Jacob 168
Sarah 168
ADAMS ——— 136
Alfred 458
Bertha Elizabeth 458
Charles Morton 399
Elizabeth 84 85 86 458
Ellen 486
Eulalia 486
Frank 486
Hannah 84 85 86 110
Lula Marilla 399
Marilla L. 399
Mary 84 85 86
Mary Cheame 84 86
Mary E. 449
Milton 449
Prudence M. 449
Richard 84 85 86
Ruth 85 86
Samuel 86
Sarah 85 86
AKERS Mary E. 511
ALBEE Addison 295
Charles Irwin 214
Edward Byron 214
Elizabeth 214
Frances 214
George W. 214
Hattie 214
John Almon 214
John Eleazer 214 293 404
Laura Jane 214 293
Lydia Blanden 214 293 404
Mary A. 214
Rebecca 214
Sarah R. 214
Sophia Lydia 214 404
William Henry Harrison 214
ALBRIGHT Nancy A. 510
ALDERMAN Matilda 332
ALDERSON Jane 307
ALDRICH Murtis 448
Pliny 448
ALDWORTH Robert 15
ALEXANDER Caleb 223
Frances 441
Frances Gordon 441
William 441
ALIFF Alice 343
Almira Davenport 343
Clara 343
George 343
Peter 343
Peter Kimball 343
ALLAN John 27
ALLEN A. V. J. xv
Anna Lurena 288
Cora Edith 440 441
Effie M. 433
Emeline 288
George P. 537
Harriet 194
Henry R. 433
Isaac Kimberly 288
Joshua 109
Lillian 537
Lucy 245
Mable G. 433
Margaret 440
Martha D. 433
Mary L. 537
Mehitable 254
Otis 174
Sarah 354
Washington 440
ALLENWOOD Esther 208
Mathew 208
ALTON Caroline S. 436
Carrie Louise 436
Samuel T. 436
AMES Henry W. 393
Mary Viola 393
AMESBURY Hannah 306
ANDERSON ——— 455
Annie B. 484
Elizabeth 376
Ellen Augusta 377
Emma May 377
Helen 251
Isaac 377
James 377
James Edgar 377
Joseph 376 377
Mary Elizabeth 376
May 377
Theresa 376
Thomas 376 377
ANDREW John Albion x 359
ANDREWS Abby Ann 204
Abigail Austin 204 379
Allen Green 204 379
Allen Talbot 204
Ann 204
Arixina Southgate 204 379
Celia 204
Cynthia Jane 204
Elizabeth 204
Elkanah 204
Elkanah Wellman 204
James 166
ANDREWS—*Continued*
John 204
Luzannah Richmond 204
Lydia Beals 204
Roland Green 204
Sarah Elizabeth 204
William 126
ANGELL George Thorndike ix
ANNIS Mary 379
APPLEFORD Bridgett 25
Christian 25
Elizabeth 25
John 25
Mary 25
APPLETON D. 360
John 83
ARBUCKLE Elizabeth 376
ARCHER Jonathan 241
ARMSBY Phebe 276
ARMSTRONG Hannah 302
William 302
ARNOLD Augusta 376
Dorothy Blanche 434
Emily Louise 434
Frances 376
Harry Eli 434
Ila Zoe 434
James Eli 434
Leonard P. 376
ASHLEY Moses 210
ASHMAN Robert 64
ASHTON John 27 58 59
Marie 27 59
Mary 58
ATHERTON H. 179
ATKINSON Aggie 460
Bertha Wellman 460
Elizabeth 459
Frank Arthur 460
Frederic Shannon 459
Richard 459
Sarah Melvina 459
Thomas 459
Wilson Shannon 459
ATWELL At Well Att Welle
Anna 152
Chloe 152
Joan 23
John 7
Mary 152
Richard 23 152
William 6 152
William Lawrence 152 153
ATWOOD Albert Samuel 339
Charles Reno 339
Frank W. 338
George Wesley 339
Louise Wellman 339
Mittie Viola 338
Newman 339
Philip 85 86
William 6
AUBERT Annie 502
Frederick Bragonier 502
James 502
Rebecca 502

Digitized by Google

AUGUR Amasa Wellman 247
Ammon 247
Annis 247
Christopher Columbus 247
Robert 247
Sally Murray 247
Samantha 247
AUSTIN Ostin
Alvin Henry 329
Amelia Jane 329
Benjamin Grannis 329
Blanchard 206
Brooks 211
Clifford 329
Ella Frances 329
Ernest 329
Eva May 329
Everline Ford 211
George R. 516
George William 329
Grannis William 329
Hearietta 211
Henry W. 259
Ira 329
John Parker 329
Julia 538
Keziah Dow 259
Louisa Frances 451
Reuben 211
Ruth I. 538
Sarah 106 202
Sylvia Ruth 516
Wealthy 206
William 538
AVERELL Lavinia B. 446
Phebe Jane 446
Stephen 446
AVERY Sarah 513
AXE — Mr. 30
AXTELL Addison A. 183
Almon 183
Angie S. 261
Augustus E. 183
Carrie Luella 261
Daniel 183 261
Decatur 182 183
Elwyn Manning 261
Fanny C. 183
Huldah C. 184
Jane 183 261
L. C. 379
Luella Caroline 184
Luella Caroline Augusta 261
Manly Washington 184
Manning Jefferson 184 261
Marion A. 183
Marquis L. 184
Nancy 183
Nellie Louise 261
Orsemus W. 183
Osmyn P. 183
Rebecca 183
Roxana F. 183
Sarah Jane 379
Thomas 183
AYER Benjamin Franklin ix
AYERS ——— 220
Betsey 220
AYLING Amelia 409
Lulu 409
William 409

BABB Elizabeth 37
Margaret 30
BABCOCK Mary 279
Sara E. 465
BACHELDER Batchelder
Charles 325
Grace A. 467
Jennie 488
Susanna W. 374
BACON Ebenezer 391
Ella 391
Helen M. 233
James Monroe xiv
BADGER Martha 427
BAGG Laura P. 404
Luther 404
Thankful 404
BAGLEY ——— 195
—Col. 155
BAILEY A. P. 231
Clara M. 231
David 312
Deborah 274
Eunice 312
Lucy 312
May Erminnie 231
BAITH Agnes E. 525
Albert Daniel 525
Evangeline 525
BAKER Betsey 161 226
Lydia 206
BALCH Charles 535
Grace Bealle 535
Lillian 535
BALDWIN Adalaide 503
Adeliza Tirzah 323
Almon Frederic 352
Angeline Chloe 323
Bathsheba 244 322 323
Catherine Orne 439
Charles Lee 352
Dora Lizzie 352
Dorothea Wellman 412
Edwin Pierce 352
Edwin Stevens 352
Elkanah 323
Faye Mildred 352
Grace Luella 411
Hattie E. 352
Hattie Prior 504
Hazel Frances 352
Jean Battles 503
Jeduthan 181
John Elbridge 352
John Van Buren 411
Kent Kane 503
Laura Malinda 504
Levi 244 322 323
Lizzie Fredrika 352
Lucy 322
Marjorie Wellman 412
Mary Ann 219 384
Minerva 324
Nelson Newcomb 324
Phebe 411
Ralph Irving 352
Ray Waldo 352
Roe Meda 352
Ruth Harriet 352
Sarah 324
Silas 219
Tirzah 244 323
Ward Beecher 411 412
William Ranney 504
BALE John 30
BALFOUR Jane F. 459
BALL Alonzo Field 293
Arthur Wellman 293
Dorcas 396
Effie M. 433
Eva Mae 433
Frances Lunigan 250
Frederick Arthur 293
Frederick Quincy 293
Hannah Philena 293
Harriet 399
Herbert Alonzo 293
John 30
Lucy Lemira 293
Marshall Leet 250
BALL—*Continued*
Nathan R. 433
Sophia 464
BALLARD Hannah Johnson 455
Julia Almina 455
Mahala 431
William 455
BALLOU Mildred 378
BANCROFT Abigail 112
Ebenezer 112 113
Henry 73
James 112
John 87 88 96 114
Joseph 199
Mary 114
Mehitabel 112
Nathaniel 115 144 176 195
Ruth vii 119 120
Thomas 120
Timothy 154
BANISTER Seth 220 221 222
BANKS Nathaniel P. 347
BANNER Ethbert O. 417 421
Helen Elizabeth 417 421
BARAGAR Caroline 315
James 315
Mary Emeline 315
BARBER Elizabeth Way 233
Eunice 233
Nathan 233
Nathaniel 183
Pamelia 233
Sara Curwen 384
BARBOUR Augusta 332
David S. 296
Laura Maria 296
BARDSLEY ——— 7
BARHAM Diana Baroness 39
BARKELEY Eliza 235
BARKER Ada Florence 427
Frances A. 411
Joshua G. P. 427
Mary H. 427
William H. H. 427
BARING ——— 317
BARNARD Bernard
Abigail 127
Alvin 214
Ambrose 215
Amelia 126
Ann 127
Benjamin 127
Carrie 215
Eleroy Wellman 189
Eliza 189 190
Elizabeth 127
Francis 126
Hannah 127 128
Isaac 125 128
Isaac Wellman 189
James 127 128
Jane 127
Jenneson 189
John 126 127 128
Jonathan 128
Joseph 127
Joshua 128
Judith 128
Levi Nichols 189
Lucy 189
Martha 215
Mary 127 128 215
Nancy 215
Phebe 126 127 128
Sally 214 215
Samuel 126 127 128
Sarah 125 126 127 128
Solomon 128
BARNES Submit 352
BARNETT Helen Bentley 231

Digitized by Google

BARNETT—*Continued*
Robert Matthews 231
BARNEY Betsey 221
BARRETT
George Henry 462
Horace 246
Lucy 246
Mary 127
Mary Eliza 462
Priscilla 462
William 127
BARRON—Miss 191
Mary C. 233
Willard 233
BARROWS Mary 226
BARRY John 179
Mary 179
BARSLEY Rebecca 236
BARSTOW Josiah Whitney ix
Z. S. 228
BARTLETT Angie 356
Henry 356
Julia E. 529
Lucinda 406 497
Lucy 301
BARTON Alice J. 277
Amy Ann 208 284
Angelia 300
Ellen Jane 277
Elvira Sophia 277
Fannie Emoline 277
James Chandler 277
Jane Elizabeth 277
Joseph Chandler 277
Mary Electa 277
Miranda 300
Nancy 277
Nancy Elvira 277
Perry 300
Prusa 235
Ruby M. 366
Tyler 277
Tyler Isaac 277
Valina Eliza 277
BASHOPE Alice 31
BASS Adaline 232
Adelbert S. 232
Amelia 232
Anna 232
Edward 129
Ella A. 233
Hanford 232
Hannah 232
Harland Adelbert 232
Katharine Elizabeth 232
Libbie 232
Loring 232
Manley 232
Nellie 232
Velora M. 233
Walter H. 232
BATES ——— 71
Chloe 153
Delphina E. 467
John 88
Sarah 176
BATON Charles 29
BATT Anne 28
BATTERSBY Sally 288
BAXTER ——— 281
BEADLE Alfred Nathaniel 231
Anna 231
Anna Wellman 231
Cynthia Harriet 231
Ellen 231
Frances Mary 231
Harry 231
Helen Bentley 231
John 231
Nathaniel 231
BEADSLEY Alice Kate 309
BEADSLEY—*Continued*
George F. 309
BEALE Lelia E. 469
BEAN Annie 419
David S. 462
Jennie Eliza 462
Sarah C. 462
BEAZEE Mary E. 523
BECK Sarah M. 506
BECKET Sarah 321
BECKFORD Eben 316
Sarah Ann 316
BEDELL Agnes 288
Arthur Francis 288
Bertie Harold 288
Cora Marcia 289
Elizabeth Eugenie 289
Ernest Hudson 288
Hudson Benoni 288
Laura Rosina 288
Merrill Edson 289
Mollie Acquin 289
Sadie Elizabeth 289
William Daniel 289
BEECHER Henry Ward xi
BEEMAN Anson 335
Lydia 335
Rachel Amelia 335
BEERS Alexander Walker 269
Josephine Cummings 269
BELAND Barbara 533
BELCHER Lucy 388
BELL Esther 100 101 105
BELVIN James A. 539
James Jarvis 539
Marguerite Elizabeth 539
BEMIS John 128
Judith 128
BENEDICT ——— 234
BENJAMIN Caleb 137
BENNETT Addie 378
Anna 230
Cornelius 282
Cynthia 378
Electa 331
Eliza 208 282
Lucy Ann 521
Minnie Holland 471
Oscar 378
Prudence 37
BENNISON John Joseph 434
Mary Etta Beatrice 434
Shirley Dare 434
Sue Janice 434
Walter Cole 434
BENSON Daniel 203
Georgianna 484
Josiah 484
Keziah 279
Mary 484
BENTLEY Charles Edward 532
Charlotte 532
Edith 532
Frances Mary 231
William 102 103 164 165 166 167 169 170 171 237 238 239 240 241 242
BERG Albert Ellery 268
Albert Wilhelm 268
Dora Hyacinth 268
Elizabeth Payne 268
Franz 268
Grace 268
Helen MacGregor 268
Louis DeCoppet 268
Ruby 268
Virginie Fredericka 268
Walter Gilman 268
Wellman Morse 268
BERGSTEIN Anne 398
BERRY Frances Miriam 419
BESSE Bessey
Carrie Augusta 530
Frances 530
Homer William 530
Mary Love 337
Thomas 337
BEST Chris. 25
BETTINE Eva Celia 452
William F. 452
BEVER Celestine Eleanore 324
Elmer Robert 324
BIBBELL Bibbie John 85
BICKFORD Earl Wellman 358
Edna Belle 358
Florence Adele 358
Lendall Llewelyn 358
Lizzie M. 487
Robert Clifford 358
Robert Henry 358
BICKNELL ——— 31
BIDWELL Mary E. 285
Mary Washington 285
William 285
BIGELOW John 197
Sarah Arabella 494
Timothy 182
BILLINGS Eliza 323
Ethel 403
BIRKBECK Emeline 268
BIRKERY Thomas 26
BISHOP ——— 5
Fay 432
Florence Louise 432
BIXBY Alanson 216 217
Archelaus 216 217
Betsey Arvilla 217
Daniel 217 285
George Washington 217
Henry W. 217
John 216 217
John Milton 217
Keron Hobbuk 217
Lemuel 217
Lydia 216
Mary 246
Nancy 216
Rebecca 217
Rebecca Matilda 217
Rufus Galusha 217
Sally 216 285
Sarah 217
BLACK Lucy 294
William 294
BLACKMAN ——— 177
BLACKWELDER Emma 516
Gertrude 516
Martin Luther 516
BLAISDELL Betsey 208 283
BLAKE Phebe B. 470
Sarah E. 428
BLAKELY Lydia 406
BLAKESLEE Byron Joseph 293
Edith Lillian 293
Lillian Wellman 293
Wallace Peckham 293
BLANCHARD Blancher
——— 509
Fanny M. 509
Loany 172
Joseph 172
Sarah Reed 481
BLANDING Blanden
Deliverance 290
Lamech 213
Lydia 151 214
John 290
Sarah 290
BLANEY Mary 163
Sadie S. 527
Sarah 527
Sylvester 527

Digitized by Google

BLATCHLY Amanda 219
BLINMAN Richard 3
BLISS Addie 490
Elizabeth 490
Luther B. 490
Mary 279
Samuel 159
Thomas 279
Zenas 279
BLOOD Benjamin 252
Caroline F. 253
Catharine F. 252
Mary 252
Nathaniel 252 253
BLOSS ——— 405
Catharine Elizabeth 405
BLUNDEL — Col. 20
BLUNT Mary 253
BOARDMAN Daniel N. 179
George 432
Mary Harriet 432
BODGE George M. 77 87
BOESHAR Emma 449
BOFFEE Hannah 178
Margaret 178
Melchizedeck 178
BOGARD Levi 304
Rachel 304
Rebecca Jane 304
BOGUE Augusta 383
BOIT John 473
Rebecca Jane 473
BOLIVER Selina 471
BOLSTER Francis 382
George Henry 382
Hannah Rebecca 382
Martha Electa 382
BOLTON Alicia 40
Annette Elizabeth 40
Cornelius 40
Cornelius Henry 40
BOND Amanda 234
John S. 234
Joseph 107
Julia Ada 234
BOODY Emily 357
Everett Smith 357
John 357
Luella Augusta 357
BOOTH Abigail 431
Alonzo 515
Amanda 515
David 402
Ethel Pearl 431
Hazel I. 431
Inez Myrtle 431
Joseph 431
Lina Fidelia 431
Luna 515
Margaret 402
Vivian D. 431
BOSTON Baston
Abigail 96 110 120 145
Amy Ann 284
Catherine 390
Hannah 96
Sarah 96
Thomas 96
BOSWORTH Elizabeth 179
Jonathan 179
Mary 179
Mary B. 179
Stephen 179
Wellman 179
BOUCK William C. 405
BOUND Charles Fiske 255
Josephine 255
Mary Josephine 255
BOUTELLE Don 403
Helen Bertrand 403
BOUTWELL James 73
BOVEY Agnes 34
Thomas 34
BOWDITCH John 166
Judith 237
Mary 166 237
Nancy 166
Samuel 166
BOWEN John 5
Sophronia 302
BOWERS Adeliza Tirzah 323
Isaac Walter 323
BOWLAND Emeline E. 299
Humphrey 299
BOWLES Bolles
—Widow 326
Abigail 320
Hannah 195 196
Martha S. 326
BOWMAN Elizabeth 459
Joseph 533
Rebecca Ellen 533
Sarah 533
BOYCE Lydia 278
BOYD Nellie R. 215
BOYDEN Jonathan 151
Lucinda 276
Nancy 276
Phebe 276
Silas 276
BOYLE Blanche 304
Carrie A. 304
Clarence Monroe 304
Edyth 304
John Wesley 304
Mary Ellen 304
Milla 304
Ore Odus 304
Rachel 304
Rachel Emeline 304
Stephen Kirtley 304
William D. 304
BOYNTON Asenath 418
Betsey Amelia 184
Beza 184
Caleb 418
Charles Albion 184
Daniel Lewis Lavinus 184
Elisha 418
Eliza Caroline 366
Elizabeth 418
Henry Clay 184
Joshua 184
Joshua Sebastian Streete 184
Lepha Stowell 418
Lewis Delano 184
Maria Louise 184
Minnie 233
Ruth 184
Ruth Eliza 184
Sylvanus Cobb 184
Thankful Lois 184
Theresa Ann 184
Washington Wallace 184
BRACKETT ——— 283
Amanda G. 462
Edward A. 462
Mary Eliza 462
Walter F. 462
BRADBURY Catharine 461
Cora F. 479
James 461
Mary J. 461
Samuel I. 461
BRADFORD Hannah 188
William ix 188 476
BRADLEY Mariette 419
BRAGONIER—Gen. 502
Annie 502
BRAINARD Arthur T. 251
Charles Emery 251
Clarence A. 251
BRAINARD—*Continued*
Evelina Graham 251
Everett 251
Fannie Lovice 251
Flora A. 251
Helen Caryl 251
Henry Sprague 251
Hezekiah 251
Kenneth A. 251
Laura Orissa 251
Orissa Ann 251
Orson Thomas 251
Sidney Forsythe 251
Sidney Wellman 251
Zoe Maud 251
BRALEY Alice 467
James 183
Lois 183
Lydia 260
Rebecca 184
Russell Taylor 184
BRAMAN Elmira 397
BRAY Sarah 168
BREED Mary 142
BREESE Breese
Hannah Cooper 298 539
BREITENBACK Mabel 500
BRENNAN Christina 296
BRESLIN Cathryn Ruth 481
Lewis 481
Ronald Lewis 481
Ruth Rosette 481
William Henry 481
BRETON Jules 360
BREWSTER Betsey 230
Elizabeth More 230
Enoch Carroll 270
Iram 230
James 188
Jonathan 188
Love 188
Lydia 185 188
Sally A. 270
William ix 188 476
Wrestling 188
BRIDGES Camilla 301
Edmund 301
Elizabeth 301
Lucy 301
Martin 301
Robert 7
Upham 339
BRIDGEMAN ——— 494
BRIELEY Gladys May 452
BRIGGS Arthur William 341
Charles Arthur 341
Fred Foy 341
Mary Ann Rebecca 341
BRIGHAM Lucy Melvina 340
Sarah 340
Thomas 340
BRIMBLECOMB Anna Jane 319
Lucy 319
S. 271
Samuel 319
BRINTNELL Brintnall
George 107 108 109 110 118
Mary 107 108 109 110 118
BRISCO Ann Maria 424
Eliza 424
John 424
BRITTON Pendleton 155
BRODIE Genevieve 345
BROMAGHIN Edith Mae 524
BRONSON ——— 221
Judith 221
BROOKS Caleb 181
BROTHER Rebecca Pratt 477
BROWN Browne
Aaron 310

Digitized by Google

BROWN—*Continued*
Abigail 104 242
Adam 517
Albert Tilson 175
Almira Susanna 252
Anna 104 171 242
Benjamin 166
Betsey 481
Carl William 440
Carrie Amanda 306
Cornelius 90
David 344
Dolly 344
Dollie M. 517
Edward 96
Electa Antoinette 277
Elijah 175
Eliza W. 299
Elizabeth 283
Elmira 175
Elmira Annette 175
Emma Louise 488
Fanny 344 345
Florence Estelle 446
George Riley 175
George Washington 277
Hannah 396
Hannah Elizabeth 175
Henry 282
Isabella 428
James 117 145 283
Jeremiah 95 123
Jetson Stelson 446
John 80 87 252
John A. 401
John Washington 277
Joseph Aloysine 401
Joshua 182
Josiah 91
Karen 440
Lafayette Wellman 277
Laura Ann Frances 310
Leonard Wilson 175
Louisa Aldrich 175
Linda Myra 401
Lucy Ann 175
Lydia 95
Lydia Harris 175
Mabel 435
Margaret 401 500
Martha 95 282 389
Martha Jane 372
Mary 81 488
Mathias 440
Maude A. 497
Mercy 237
Myrta 440
Nancy 152 153 171 310
Nancy M. 463
Nathaniel 104 171 242
Nicholas 70 71
Otis M. 488
Peleg 299
Phebe 515
Richard Henry 306
Roxana 460
Ruth 95 121 122
Samuel 91
Sarah 90 96 237
Susannah 145
William 237
BROWNING Comfort 259
BRUBAKER
Jennie Anna Louise 432
Lester Wellman 432
Marcella 432
Phares S. 432
Phares Wellman 432
BRUCE Flora E. 387
George 387
Miranda 387

BRUEYS—Adm. 165
BRUMLEY Andrew 497
Helen 497
Sarah 497
BRYANT Elizabeth Ann 539
Emma 387
Lewis 349
Lydia 373
Mary 349
Mary Elizabeth 539
Mary Ellen 402
Mary Ward 349
Rachel 539
Sarah 271
William 539
William Cullen 539
William Fletcher 539
BRYERY Harriet Jerusha 343
Thomas 343
BUCHER Mary 330
BUCK Abby Ann 204
Emeline 254
James A. 254
Norman 204
BUCKEY Flora 499
BUCKHAM Anna 368
George 368
Georgiana 368
BUCKMASTER Emma Ann 500
George Washington 500
Sarah 500
BUCKNAM Buckman
Betsey 198
BUDD ——— 419
Estella Montressor 419
BUE Karen 440
BUFFINGTON Sarah 236
Zadok 195 200
BUNCE Marion Claribel 353
William Elles 353
BUNCOMBE Mary 29 38
William 38
BUNKER—Mrs. 85
Emeline 268
Grace 268
Thomas Raymond 268
BURBANK Clarissa 404
Joanna 404
John K. 404
Moses 404
BURDICK Arthur Edmund 307
Arthur Goff 306
Caroline Amanda 306
Carrie Amanda 306
Charles Alderson 307
Charles Clark 306
Charles Henry 306
Edmund Stillman 306
Ella Frances 306
Elmira Cook 306
Emma Florence 306
Eva Lillian 306
Jane 307
BURGESS— Mr. 29
Agnes A. 463
Louise 479
BURKE ——— 35 38 48 52 53
Alice 268
Ruby 268
Samuel 268
BURNAP Elisabeth 83
Joseph 83
BURNHAM—Capt. 223
Jane 349
Jonas 349
Mary Jane 349
Seth C. 349
BURNS Blanche Laura 385
Emma 387
Ernest Lester 385
Golda Evelyn 387

BURNS—*Continued*
John 487
John Frederic 387
John James 387
Julia 394
Lucy Ann 487
Merton Alvin 387
Phebe R. 321
Sarah 487
BURR David H. 359
BURRILL ——— 104
Charles Smith 274
Charlotte E. 274
Clarissa Maria 275
Elizabeth Woodbury 274
Frank Rollins 274
Josiah S. 274
Mary Alice 274
Samuel 275
BURRIS Janet 407
Oak 407
Olive 407
BURRITT Alan Beverly 233
Amelia 232
Bailey 232
Beverly Herbert 233
Beverly W. 232
Burton Turrell 232
Carrie Amelia 232
Deborah 232
Edith Blanche 233
Eldon Grant 232
Fred Hanford 232
Freda Helen 233
Helen M. 233
Herbert Melville 233
Marion 233
Maud 233
Richard Stamp 233
Thurlow Weed 233
BURROUGHS— Mr. 29
BURROWS Anna 236
John 236
BURT Esther 297
Eunice 297
John 297
Sarah Maria 490
BURTON Amanda Lovicia 509
Elsie 299
Loden 299
BUSS Sarah Ann 308
Silas 308
BUTLER Benjamin Franklin 194
Betsey 258 325
Ella 434
Ephraim Gould 258
Harriet 194
Lovie Sherman 258
Mary Russell 194
Medad 194
Valentine 325
William Allen 194
BUTTERFIELD Electa 381
Polly 311 381
Priscilla Pratt 385
Samuel 381
BUTTERY Joane 31
Robert 31
BUTTS Monelia 509

CABOT Rebecca 198
CADY Abigail 202
Elijah 133
Elizabeth Jackson 268
Hannah 211
Jay 268
Mary Henrietta 268
CALAMY Edmund 44 45
CALKINS Charlotte 396
Fanny 396

Digitized by Google

CALKINS—*Continued*
Thomas 396
CALL Emily Payson 518
CALPIN Annie 389
CALVIN Beulah 355
CAMERON Mary 386
CAMOYS Lord 40
CAMP Araminta 305
Betsey Ann 194
Carroline Sophie 194
Charles Edwin 194
Charles H. 195
Elizabeth Ann 195 539
Frances Isadora 195
Frances Lucilla 421
Frederick Wooster 194
George William 195
Helen Maria 195
Jane 194
John Wooster 194
Joseph 305 420
Lucilla 417
Sarah 305 421
Silas 194
Theodore Edson 195
CAMPBELL Alexander 204
Archibald 128
Catherine E. 204
Dunham 526
Eva Adora 526
Hannah 128
Hannah Johnson 455
Jane 526
Susanna 114
Robert 114
CANNEY Betsey 366
CAPRON Hannah 200
Joseph 101 116 117 157 159
CAREW Barbara 376
Cynthia Elvira 376
John 376
CAREY Cary
Abigail Angeline 250
Alden 250
Anna 250
Carlos Alden 250
Elliott 250
Francis Cram 250
Hannah Boffee 250
Hannah Tryphena 250
Harriet S. 437
James 254
Jerusha 334
Minerva 334
Rufus Joshua 250
Sarah 254
Sophia 40 42
William 334
Wilson Wellman 250
CARLETON Mary 166
Deborah Hunt 364
Florence Mabel 345
Osgood 183
CARLY Angeline M. 449
CARLYLE Thomas 360
CARNES ——— 198
Olive 198
CARPENTER Benjamin 307
John 6
Mary 307
Olive 307
Thomas 154 212
CARR Daniel 179
Mary 179
Mary E. 436
CARRY Genevia Pray 306
CARSON ——— 122
Frank Freeman 382
John Newton 382
John Sprout 382
Lovina 382
CARSON—*Continued*
Mary Emma 382
Mary Lovina 382
CARTER Albert Henry 374
Alfred Glidden 374
Ann 204
Electa R. 412
Lucy 378
Nanthaniel 374
Sarah Alfretta 374
Sarah Louise 374
Susanna W. 374
CARVER Abbie Jones 429
CASEY Henry Duncan 384
Maude Sherman 384
CASLEN Caslyn Casling
——— 48
Elizabeth 14
Maria 25 48
CASTLE Adaline 232
Emeline 232
Nelson 232
CATE Eliza 380
Eliza Bowen 380
John T. 380
Nathaniel 380
CAUDY B. Hamilton 381
Mary Ellen 381
CHAMBERS
Austin Henry Wellman 402
Cecil Osbert Hooper 402
Doris Florence 402
Eveline 402
Florence 402
John Henry Hooper 402
Mabel Emily Rush 402
Mabel Eveline 402
CHAMBERLAIN
George Walter viii
Lydia 335
Thomas 132
CHANDLER Annie May 352
Arthur 326
Elizabeth 246
Harriet 246 326
Hattie 256
Joel Henry 256
Julia Ann 256
Lewis Allen 352
Lucinda 246
Lucinda J. 326
Nathaniel 246
Raymond 246 326
Willard H. 246 326
CHANTRY Sarah 500
CHAPELL Sarah C. 341
CHAPIN Hannah 197
Pamela F. 359
CHAPLIN Ebenezer 130
CHAPMAN Almon E. 309
Arena E. 309
Benjamin 236
Elizabeth 502
John D. 502
Julia Elizabeth 502
Leonard A. 309
Loraine 502
Mary C. or E. 309
Sarah 236
CHARLTON Elizabeth 500
CHASE ——— 192
—Miss 132
Abner 251
Alanson 481
Amanda 192
Anna 190
Anna Bell 251
Anna Huse 251
Caleb 187
Charles Henry 251
Dudley 132 140
CHASE—*Continued*
Elizabeth 517
Fanny Orena 251
Hester Eliza 251
Jane 481
Jonathan 134 140 187 189 190
Lessie 481
Mary 251
Moses 135 140
Rebecca 177
Samuel 132 133 134 135 140
Stephen 128 130
CHEEVER ——— 103
—Capt. 243
Deborah 316
Deborah S. 316
James 101 239 240
John 101
Mary 239 240
Samuel 316
Sarah 239
CHENEY Alberta Lemyra 311
Bessie P. 340
Betsey 311
Boynton 311
John 340
Jophanus 340
Josie E. 340
Lucy 311
Ora Belle 340
Sarah 326
CHISMAN Lillian 535
CHOATE Hulda 352
CHURCH Gideon 206
Martha Hilton 206
CLACE ——— 122
CLAFLIN Calvin 158
Polly 158
CLAPP Abel 245
Abiel 201 202 205 207 220
Alice Blanchard 481
Horace 481
Judith 147 155
Sarah Reed 481
CLARK Clarke
——— 170
Alice 384
Andrew 392
Anne 183
Annie Ellen 371
Arnold 340
Asa 384
Bertha Louisa 466
Betsey 351
Bunker 183
Catharine Wellman 371
Clara Lumis 466
David 122
Delia C. 463
Dominicus Norman 371
Edith Jarvis 371
Edward 382
Eleanor Maria 371
Elizabeth Jane 514
Ella Eudora 382
Emma Frances 389
Ernest 384
Ernest Everett 389
Fanny 396
Frank Harold 342
Gertrude Louise 342
Grace Estelle 342
Hannah 230
Hannah Frances 342
Harriet Eliza 491
Hattie Frances 384
Henrietta 255
Herman 384
Hobart 466
James 389
Joel 491

Digitized by Google

CLARK—*Continued*
Joel Chapin 491
Leah 342
Lucy Ann 340
Mabelle Wellman 371
Maria Watson 371
Mary Ann 480
Mary Jane 491
Merritt Norman Whipple 371
Nancy 179
Nettie 342
Norman William 371
Peter 179
Olivia Drusilla 252
Oranna 215
Orena 392
Ralph Loni 342
Ruth 389
Samuel 252
Sarah 340
Sophia 340
Stephen 230
Susan 382
Susan Jane 384
Thomas 143
Timothy 340
Willard Abner 342
CLAY Mabel V. 467
CLEAPOR Charles 272
Maria E. 272
Mary 272
CLEAVELAND Mercy 162
CLEMENTS Dolly 395
CLEWLEY Elizabeth 173 174
CLIFFORD Mary Jane 271
CLINGAN Anna 378
CLOSSON Abigail 287
CLOUGH Clowe Mary 85
Mary Cheame 86
William 86
CLOUSE George 285
COBB Alice J. 277
James 102
Judith 102
Silas 154 205 207 212 220 245
Thomas 117
COBURN Achsah Jane 351
Jonathan 351
Mary Ann 351
COCHRANE Elizabeth 534
CODY Harriet 505
Mary Amelia 505 506
Thomas 505
COE Amos 433
Effie 433
Martha 433
COFFIN Hephzibah 193
Mary 374
Nathan 193
Peter 108
COGSWELL—Maj. 156
Adam 107 108
Elizabeth 79 83 100
Mary Abigail 337
Mehitable 337
John 79 81
Joseph 337
Samuel 81
Sarah 108
COLBURN Almira Maria 464
Anna Maria 464
Emma H. 429
Irving 464
Sarah 281
COLBY Elizabeth 490
COLCLOUGH Annie 419
Elizabeth 419
Samuel 419
COLE Augusta 383
Etta 434
Hannah 224

COLE—*Continued*
James Henry 383
Jeannie Seraphinia 383
John 81 82 87
Jonathan 132
Sarah 81 82 87
Susan 126
Rebecca 224
Roger 126
William 224
COLEMAN Nathaniel 26
COLES Catharine 370
Catharine Ann 370
Thomas 370
COLLAMORE Collamer
Alice May 386
Clifford 386
Doris Arlene 386
Gladys Viola 386
Mary Ellen 386
Mildred Louise 386
Vera Elizabeth 386
Vincent 386
Walter Alden 386
COLLER Collar
Charles 443
Dulina 480
Louensa Richardson 443
Mary Ann 480
Sylvester 480
COLLIER Charles H. 527
Luna 527
Marian S. 527
COLLINS Anne Matilda 347
Catherine E. 315
Charles B. 452
Eliza 347
Irving John 315
John 347
John Henry 315
John Hyde 315
Loretta 452
May Elizabeth 452
Sarah M. 315
Sherbian 452
COLSTON Clarissa 404
Sarah 404
William 404
COLTON Caleb 188
George 188
Keziah 188
Mercy 188
COMPTON Maria 425
COMSTOCK Addie Lena 457
Charles Warren 457
Eleanor Wellman 457
Fred J. 354
Josetta 457
Julia Josetta 457
Nellie Orra 354
Warren C. 457
CONANOUGH Mary 527
CONANT Abraham 285
Emily 285
Isaac 285
Lucena 285
Marcus G. 285
Sarah 285
CONE Esther 161
Oliver 161
CONGDON Susan 302
CONIFEE Annie 526
CONKLING Ariel 236
George Hilen 236
Hannah 236
Hilen George 236
Jessie viii 236
CONNELL Jane 313
May E. 442
William 442
CONOLY Elizabeth 526

CONWAY Clara 425
Clara Maria 425
Clarence Raston 425
Debby Ellen 425
Harry Sylvester 425
Howard Elmer 425
Lida Elizabeth 425
Linna Belle 425
Maria 425
Rosa Ellen 425
Stephen Justis 425
Stephen Rufus 425
Thomas 425
William Asbury 425
Zella Izora 425
COOK Cooke
——— 455
—Dr. 501
Elizabeth 166
Ellis 61
Harriet Power 454
Henry Dunn 454
Lucy 349
Mary 427
Mary Ann 454
Phineas 227
COOLEDGE Ellen Jane 277
COOLEY Ella Cornelia 315
Frank C. 315
COOMBS Abigail 468
COON Elmira Cook 306
COONS Edith Mary 332
John 332
Julia Etta 332
Marshall H. 332
Matilda 332
Opal Agnes 332
COOPER Abigail 97 110 120
Clara 343
James 64
John 5 6
Mary Ann 343
Mehitable 226
Noah 97 109
Samuel 62
Thomas 97 109 120 137
Walter 343
Warren 343
William 223
COOSENS Joana 34
Woolfroome 34
COPELAND Charlotte A. 483
Eliza 483
Sally 333
Stewart 483
COPP Annie Belle 335
Ellen Leora 335
Levi William 335
CORBETT Clara 522
Judson L. 522
Rose Mabel 522
COREA Daniel 392
Ella 391
COREY Deloraine Pendre 84
CORNELL Jane 313
Mary 323
CORSON Edith 339 458
COTTLE Charles 358
Elizabeth 358
Susan 358
COUNTS Counce
Edward 86
Sarah 85 86
COURTRIGHT Hannah W. 254
Milo 254
COWAN Nancy 355
COWELL Samuel 159 160 161
COWLES Edward Haviland 420
Elizabeth 420
Francis Wetmore 420
Gertrude Lynn 420

Digitized by Google

COWLES—*Continued*
June Elizabeth 420
Junius Alanson 420
Junius Atwood 420
Junius Judson 420
Marion Lynn 420
Mary Elmina 420
Mary Marguerite 420
Pansy E. G. 420
COWLEY McColley
Robert 176
Sarah 176
COX Agnes 34
Ebenezer 148
Lucy 397
COY Caleb 84
Hannah 84
Mary 80 81 84
COYLE Elizabeth 534
Jessie Cochrane 534
John 534
CRAFTS Elizabeth 301
Griffin 301
Hannah 301
Thomas 160
CRAIG Fredericka 516
Gertrude M. 516
Stephen A. 516
CRAM Francis 250
Sarah C. 250
CRANDALL Huldah 411
Joel 411
Mary Elvira 411
CRANDELL Deborah 379
Warren 379
CRANE Abner 160
Martha 287
Nancy 407
CREAMER Fannie 281
Fannie A. 281
James 281
Lizzie Sarah 385
Robert M. 281
Roscoe D. 281
Sarah 395
CREGAN Hannah A. 535
CRESSEY Joanna Cochran 346
Josiah Perkins 346
Mary Beale 346
CREW Eusal Janette 505
CRIPPEN E. Maude 416
CRONIN Bridget 527
Daniel 527
Julia F. 527
CRONKHITE Mary 422
CROOKER Ralph 456
CROSBY Emma H. 429
Frank B. 429
Mabel Alma 429
Warren Alpheus 429
CROSS Susan 335
CROWELL Adeline 439
Anna 254
Eleazer 254
Ellen Maria 439
Joanna 254
Nathan 439
Susan B. 255
CROWNINSHIELD Benjamin 321
Clifford 103
CUMMINGS Comings
Alethea 188
Alexander 301
Benjamin 188
Benjamin Newton 188
Cora Sophia 269
Hannah 301
Mary 215
William Wellman 301
CUNNINGHAM Martha 394

CUNNINGHAM—*Continued*
Robert 394
Sarah Jane 394
CURRIER Ella 436
Hannah 327
CURRY Livona 421
Margaret 390
Nelson 421
CURTIS Calvin 284
Israel 137
CUSHING Baxter Coburn 378
Carl Warren 378
Ethel Mary 378
George Andrews 290
Julia Alice 290
Lucy 378
Marcia Ingram 378
Nathaniel 156
Perez 160
Richard Elliot 290
Sylvia Jeanette 378
Thomas 129
Warren 378
Warren Coburn 378
CUSICK Alice 236
Ellen Augusta 235
Emma 235
George 236
Helen Marr 234
Henrietta 235
Henrietta Elizabeth 235
Ida 235
Ida May 236
James Maxwell 234 235
Jessie viii 236
Julia Ada 234
Leroy LaFayette 235
Lillian Dorothy 236
Mary 234
Mary Ann 234
Mary Barton 235
Mary Elizabeth 234
Maxwell Henry 235
Milton Van Aiken 235
Morris 234
Morris Wellman 234
Peter 234
CUSTER H. L. 531
Lou V. 531
Ora 531
CUTLIFFE Anna Elizabeth 234
Benjamin 234
Helen Clare 234
Lila 234
Wendell 234
William W. 234
CUTRER Amescia 400
Clara 493
Daisy 493
Edward Herbert 400
E. H. 493
Jeannette Eleanor 400
J. W. 400
Mary Louise 400
Sue Gertrude 400
CUTTER Aneta N. 442
Cora Carpenter 479
Cora F. 479
Ephraim 479
George 442
Sybbell B. 353
CUTTING Clarissa 404
Ellen J. 537
Joseph A. 537
Lillian A. 537
CUTTS Arthur T. 470
Cora E. 470

DABOLL Sarah 340
DAGGETT Betsey 225
Eliza Maria 397

DAGGETT—*Continued*
Daniel 157
Foster M. 398
John 159 201 202 205 207 212 220 245
Lucy Winn 398
Lydia 287
Nancy 287
Samuel 287, 397
DAILY Alta 406
Elizabeth 489
Henry L. 489
James F. 489
Mabel Julia 489
Paul Frederick 489
DAME Betsey 366
Della Florence 366
William Franklin 366
DAMON David 373
D'ANGELO Virginie Fredericka 268
DANE Joseph 168
Mary 168
DANFORTH Samuel 109 148
Thomas 86
DANIELS Agnes L. 413
Dwight 416
Julia 538
Mary M. 416
DARBEE Chester 329
Eva May 329
DARLING Georgia A. 517
James 143
DAVENPORT David 342
Jerusha 342
Sophia 342
DAVIDSON ——— 263
DAVIE Agnes 26 37
Christopher 26 36
Henry 26 36
Juliana 26 36 37
William 26 36
DAVIS Clara 514
Clara Emma 514
Clarissa Nye 273
David 273 274 316
Elizabeth W. 272
Emma May 377
James Paine 272
Thomas D. 273
Timothy 514
Timothy Cooke 514
Willis Arthur 377
DAVOLL Hannah A. 386
DAVY Ella A. 233
Fern M. 233
Fred G. 233
James 233
Jerry G. 233
Kittie L. 233
Loverin 233
DAWDLE Frederick 506
Rosanna 506
Sarah M. 506
DAWSON Everett 498
Inez Ruth 498
DAY Anna 391
Benjamin 101
Caroline Mary 470
Ellen J. 537
Elmira 391
Hannah 147
Jeremiah 470
John 147
Phebe B. 470
Priscilla 147 221
Robert 280 282
Samuel 391
DEAN ——— 104
Isaac 157 203
Isabel Jane 523

Digitized by Google

DEAN—*Continued*
John 202 203 220
Margaret 146 401
Mary Isabella 403
William 146
William James 403
DEARBORN Henry 317
Samuel 180
DEDMAN Mary Alexander 320
DELANO Beza 184
DELIHANTY Hannah A. 535
John P. 535
Katherine 535
DEMING Demming
Jane F. 459
Mary Jane 459
Priscilla 81
William L. 459
DENISON—Mrs. 314
DENSMORE Dinsmore
Abigail 205 280
Harriet 205 280
DENTON Angeline 303
Charles 303
Minnie N. 303
DEQUINCY Thomas 360
DERBY Elias H. 238
John 271
Sarah 271
DERRY Dary
Abraham 211
Adin Lewis 211
Eliza Ann 211
Everline Ford 211
Hannah 211
Henrietta 211
Lewis 211
Lucy Albina 211
Marcia 211
Marie Eliza Ann 211
Martha 211
Mary 211
Nelson Wilks 211
Polly 211
Rachel 211
Sally 211
Sarah 211
Silvia 211
Sybil 211
William 211
Zephaniah Newland 211
DEWEY—Capt. 385
DEWOLF Maria Sarah 327
Ollie Martha 327
Philip Barnes 327
DICKEY Alden 282
Blanche May 389
Charles Milliken 389
Nancy 282
Sarah 389
DIKE Nicholas 181
DINGLEY Annie Laura 256
Frank P. viii 256
Josie Mae 256
Mattie Frances 256
Nelson York 256
Roland Sylvester 256
Sylvester 256
Zilpha Lydia 256
DINGMAN De Etta 414
Erastus 414
DISBROW Abram Jackson 355
Alfred Joseph 355
Beulah 355
Burd L. 355
Carrie Augusta 355
Earle Russell 355
Lloyd Legrand 355
Louis 355
Mary 355
Mary Almira 355
DISBROW—*Continued*
Maud 355
Jonathan 355
DIX Deeks Elizabeth 127
John 127
DIXON Abiel 339 458
Ella 339 458
DOANE Dorcas 396
Dyer 396
Mary Addie 396
DODGE Huldah C. 272
Mary Peters 365
DONALD Elizabeth 534
DONALDSON Margaret 390
DONALS Sarah M. 517
DOOLITTLE Abbie Mariah 288
Albert 288
Eliphalet 288
Eliza 288
DOWLITTLE John 86
DORE Dorr
Catharine 522
Helen 522
John H. 522
Mary 266
DORSETT Annie Elizabeth 483
John James 483
Susan Emma 483
DORT Eliza Almira 518
DOTEN Dotey
Deborah L. 469
DOW Benjamin F. 281
Carlos 341
Charles Wesley Wellman 341
Clarence 342
Cora 341
Dora 341
Fremont 341
Georgette 341
George Washington 341
Hannah Frances 342
Ida 341
Jacob Rollin Neal 342
Jeremiah 348
Lavinia L. 273
Leona 341
Lizzie Ann 281
Lucy E. 341
Lunita 341
Mary 342
Mary Ann 341
Mary Ann Rebecca 341
Mary Jane 348
Melissa Neal 342
Nancy 348
Ora May 281
Owen Wellman 281
Rollin Neal 342
Sarah C. 341
Sarah Frances 341
Sarah Melissa 342
Sarah Melvina 341
Sylvia A. 341
William Newton 341
William North 341
William Wellman 341
DRAKE Almena or Amanda 394
Charles W. 343
Martha A. 526
Martha Emeline 343
DRAKESON Mary 342
DRAPER Fisher 316
Hannah 316
J. 130
Ursula Maxey 316
DRESSER Eben Weeks 533
Elizabeth 533
Harriette May 533
DREW Abby H. 351
Georgianna 398
Kate Prescott 351
DREW—*Continued*
Maria E. 272
Samuel N. 351
Samuel S. 351
DRIVER Benjamin 165 168
Hannah 168
Margaret 168
Michael 168
Rebecca 165
Sarah 168
Stephen 165
Thomas Poynton 165
DROWN Elizabeth 533
DUDLEY Catharia 391
Clarissa 372
Roland 391
Rose 391
DUMICA Amescia 400
DUNBAR Charlotte Augusta 226
Charlotte Richardson 226
Ira Valentine 226
John Allen 226
John Orson 226
Josiah 156
Mary A. 214
DUNCAN Mary 383
DUNHAM Ashley 498
Dorothy 498
Kate 498
Ray 498
Rea 498
Thelma 498
DUNLAP Susan 382
DUNLOP Jessie 498
DUNNING David 153 155
Elizabeth 297
DUNSTER ——— 48
Hannah 29 48
Thomas 29 48
DURBROW Ophelia 518
DURFEE Benjamin 361
Charles 361
Nathan 361
Prudence 361
Thomas 361
Wealthy 361
DUSCHEN Blanche Celia 491
Clarence P. 491
DUSTIN Barnard 141 185
Isaac 185
John 185
Lyman 185
Martha (Patty) 185
Nathaniel 141 184 185
Sarah 141 184
Sarepta 185
DUTTON ——— 124
Arethusa 353
Cynthia 378
Orra Arethusa 353
Reuben 353
DWELLY Alexander 257
Catherine 257
Henry A. 257
Mary Ann 257
DWIGHT Abigail Ann 231
Anna 231 236
David Wellman 232
Ella 236
Harriette Cornelia 236
Lottie 232
Mary Diadama 232
Orrin E. 231 236
Silas 236
Timothy 232
William H. 236
DYER Ella 309
Elizabeth J. 334
Fannie Louisa 334
Henry T. 334

Digitized by Google

DYER—*Continued*
Henry Thomas 450
Matilda Sophia 450
Thomas Henry 334

EASTMAN Ada Belle 332
Agnes E. 497
Augusta 332
Carrie Linn 406
Charles Barbour 332
Charles Louis 332
Elvira Eva 313
Florence E. 406
Joel Clark 332
Lucinda 406 497
Mary Lucinda 332
Ruth Romelia 332
Sylvanus 406 497
Wellman 313
EATON Eatton Eaten
Abigail 112
Daniel 87
Esther 114
Lorana 324
Obadiah 122
Thomas 91
William 70 88
EDDY Edwin H. 529
Jonathan 156
Julia E. 529
Mary Lena 528
EDMUNDS Edmunde
Fides 31
Frances 509
John 31
EDSON Abel 302
Emma 302
Frank 302
Grace 302
Harry 302
Jacob 302
Melvin 301
Melvin O. 302
Sophronia 302
Susan 302
EDWARDS Annie Rose 495
Emma 495
Gertrude Louise 342
Jonathan xv
Joseph 495
Margaret Jane 492
Nancy Hill 272
Richard Lytton 342
EEDES—Mr. 45
EFNOR Martha Jane 308
EGGELSTON Anna 376
ELBRIDGE Giles 15
ELDRED ——— 300
Amy 298 421
Eliza 300
Katherine 300
Nathan 302
Thomas 298
ELDRIDGE Almira 450
Gilbert 339
Increase 339 458
ELKINS—Capt. 166
ELMER Edmund S. 326
Olive Eretta 326
ELLINGWOOD Elizabeth 199
William 199
ELLIOTT Elliot Eliot
——— 258
Emma 516
Hannah 258
Johane 25
ELLIS Ellice —Mrs. 363
Frank M. 341
George W 349
Laura 215
Lillian Mabelle 349

ELLIS—*Continued*
Mary Ann Rebecca 341
Sara 34
ELLSWORTH Abigail Wolcott 359
Jeremiah 258
Sarah 258
ELWELL Elwill
Elizabeth 31
Jane M. 447
Joan 253
Joanna 254
John 254
Richard 31
EMERSON Isaac D. 343
Martha 343
Thankful Lois 184
William P. 184
EMMONS Hattie 255
ENGLESTON Hattie P. 437
John H. 437
Mary C. 437
ERSKINE Clara M. 207
ESTABROOK Dorothy 324
Eunice 324
Ezra 324
ESTES Mary 419
EUGLEY Ada 395
Kaler 395
Mary 395
Mary A. 485
EVANS ——— 282
Arethusa 353
Daniel 377
Emma Jane 377
EVERETT William 159
EWELL Dodge N. 450
Emma Ada 450
Fannie R. 450
Fred A. 450
EWINS Jane 229
EXALL John 94

FAIRBANKS Almira 313
Bertha Helena 313
Bradley 211
Daniel 313
Daniel Ulrich 314
David 313
Harold Wellman 313
Harriet Newall 313
John Theodore 314
Joseph 101 159 355
Martha Angelina 355
Nancy 377
Ryan Monroe 355
Sybil 211
FAIRBROTHER Addie M. 526
FALES Ebenezer 109
FARGO Lydia Sophia 410
Reuben 410
FARLEY Ray Eldine 309
William Sanborn 309
FARMER Margaret 34
Nicholas 34
Sarah 219
FARR Farre ——— 477
Clara Emily 365
Eliza Caroline 365
George 33 365
John 33
Leola Mary 477
Leslie Boynton 365
Stephen 33
FARRAR Abner 206 209
Armna Wellman 209
Betsey 206
David 209
Edward William 206 209
Eleazer Wells 206
Elizabeth 205 206 209

FARRAR—*Continued*
Elizabeth Williams 206
Ezekiel 205 209
Frances 206
Iamiza 206
James Gilbert 206
Jane 206
Josiah 206 209
Julia Ann 206 209
Lorenzo Dow 209
Louisa 205
Lydia 209
Mary 206
Mary Gilbert 206
Miriam 205 209
Miriam Hooper 205
Nancy 206
Nancy Wellman 205 206
Nathan 282
Otis 206
Ruth 208 282 389
Sarah Wellman 206 209
Susanna 142
Thomas 205 206 209
Thomas Jefferson 205 209
Wealthy 206
Worcester 205
FARRINGTON Annie 508
FAULKNER George 472
Jennie Louisa 472
Louisa Jane 472
FAUX Ada 373
FAXON Azariah 252
Caleb B. 359 362
Dorcas 252
Ezra 252
Sarah 252
FAY Frances Anna 231
John 231
Mary Edna 231
William D. 231
FELCH Alice Gray 485
Laura J. 485
Mark C. 485
FELPHS Avis 34
FELTON Fulton
John 90 94 113
Margaret 329
FERGUSON Catherine Avis 235
Catharine McIntire 230
Emma 235
Harold Henry 235
Helen 235
Isaac Willard 235
James Raymond 235
Nelsena 235
Stephen 230
Wanda 235
FERNAN Bateram 23
FERRIER Ilay 41
James Archibald 42
Loveday Margaret 41
FESSENDEN—Rev. Mr. 135
FIELD ——— 473
—Chief Justice xii
Catharine 370
Ellen 416
Fred 416
Ida Louise 430
Lavinia B. 446
Lucy Lemira 293
Robert 7
FILENE William 312
FINCH Alice Etta 235
Horace 235
Horace Frank 235
Ray 235
FINDT Catharine 522
FINNEY Anna 378
James Robert 378
May Scott 378

Digitized by Google

FISH John 173
Mary Ann 351
Nellie M. 460
FISHER Bathsheba 244 322 323
Charlotte 491
Eben. 109
Eleazer 146
Esther 227
Jane Tarbox 480
Jennie Eliza 462
Jeremiah 101
Joan 391
John 391
Mary 307 391
Rhoda 209
Samuel 106 160
FISK Fiske
Ebenezer 173
Harriet Amelia 427
Jeremiah 427
Mary 427
Thomas 173
FITCH Zachary 70 71
FITZ-PATRICK Fitzpatrick
Catherine 486
Helen Clare 41
Thomas Sutherland 41
FLAGG Selina Ann 393
FLEMMING Anna 127
John 127
Sarah 127
FLETCHER—Brig. Gen. 216
Agnes 288
FLINT Flynt Esther 115
Lydia 115
Phebe 115
Young 115 117 118
FLOYD Harriet Angeline 275
John Adams 275
Mary 275
Thomas 275
FLUKER Ernest James 515
Grace Leila 515
FLYNN Ellen Eudora 401
FOLLET Follet Martha 195
FOLSOM Mary 356
FOOTE Foot Charles 177
Erastus 284
Frederick 392
John 177
John L. 234
Julia Ada 234
Lillian Alice 345
Marian Livona 345
Mary 169
Mary Ann 392
Rebecca 177
Ruth 177
Stephen Egbert 345
Urania Ursula 392
FORBES Lillian 537
FORD Delpha 403
Frances Ellen 403
Horace Edward 401
James Deavreaux 400
James Faust 400
James Timothy 401
Jane Helen 400
Jessie Edith 401
John D. 401
Linda Elizabeth 401
Lois Susan 400
Mary Ann 400
Mary Louise 400
Minerva Helen 400
Myra Jane 400
Van R. 403
William Gardner 400
FORDHAM Joseph 64
FORMAN Foreman
Ethel Adell 410
FORMAN—*Continued*
Ethel Lavina 453
Ethelyn 410
Eva May Bell 410
Florence Cecel 410
Gerald Manard 453
Harry 453
Henry William 409
Jonathan 409
Mary 409
Rowena Josephine 409
FOREST Forrest
John 101 155
Sarah 101
FORSE Forsse Forrisse Forrise Fforsse Fforrise
Edward 28 57 58 59
Emme 27 28 49 55 56 57 58 59
FOSTER Alice 384
Ansel Granville 349
Bainbridge 384
Elsie Louise 349
Ethel May 349
Frank Stetson 275
Freeman 275
Helen Louise 275
Jedediah 129
Jennie Wellman 275
Lucinda Jane 275
Lydia D. 349
Nancy 275
Nancy Louise 349
Roland E. 349
Roland Wellman 349
FOUQUET Florence 268
Morton Leffingwell 268
Reginald Leffingwell 269
FOWLER Jerusha 227
FOX ——— 5
FOXCROFT Francis 93
FOXWORTH Frank A. 492
Mattie Lee 492
Missouri 492
FRANCIS Frances John 320
Joseph 256
Lucy Maria 320
Mary Alexander 320
Sarah 256
FRANKLIN ——— 296
FRAZEE Calvin A. 230
Eliza 230
Elizabeth More 230
Jonathan 230
FREDENBURG Mary 230
FREEMAN Adeline 323
Alice 318
David W. 323
George 323
Marion A. 323
Nathaniel 150
FRENCH Abigail Jane 386
Alice May 385
Annette Carrie 465
Astor Wellman 385
Aurelia White 465
Betsey 351
Blanche Laura 385
Carroll Wellman 385
Charles Freedom 465
Charles M. 385
Clarence Raymond 385
David 351
Donald Poland 385
Elmus Anson 385
Florence May 385
Harold James 385
Jesse Lee 385
Laura Etta 385
Loretta Storer 385
Marion 385
Mary 384 386
FRENCH—*Continued*
Mary Ellen 386
Mildred Butterfield 385
Ollie 327
Priscilla Pratt 385
Rebecca 183
Sarah 351
William 384 386
William B. 385
FREYLL John 24
FRIEND Charles Nelson 310
Flora Josephine 310
James Knox Polk 310
Nancy Wilmarth 310
Nathaniel 310
FRINK Albert K. 292
Henry 292
Lucy Ann 292
Melanchthon S. 292
FROELICK George E. 459
Marion Louise 459
FROST Edna Mildred 378
Lydia 216
Samuel 216
Stephen Willard 378
Stuart Eugene 378
FRYE Fry Helen 480
Joseph 156
Lucy 213
Peter 167
Thankful 209
Timothy 213
William Pierce 480
FORSYTHE Evelina Graham 251
Helen 251
Henry M. 251
FUCHS Margaret 503
FULLER Charles 254
Earle Edmund 297
Edmund 297
Frederick 153
Joseph 153
Laura Ann 297
Lydia Ann 254
Martha Ann 482
Mary 152
Mary Emogene 297
Noah 101
Stephen 153
FURBER Maria Brigham xiv
FURSE Walter 30

GAGE ——— 455
Joel 173
Pearly 173
Viola Rachel 397
GALE Anne Eliza 318
Florence L. 326
GALLUP Helen 433
GALLUSHA Galusha
Daniel 118
Jane 401
GAMBELL Abigail 324
GANTIES Gotea
Josephine 435
GANTS Jeremiah 382
Louisa Estelle 382
Sarah 382
GARDNER Caleb S. 411
Carrie Evelena 411
Edna Lucille 411
Elizabeth 420
Fred Wesley 411
Joseph 86
Rachel A. 411
Samuel 421
Sophronia Frances 421
Thomas 197
Warren Victor 411
Wellman Frederick 411

Digitized by Google

GARFIELD Asenath 418
James Abram 251 418
Thomas 418
GARLAND Almira Louisa 464
Harry Moses 464
GARRISON Marion 233
GATES Anna 232
Horatio 187 189 190
Lydia Beals 204
Seth 204
GAY Delia 457
GEE Abigail Angeline 250
Orson 250
GEER Maria Sarah 327
Wayne E. 327
GENDRON Florence Anna 464
Paul Saul 464
GENTHNER Nellie 485
Rachel 281 285
GEORGE Christiana 202
Hannah 202 276
Harvey 202
Jesse 201 202 278
GERAULD Gamaliel 101
GERRISH Benjamin 103
Elizabeth 103 167
Jacob 144 203
John 103
Sarah 103
GERRY ——— 71
Nancy D. 463
Nancy M. 463
Timothy 463
GEYER Katharine Elizabeth 232
GIBBS Elarkin E. 214
Hattie M. 293
Laura 214
Olive 307
GIBSON Jenne Porter 470
Martha 470
William Porter 470
GIDDINGS Fred Orville 339
Jessee Etta 339
Lorrain 339
Mary Etta 339
GIDNY—Mr. 70
GILBERT Anstice 296
Hulda 381
Florence 394
Molly 204
Roger fils 5
Roger Fitz 5
GILBERTSON Ellen 496
GILES Carrie 439
Chauncey L. 439
Joseph 219
Sarah 219
GILLIGAN Frank E. 392
Rhoda R. 392
GILMAN David 172
John Taylor 264
GILMORE Adaline Howard 469
Ella Frances 469
John Turner 469
GIVEN Bessie Eleanor Irene 489
David 489
David J. 489
Eva Jane 489
Gertrude Lynn 420
Margaret 489
Ruth Marie Eveline 489
GLEASON Angie Bessie 496
Annie 357
Caroline 283
Frank Russell 357
Hazel Mildrede 357
Lorindia 496
Oscar 357
Russell Titus 496
GOBÈRE Katherine 440
GODDARD William 131
GODDING Lucinda 346
Maud 411
GODFREY—Mr. 370
Eli 288
Eugene Francis 288
Eugene Robert 288
Frank Eugene 288
Lillian Mary 288
Marion Marilla 288
William DeLouis 288
GOFFE Goff Hannah 127
Lucinda Smith 306
Nathan Briggs 306
Samuel 127
William 192
GOLD Grace 27 29 30 37
John 27 37
GOING Annie T. M. 532
Charles 532
Hannah 532
GOODALE Eunice 324
Nathan 167 169
GOODHUE Clarabel 494
Horace 494
Mary Katharine 494
Sarah Arabella 494
GOODNOW Sarah Matilda 521
GOODRIDGE—Mr. 123
GOODWIN—Dr. 29
Annie 526
Beatrice Emily 434
Beatrice Emma 434
Eva Adora 526
John 526
Joseph L. 526
Shirley Etta 434
William Mulrey 434
GOOKIN D. 130
GORDON Alexander 231
Anna Wellman 231
GORING—Gen. 45 46
GORMING Gormings
John 15 34
GOSS Mary 251
Susan Ella 354
GOULD Goulde Hannah 296
Jane 481
Joan 24
GOULDSMITH—Goodman 61
GOVE Maria Anne 281
GOWDY Mary Ann 454
GOWING James 115
Mehitable 97 118
Nathaniel 94 95
Patience 118
Samuel 90 118
Thomas 113
GRAHAM Curtis Burr 477
Elizabeth 489
Hannah 478
Sarah Amelia 477
GRANGER Rensseleur 214
GRANT Alice Rosette 410
Alvin 410
Bessie West 306
Ella Frances 306
George Henry 306
Ulysses Simpson 412
GRAVES Anna 247
Edward Austin 352
Eli 407
Frank Ernest 352
Hannah Jane 352
James 229
Julia 352
Minerva Sibilla 407
Nancy 407
GRAY Alice 399
Donald Lloyd 399
Everett Francis 399
GRAY—*Continued*
Frances Williams 399
Francis Albert 399
Otis 399
GREEN Greene ——— 5
Cora De Etta 415
E. Maude 416
Fred Wellman 415
George W. 415
Harriet 443
Ivy G. 434
Laura Lucile 416
Margaret A. 434
Marion Viola 416
Melissa 415
Roland 221
Sherwood L. 434
GREENHAM — Mr. 29
GREENLEAF Catharine F. 253
Elmer M. 253
John M. 253
Sadie 387
GREENOUGH Marie Louise 523
GREENVIL Richard 45 46
GREENWOOD Edward 458
Florence 458
GREGOR Jane Frances 41
GREGORY Elizabeth Hibbard 454
GREIDER Martha 528
GRIDLEY Richard 154
GRIFFIN ——— 162
Charles 250
Hannah Tryphena 250
Laura J. 485
Lydia 389
Sarah 497
Sylvia A. 341
GRIGSBY J. J. 336
Jane Bell 336
Jesse Wellman 336
GRISWOLD Ann 502
Annis 327
James 327
Roy R. 327
Susan 327
GROSS Mary 395
GROUT Alexander 227
Esther 227
Theda 227
GROVE Minnie E. 296
William Walter 296
GROVER Groffer
Abigail 200
Ebenezer 99 100 106 108 109 110
Eugene C. 388
Hannah 99 100 106 108 109 110 200 201
James 106
John C. 388
Lazarus 85 86
Lena M. 388
Mary 106 155 171
Mary A. 388
Naomi 106
Philena 200
Rhoda 200
Ruth 85 86
Sarah 106 171
Solomon 200 278
Thomas 171
GUILD Chloe 248
Joseph 159
Ruth 248
Samuel 248
GUINEN Ella S. 390
Lack 390
Margaret 390
Martin J. 390

Digitized by Google

GUINNESS Cecelia Lee 441
GURNALL — Mr. 29
GURNEY Abigail Howard 271
Benjamin 271
Benjamin Jackson 270
Carrie B. 271
Cora F. 271
Edwin Dyer 271
Elmira 270
Elmira J. 270
Frances H. 271
Franklin Pierce 271
George 270
George B. 270
Hannah 270
Harriet 270
James 270 271
Mary 270
Mary Jane 271
Nellie F. 271
Sarah 271
GYLLET Henry 34
Katherine 34

HADDOCK Emma 342
Howard 342
John Boyd 342
Lillian Agnes 342
Mabel 342
Melissa Neal 342
Robert 342
Roy 342
HADLEY Abbie Jones 429
Alma Claora 429
Mark H. 429
HAFED Frances 290
HAFNER Louis 454
Ruth Blanche 454
HAGER Sarah 487
HAHN Augusta 440
HALE Haile Hail
— Mr. 19
Achsah 289
Amos 289
Charles 290
Enoch 245
Israel 123
James 290
Nancy 289
Nathan 290
Sarah 424
Serena 289
HALL Abigail Wolcott 359
Adeline 331
Charity 101
Clara Edith 410
Clara Stearns 443
David Aiken 359
Elizabeth 403
Ellen 284
Emily Dodge 365
Esther 100 101 104
Eunice 385
Gilbert Mayhew 410
Hannah 104 110
John 88 91, 99 100 101 104
Lee Wellington 443
Lyman 365
Martha Wolcott 359
Mary Peters 365
Minerva 403
Ruth 99
Sarah 88 91 100 110 111
Silas 403
HALLETT Hallet
Alicia 34
Annie Cornelia 469
Ella May 469
Hervey Allen 469
Willmus 34
HALLIDAY John 38

HALLIDAY—*Continued*
Mary 38
HALLOWELL Benjamin 164
HALSEY Jeremiah 63
Martha 63
HAM Mary Adeline 313
William 313
HAMDEN John 16
HAMILL Clark 390
Lara E. 390
Margaret 390
HAMILTON D. L. 420
Eli 161
Kempton Cowles 420
Mary Marguerite 420
HAMMOND Ann Eliza 475
HANBY Lucy Louise 527
Mary 527
Patrick J. 527
HANCOCK — Capt. 209
Henry 101
John 197
Susan 197
HAND Esther E. 416
Lester 416
HANMER Rebecca 39
HANSON Earl Thomas 382
Robert Keith 382
Elizabeth 349
Hettie Elizabeth 382
HAPGOOD Elmore 380
Emily Clarissa 380 381
Rhuannah 380
HARADON Jonathan 238
HARDAKER Rebecca 214
HARDINGE John Smith 451
Letitia M. 451
Muriel Evelyn 451
HARDY Dorothy 120
Elmer 322
Hannah 120 123 179
Josiah 322
Laura Stetson 322
Moses 120
Sarah 322
William B. 322
HARKER Anna 309
Mifflin 309
Ruth Anna 309
HARLOW Grace G. 514
Priscilla 462
HARPER ——— 360
HARRINGTON Cornelia 409
Jane 450
Leonard 271
Mary 446
Sarah 271
HARRIS Albert 252
Elizabeth 246
Sarah F. 252
Thomas 252
HARRISON Benjamin 373
Clarissa 372
Elizabeth 400
James 372
Marion Julianna 372
William Henry 421
HART Cornelia 423
Hester 29
Moses 154 195
Samuel 73
Timothy Thompson 423
HARTHAN Lucretia J. 457
HARTLEY Esther Anne 372
HARTSHORN Abigail 112
John 112
HARTSON Amanda Melvina 333
Emma Frances 333
Emma Lenora 333
Frank Adelbert 333

HARTSON—*Continued*
John Augustus 333
Leroy 333
Luella 333
Milan 333
William Francis 333
HARTWELL Catherine Stone 364
Edward Walker 364
Eliza 485
Kate Aurelia Wellman 364
Katherine 365
Shattuck 364
Shattuck Osgood 364
Shattuck Wellman 365
William 217
HARVEY Almira 214
Benjamin F. 214
Clara Emma 514
Elizabeth Jane 514
John 102 514
Richard 74
HARWOOD Lilburn 270
Sally A. 270
Sarah Ann 270
HASELTINE Catherine 207
Joseph 207
HASKELL Haskol
Benjamin 184
Eliza 184
Ella 394
Farnham 38
Hannah 38
Mark 107
HASTINGS Almira P. 446
Paulina 493
Phebe 446
Rufus 446
HATCH Elisha 207
Nancy 207
HATFIELD Albert Deming 457
Delia 457
Deming Niles 457
Elizabeth Wellman 457
Gordon Wellman 457
Mina Besse 457
HATHAWAY — Col. 210
Clara 514
Wealthy 361
HAUGHIAN C. P. 456
HAUSSE ——— 509
Susan Anna 509
HAVEN Clement 173
Lavina 396
Susan 173
HAVILAND Delora Annette 453
Delora Annette 524
Eli 453
Lavina 453
HAWES — Col. 161
Benjamin 160
HAWKER James 29
William 38
HAWKES Hawks
Adam 72
Elizabeth 199
Moses 81
Timothy 199
HAWKINS Benjamin 38
Elizabeth 38
John 38
Mary 38 128
HAWLEY Caroline 397
HAWTHORNE Harthorne Hathorne
Jennie 254
John 20
William 20
HAY Edith Augusta 452
Joseph 452

Digitized by Google

HAYDEN Peter 269
Sarah Barnard 269
HAYNER Catherine 314
John 314
HAYWARD *see* Howard
Alice May 354
Asa 149
Benjamin 172
Betty 149
Calvin 172
Eunice 149 210
Frances Luranah 313
Henry 354
John 149 210
Mary 172
Nellie Orra 354
HAZARD Alice 308
Lewis 307
Mary Jane 307
HEADY Adeline 304
Alfred 304
Elisha 304
Eliza 424
Elizabeth 304
Hannah 304
James 304
Josie F. 304
Mary 304
Thomas 304
HEAL Delora Ann 391
Hiram 391
Mary Louise 391
HEALD Amy Jerusha 215
Anna Elizabeth 215
Betsey J. 215
Charles Albion 215
Elliot 215
Jesse Elliot 215
Mary J. 215
Nancy Jerusha 215
Ruth 389
HEATH D. C. 314
HEATHER Emma 414
James 414
HEFNER Bert 507
Blanche De Etta 507
HEISZ Desire 432
HELMS Edith Nina 504
Josephine A. 504
William Wallace 504
HEMENOVER Mary Emeline 398
HEMENWAY Charles Smith 291
Lucy Almira 291
HENDERSON Elizabeth 166
Mary 104 166 167
Joseph 166
HENION Hinyon
Addie Bell 235
Alvah 235
HENRY Caroline 315
Charles W. 268
Dora Hyacinth 268
Sarah 533
Susie Virginia 268
HERBERT Christopher 325
HERRICK George E. 73 94
HEWES Ann 122 124 125
John 122 125 144
HEWITT Frances Adelaide 396
James Oscar Mallory 396
Lucy Caroline 395
HEYWOOD Jane 528
HIGGINS Ella 413
Louisa 442
HIERON Hieren
— Mr. 29
HILDRETH Charles 254
Sarah 254
HILL Alexander Allen 436
HILL—*Continued*
Asenath 418
Mary Elizabeth 436
Richard 316
Ruth 436
Ursula Maxey 316
HILLER Margaret 317
HILLIARD Allen Gross 277
Fannie Emoline 277
HILLMAN Elizabeth 514
Grace G. 514
Lillian Alberta 514
Mariner 514
Mary A. 255
Nellie 232
Robert Charles 514
Robert Elliott 514
HILLS Almena 394
Amanda 394
Amy W. 394
Austin 394
Cora Bell 394
Edward 394
Fontanelle 394
Maud I. 394
HILTON Daniel 205
Earl Wellman 460
Granville Burns 460
Jannetta 460
Joseph 205
Mabel L. (or S.) 428
Martha 205 207
Otis 460
Sarah E. 428
William D. 428
HIND Norman 214
Sarah R. 214
HINES Henry 506
Viola May 506
HINMAN Elizabeth Hibbard 454
Isabel Brock 454
Robert Spears 454
HITCHCOCK Albert Wellman 364
Alfred x 358 359
Aurilla Phebe 358
Charles Carleton 364
Charels Wellman 363
David 359 363
David Ingersoll 364
Edward Wyman 359
Fidelia 363
Hannah 359 363
Harriet 364
Helen Sanborn 359
Henry Wellman 360
Homer Owen 363
Hugh Wellman 364
James Ripley Wellman 359
Katharine 364
Kate Aurelia Wellman 364
Kate B. 363
Luke 156
Margaret Fiske 364
Margarette Manton 364
Martha Wolcott 359
Mary Eunice 364
Ripley 359 360
Roger Wolcott 359
HOAG Hester 299
HOBBY George 414
Inez 414
HOBSON Carrie Augusta 355
Joseph H. 355
HODGES Hodge
Benjamin 389
George 33 239
Henry 389
Isaac 154 210 212
Job 375
HODGES—*Continued*
John 375
Joseph 154 389
Josiah 389
Louisa 375
Nancy Elizabeth 389
William 33 375 389
HODGKINS Everett 339
Matilda P. 339
HODGMAN Elmira 333
Oliver 333
Pamela 333
HODGSON Eliza 402
Henry 402
Mabel Emily Rush 402
HODSDON Sarah C. 462
HOE Arthur Wellman 340
Lucy Melvina 340
Thomas Codman 340
HOEL Geraldine Constance 433
Nettie Eliza 433
Seward C. 433
HOGOBOON James H. 324
Minerva 324
HOISINGTON Ebenezer 137
Jacob 137
HOLBROOK Caleb Strong 361
Elisha 361
Ellen Maria 361
John 361
Prudence 361
Samuel 361
Sarah 361
Thomas 361
HOLCOMB Origin P. 370
HOLDEN Abigail 287
Ardilla 520
Elmore 203
Elvira 203
Francis 287
Hannah 213 290
Hollis James 520
Ida May 520
Jerome 290
John 213
Justinian 92
Laura 287
Leon Victor 290
Sarah 203
Zachariah 203
HOLMAN Louisa 265
HOLMES Nelson 423
HOLLISTER Helen Leonora 422
Le Roy 422
HOMAN Homans
Alfred Wellman 384
Benjamin A. 384
Carroll Alfred 384
Geneva Edna 384
George Wellman 239
Hattie Frances 384
Jesse L. 384
Jesse Wyman 384
John S. 239
Joseph 236
Mary E. 239
Sarah 236 239
Sarah B. 384
Sarah Ellen Glover 239
Sarah Glover 239
Timothy A. 239
William 239
William Augustus 239
HOOPER Elizabeth 92
Mary 92
Miriam 205 209
William 92
HOPKINS Howard 377
Isaac 332
Mary 332

Digitized by Google

HOPKINS—*Continued*
Sara Etta 377
HOPPER Florence 401
Nathaniel 204
Sarah Elizabeth 204
HORNBAKER Cora 331
Cora Anna 331
Frank L. 331
Gertie 331
Henry H. 331
Henry Le Roy 331
Jesse 331
Lloyd 331
Verlie Leona 331
HORNE Christina 283
Mary Clementine 283
Otis B. 283
Paul 283
HORTON Aurelia White 465
Ella 481
Eunice 297
HOSFORD Abigail 354
HOSKINS — Miss 400
HOUGH ——— 406
Aggie 460
Lucy 266
Sarah 266
Thomas 266
HOUGHTON Angeline M. 449
Henry 290
Jonas 301
Rhoda 449
Sophronia 301
Thomas 449
HOUZE Frances H. 493
James B. 493
Sarah Louise 493
HOWARD *see* Hayward
Alta Jane 520
Elizabeth 173
Hannah 172
Helen M. 488
Isaac 488
Joel Manning 173
Kendrick 173
Leland 173
Levi 493
Mary 173
Mary Ellen 493
Mary Jane 488 491
Olesta Jane 520
Paulina 493
Pearly 173
Phebe Maria 522
Philana 173
Porter 173
Sarah 173
Ursula 173
Ziba 520
HOWE Abijah 215 292
Angeline 215
Anna 244
Asa 215
Bert 233
Betsey E. 292
Caleb 244
Charity 215
Clifford Henry 520
Cynthia 215
Eliza Jane 233
Elsie 215
Emma Eliza 334
Helen 417
Helen Leonora 422
Henry 215
Joel 422
Laura 215
Lorenzo 215
Marcia 215
Marilla L. 399
Mary 513

HOWE—*Continued*
May Elizabeth 520
Mehitable 337
Minerva 215
Oranna 215
Philena 215
Rebecca 422
Titus 215
William F. 334
HOWELL ———
John 64
HOWES Adeline 439
HOWIESON Lizzie 235
HOWLAND ——— 206
— Dr. 422
Flora 422
HOYT Mary Moore 278
Oscar 278
HUBBARD Joel 410
Lydia Sophia 410
HUBBELL Eunice 270
M. G. 507
Merritt 270 370
Nancy 507
Sally Maria 270
HUDSON George 288
Laura Adline 288
Lucy 288
Seth 288
W. H. 9
HUEBENER Martha 528
Maud 528
Obadiah T. 528
HUGGINS Frances 530
HUGHES Abram 416
Charles 416
Ellen 416
Esther E. 416
Fannie 416
Harry 416
Martha A. 416
Mary Jane 527
Mary M. 416
William Lonzo 416
HULING Eloise 499
Everett 499
Mabel 499
HULL Daniel 447
Elizabeth 78
George 78
Jane M. 447
John 77
Joseph 84
Polly 447
HUMPHREY Humphryes
Humphrey
— Rev. Mr. 135
John 70 71 73 88 97
HUNT Tirzah 391
HUNTER Andrew 391
Jennie H. 498
Mary Ardella 391
HUNTINGTON Elizabeth 458
Pearl Mary 515
Ramond Horace 515
HUNTLEY Amy Rachel 329
Buel Elmer 329
Elijah 329
Frances Sierra 329
Iva May 329
Roy 329
HUNTRESS Ann Jane 464
HURD John 389
Lydia 389
Meshach 325
Nettie 389
Patience 325
Phineas Griffin 389
Ruth 325
HURLBUTT Gertrude 255
J. H. 255

HURTADO Agnes Allegra 510
Hector 510
Hector Loring 510
Josephine Estelle 510
HUSE Humphrey 62
HUSSEY Frank 357
Hazel Mildrede 357
Luella Augusta 357
Rosina 357
Silas 357
HUSTON Amanda 448
Armstrong 448
Augusta 448
Rachel 352
HUTCHINS David 152
Frances 290
HUTCHINSON — Mrs. 124
HYDE Alice Maud 474
John Milton 474
Sarah 266
HYNDMAN Earl 386
Lilla Bell 386
Mary 386
Ruth Edith 386
Thomas J. 386

IDE Joseph 217
INGALLS Ingolls
Charles 193
Francis 73 88 97
Nancy 275
INGERSOLL Deborah Hunt 364
Mary Eunice 364
Nathaniel 364
INGERSON Abbie M. 514
Ida Maria 514
Nathaniel Kittredge 514
IRISH Eliza Almira 518
Eva Juliette 518
Horace Nelson 518
ISBELL Albert 521
Chauncy 521
Elvacinda 521
Orintha Eugenia 521
ISHAM Frances Elizabeth 438
Henry 438
IVES Ann 404
Emma Louise 404
Franklin 404
IVORY Thomas 80 87

JACKSON — Col. 223
Catherine 207
Chester 207
Jane 194
Mary 357
Mary Henrietta 268
Milla 304
Nancy Jane 393
Oliver 393
Selina Ann 393
JACOB Adeline 524
Elizabeth Ellen Viola 524
Solomon 524
JACOBS Angelia 300
Horace 300
Jerusha 300
Norton 300
JAIN Benjamin F. 331
Clara Belle 331
Ethel Mary 331
Everett Wellman 331
Francis Cyril 331
Glenn Meles 331
Lloyd Lewis 331
Mary Jane 331
Meles 331
JAMES John 25
Nellie F. 271
JAQUITH Rachel 539

Digitized by Google

JARRETT Charlotte 495
Mary Ann 495
Thomas 495
JARVIS Abraham 194
Betsey 194
Hulda 482
Rachel 194
Stephen 194
JEFFERD — Mr. 80
JEFFERSON Arena E. 309
JEFFREY Jeffery
Agnes 25
Jone 31
JEFTS Elmira 333
Jonathan 333
JENCKS Jenks
David 224
Jonathan 109 224 225
Martha 224
Mary 224 225
Mercy 224 225
Olive 224 225
JENKINS Adeline 331
Charles W. 331
Dorothy 197
Ezekiel 197
Florence Lenora 331
Phebe 197
JENNINGS David 120 179
Hannah 120 123 179
Joseph 120 123 179
Lucy Ann 307
Sarah 407
Sylvester 307
JENNISON Judith 128
Samuel 128
JEWELL Francis 408 409
Jefferson 408
Mary Jane 408
Wirt 409
JEWETT Charles E. 293
James Moors 293
Julietta Maria 346
Lizzie M. 293
Lydia 444
Lydia 445
Sophronia 293
JILLSON Daniel 226
Mary 224 225
Mehitable 226
JIRCO James 141
JOBES Martha Caroline 452 453
Peter 452
JOHNS Everett William 331
Verlie Leona 331
William 331
JOHNSON ——— 122 123 250 448
— Mr. 70 125
Abner Chesalton 444
Almira 313
Anne G. 475
Edith Augusta 452
Elizabeth 308
Ernest 471
Etta Winnifred 471
Fanny Adams 250
Frances Elvira 477
Hilda E. 524
Jane (Jenne) 120
Jesse L. 308
John 120 452
Lizzie 457
Lovina 382
Margaret Josephine 306
Mary 124 492
Nora Jane 444
Prudence 517
Richard 73
Samuel 196 200
JOHNSTON Burton A. 388
Donald O. 388
Marion S. 388
Mildred Atlanta 388
Orla G. 388
Sarah 488
JONES Alice Emily 417
Angeline Elisabeth 380
Annie Belle 335
Calista 417
Clarence Eugene 417
Elnathan 105
Esther 492
Florence Virginia 471
Frances Amelia 417
Howard Eugene 417
James C. 355
James Nelson 417
Jeremiah 124
Louisana 418
Lulu Bell 417
Marshall 335
Martha 503
Martha Cowan 355
Mary Josephine 450
Nancy 355
Robert Lewis 492
Samuel C. 355
Sarah 124
Seth Eugene 417
Seth Nelson 417
Warren Benson 417
William Albert 417
JONKS Florence 402
Louisa 402
Samuel 402
JORDAN Dorothy Wellman 384
Emily 384
Frank Baldwin 384
Irving Gilbert 384
Leon Eldredge 384
Loring Pierce 384
Martha Lois 384
Mary Ann 384
Mary F. 384
Nahum 384
Roger Timmins 384
Sara Curwen 384
JOSLIN Joslyn
Abijah 295
Anna 295
Edyth 304
Keziah 295
JUCH Augusta 440
Emma Johanna Antonia 440
Justin 440
JUDD Enoch 137
JUDKINS Elisha 260
Sally 260
JUDSON Adoniram xi
Julia Maria 519

KEARNEY — Com. 367
KEENEY George W. 447
Rose C. 447
KEITH Josiah 201
KELLER Eva Martha 468
Evelyn Rockwood 468
John Emil 468
Rosa Marie 468
KELLY Kelley
Abner Bailey 227
Hannah 227
Jerusha 227
Mary 256
Mary Ann 341
Moses 122
William 227
KELSEY Edward Duncan 383
Harriet 407
KELSEY—*Continued*
Lucille Maude 383
Lysander 383
Marguerite Bliss 383
Marion Augusta 383
Marion Wellman 383
Mary 383
KEMP Bertha Helena 313
KEMPTON Anna 349
Ernest Lenwood 349
John 163 348
Lillian Mabelle 349
Mary 163
Oliver 163 164
Sarah Frances 348
KENDALL Abigail Matilda 379
Lucy Winn 398
Mary 379
Nathaniel 379
Susan Emma 483
Thomas 76
KENNEDY Bertha 525
Clara 525
Emory 525
Fannie H. 460
KENT Abigail Balch 426
Ann Jane 464
Henry Avery 426
Martha 427
P. P. 464
KENYON Clara Maria 249
Elisha 249
KERR Herbert J. 392
Zenith 392
KEYES Danforth 154 212
Irving J. 416
Josiah 416
Margaret 416
Margaret A. 416
Maud 355
KIMBALL — Mr. 252
Augusta Laura 322
George 243
Jonathan C. 243
Margaret 243
Mary 243
Mary Anna Wellman 243
William 322
KING Kinge
Ann Eliza 475
Caleb 475
Charles 443
Eleanor 475
Ellen Holbrook 475
Francis Rogerson 475
Harriet 443
Helen Cushman 475
Henrietta Lowe 255
Hervey Wellman 475
Jane 26
John L. 443
Miriam 204
Marion Harriet 443
Mary 372 475
Mary Northrop 372
Nancy Agnes 297
Robert Cushman 475
Roscoe Ladd Irvington 372
Samuel Roscoe 372
Samuel Russell 372
Vivian Wellman 372
KINGHORN Ida Elizabeth 453
KINGSBURY Emma Jane 277
George W. 277
Jeremiah 89
KINGSLEY George Thomas 531
Linnie Maude 531
Nellie Frances 531
KINSLEY Ella 531
Lyman B. 531
S. Mabelle 531

Digitized by Google

KINSLEY—*Continued*
Willard C. 517
KINYON Bessie West 306
Walter Gilbert 306
KIRK Betsey 351
KLATTE ——— 419
Mary Agnes 419
KLUCKEN Frank H. 459
Louise Marguerite 459
Paulina 459
KNAPP Knap J. H. 419
Leah Boynton 419
Moses 202 220 221 244 245
Paul 151 201 203
KNEELAND ——— 136
KNIGHT Knite Knights
Abbie Isabelle 466
Alonzo Harris 307
Amelia 205
Annette Greene 307
Edward 33
Elihu 161
Ellen Maria 307
Emma 18 19 20 21 22 50 55 56 57 58 59 74
George 205
Hannah 190
John 18 19 20 21 22 23 33 50 51 55 56 58 59 70 71 72 73 74
Joseph 20 21 22
Martha 20 21 22
Mehitable 161
William 19 20 21 22
KNORR Margaret 503
Martin 503
Rose 503
KNOWLES Helen D. 255
KNOWLTON Betsey 258
Lydia A. 253
Jonathan 253
Mary 253
Samuel 258
KNOXEN Elizabeth 421
KRAMER Mary 355
KUHN Goldie Evelyn 395
Sarah 395
Thomas 395
Viola Emma 395
KZEIDLEMAN Ella 236

LADD Archie 356
Betsey 356
Charles 356
Cyrus Augustus 356
Emeline D. 356
Emily Elizabeth 356
George 356
Kate 356
Lydia 357
Lydia Elizabeth 261 356
Marguerite 356
Mary 356
Mercy 261
Mercy Ann 357
Sadie 356
Sarah Norton 356
Simeon 356 357
Warren 261 356
Warren Dudley 356
LAFAYETTE Marquis de 320
LAKE Emma 28 57 58 59
William 19
LAKEMAN John 320
Lydia Ann 272
Sarah 320
LALOR Amelia 409
LAMB ——— 5
LAMBERT Jonathan 168
Lydia 168
Margaret 168
LAMPEAR O. T. xv.
LAMPHERE Addie 508
LAMSON Elizabeth 81 83
George 81 83
Sarah 90
LANDRAGAN May 498
LANE Asaph 83
Elizabeth 83
LANG Florence 396
Susan 396
William 396
LANGDON Catherine 27
John 37
Katherine 37
Thomas 30
LANGHAM Edith L. 515
Phebe 515
Richard 515
LANKTON Bernice K. 433
Clarence A. 433
Gerald N. 433
Helen E. 433
Ira C. 433
LAPHAM William Berry 107
LARSON Eva Mary 432
Fletcher John 432 433
Florence Louise 432
Gerald Timothy 433
Lawrence Milton 432
Lillian Ines 432
May Lucile 433
Nettie Irene 433
LATIMER Lattemer
Benjamin Tarbox 211
Christopher 143
Lorenzo Thompson 211
Marcia 211
Sophia 211
LAUGHTON Catherine 206
Edward Brown 206
Gilbert David 206
James 206
John Nelson 206
Joseph 206
Louvina Grover 206
Lydia 206
Maria 206
Martha Hilton 206
Mary Gilbert 206
Nancy 206
Nancy Wellman 206
Sarah 206
Sarah Elizabeth 206
Susan 206
LAVEASTER Elizabeth 255
LAW Alvin Lawrence 512
Aubra 512
Daniel 200
Forrest Wellman 512
Hazel Minerva 512
Myron Morris 512
Susanna 200
LAWRENCE ——— 136
Harriet 475
John 25
LAWTON Betsey 221 223
Elizabeth 419
Patience 223
Rebecca 223
William 223
LAYER Clara 425
Frank 425
Linna Belle 425
LEACH Catherine Amelia 505
Cora F. 271
Elizabeth 199
Howard 425
Jackson 505 506
John 236
Mary Amelia 505 506
Mattie Edith 506
LEACH—*Continued*
Philip 199
Zella Izora 425
LEARNED Lucinda 387
LEAVITT Jonathan 132
LE COMTE Rachel Virginia 459
LEE — Gen. 392
Addie Elizabeth 381
Catherine 257
Elizabeth 465
Lavina 453
Nicholas 343
Orville W. 381
Sarah Elizabeth 343
Susie Virginia 268
LEEDS Elizabeth Tripp 274
Mary B. 274
Thomas 274
LEET Helen L. 430
LEFORGE Iva M. 425
LEIGHER John 387
Ola 387
Sadie 387
William 387
LEIGHTON Benjamin 355
Louisa B. 355
Lydia Elizabeth 355
Samuel H. 355
LEMONT Charles D. 480
Jane Tarbox 480
Lila Cowing 480
LENFEST John L. 388
Leslie W. 388
Lottie Anna 388
Sibley A. 388
LENNOX Francesca 510
James Nelson 510
Lola 510
Louise 510
Sue 510
William 510
LEONARD Ephraim 89 105 109 145 148 150 156 171
Fannie Matilda 451
Irving Sumner 451
James 154
Louisa Frances 451
Nathaniel Edwin 451
LESLEY Amasa 261
LESSARD Ernest 497
Evelyn De Ette 497
LESTER Charlotte 415
LESURE Le Suer
Anstice 296
Ira Gilbert 296
Jennie Mae 296
Levi 296
Mary Jane 296
Minnie E. 296
LETCHER Ellen Augusta 377
LEVERETT Esther Russell 269
Esther Steele 269
Fidelia Wellman 269 368
Hannah 269
Hortencia Lucila 369
John 269, 369
Juan Antonio 369
Manuel Belisario 369
Sarah Barnard 269
LEWIS Alonzo 3 69 78
Betsey 243
Casins 413
Charlotte 532
Eliza 317
Ella 413
Francis 317
Gertrude E. 325
Harriet Augusta 426
James 245
Nancy 426
William 426

Digitized by Google

LIBBEY Georgie R. 392
LIDSTER Ella 510
Nancy A. 510
Richard 510
LIGHT Ruth Adelia 507
LIMBERGER Agnes 437
LINCOLN — Col. 317
Abraham 344
Malvina Brittan 194
Thomas Oliver 194
LINDALL James 112
LINDSEY Joseph 427
Martha 427
Mary A. 427
LITTLE Betsey Maria 353
Susan 206
LIVERMORE Abijah 247
Anna 247
Elijah 197
Hannah 197
Martha 247
William 124
LLOYD Elsie May 424
Irvin William 424
Rachel Armilda 424
Samuel Miller 424
Sarah 424
William Alvah 424
LOCKE Lock
Edwin 359
Elizabeth 39 43
Harriette 234
John 39 43
Martha L. 359
Mary J. 215
LOCKWOOD — Mr. 370
Malinda 408
LOFGREN Godnill Rebecca 505
LOHNES Catherine 314
LONG ——— 5
Richard 15 34
Sarah 30
LOOK Margaret 305
LOOMIS Agnes Allegra 510
Allen Reuben 509
Daniel 509
Francesca 510
John 509
Jonah 509
Joseph 509
Loring R. 509
Mary Louise viii 509
Phedora 509
Reuben 509
LORD Mary 243
Robert 76 77
LOSEKAMP Franklin A. 330
Polly 330
LOSEY Ellen 537
LOVE Mary Ann 400
Myra Jane 400
LOVEJOY Almira W. 479
Elizabeth 349
Ellen M. 349
Hubbard 479
Josiah 349
Louise 479
Sarah 421
LOVELAND Jule 429
Mary 160
Thomas 160
LOVELL Charles Otto 216
Fred Ellsworth 216
Grace L. 216
Henry Lyman 216
John 215
John Lyman 215
Maria 216
Mary E. 216
Mary Sawyer 216
Nancy Maria 215
LOVELL—*Continued*
Sophia W. 216
LOVERING Anne 126
John 126
LOWE Minerva 403
LOWELL Melissa E. 413
LOWER Mark Antony 7
LOWNEY Walter M. 312
LOWRY Jessie Reese 492
Margaret Jane 492
William Howard 492
LUCE Augusta 254
Chester Arthur 357
Daniel 356
Emeline 254
Emily Elizabeth 356
Francis 254
George Boylston 254
Gilbert 254
Hannah Louisa 357
Hattie E. 254
Hattie Emma 457
James 390
Jennie 254
Lovina 390
Lucretia J. 457
Lydia Ann 254
Mary 458
Mary W. 254
Mehitable 254
Nancy Zidana 390
Nathan 254 458
Newman Brown 254 457
Sarah 254
S. Gertrude 357
Thomas Warren 356
LUDLAM William 61
LUFKIN Abbie 471
Benjamin F. 471
Maude E. 471
LUMBARD Lumberde
Robert 24
William 24 25
LUNIGAN Grace 249
LUSK Elizabeth 400
LYMAN Elijah 379
Margaret 379
Maria 216
LYNDE Benjamin 20 103
Thomas 85 86
William 103
LYNN Margaret 489
LYON Lyons ——— 5
Lucy Ann 307
Margaret Schell 477
Mary 313 359
Rebecca Pratt 477
Robert Moses 477

MACKERNESS Jane 528
Margaret 528
William 528
MacNEILL MacNiel
Ellen 486
Margaret 486
Richard 254
Samuel 486
Susan B. 254
MACOMBER Judith 128
MACONNEY Blanche 485
George 485
Sarah 485
MAHARG Crystal Pearl 513
Thomas 513
Thomas Ossa 513
MAHON Susan Emily 484
MAHONEY Bridget Cecelia 432
Joan 385
MAKER Jerusha 342
MALCOM Rebecca 447
MALLOON Daniel 163
MALLORY Emma 509
MANLEY Manly
Flora 327
John 173
Marie Ama 521
Ned Griffith 521
MANN Esther 160
John 101
MANSFIELD Andrew 73 74
Ebenezer 195
MANTER George 256
Martha Dorcas Knowlton 256
MANVILLE Clara Augusta 477
Frances Elvira 477
Uri Daniel 477
MARBLE Sarah Elizabeth 206
Winslow 206
MARCY Edna Mildred 378
Ellen Sylvia 378
Ernest Levern 378
Frank Earl 378
Helen May 378
May Scott 378
Mildred 378
Nancy 377
Rodney 377
Rosette Elizabeth 377
Russell Smith 377
MARSH ——— 244 313
Abigail 202
Elizabeth Way 233
Eunice 233
Jane 313
Loany 244
Margorie G. 516
Peter 29
MARSHALL Benjamin 193
Caroline Louisa 308
Charles 193
Charles Henry 192 193
Fidelia 193
Hephzibah 193
Mary Russell 193
Nancy 277
Nicholas 27
Phebe 101 108 109 111
Phillip E. 308
William 101 108 109 111
MARSTON Antoinnette 466
Estella Adaline 466
George W. 466
MARTIN Martyn
——— 47 300
— Mr. 117
Betsey 305
Elisabeth 102
Job 102
John 102
Julina 300
Molly 102
Rebecca 28 29 47
Robert 101 102 300
Samuel 28 29 47
Sarah 102 211
William 300
MASCOLL Joseph 168
Mercy 168 171
Ruth 168
MASON Angeline Chloe 323
Antoinnette 466
Caroline 225
Flora E. 387
Lowell 335
Moses 225
Sarah 443
William A. 323
MASTERS Parker Sanford 330
Raymond Wellman 330
Vira 330
MATTHEWS Mathews
Anna Winifred 432

Digitized by Google

MATTHEWS—*Continued*
Ellen 486
James Hood 432
Marmaduke xi 84
Mary 432
Ruth Anna 432
William 432
MATHEWSON Rhoda 428
MAUBER Christopher 34
Mary 34
MAUK James 424
Minerva Catherine 424
Williams Emery 424
MAUNDY ——— 25
John 25
MAXEY Hannah 316
MAXSON Huldah 411
MAY Elisha 159
Hannah 301
Samuel 225
MAYBEE Rachel A. 411
MAYNE John 26
McCABE Lenora Ellen 393
William 393
McCANN Elizabeth 500
Henry 500
Laura 500
McCARTHY McCarty
Cecelia 441
Cecelia Lee 441
Charles P. 441
Francis 185
Martha 185
McCHESNEY Chloe 163
Obadiah 163
Samuel 231
Walter 163
McCLAIN Sue 434
McCLELLAN George B. x
McCLURE ——— 501
Alexander W. xi
McCOMBS William F. 441
McCOON McKoon
Fidelia 431
Philip 431
McCORMIC Jennie 463
McCOY Nettie 342
McDANIEL Allen B. 351
Arthur Sumner 350
Benjamin Franklin 350 351
Hannah 350
Joseph A. 350
Mary Elizabeth 350
McDONALD Sarah 488
Stephen 488
Susan 488
McDONOUGH Annie 389
Mary 389
Patrick 389
McDOWELL — Gen. 296
McFARLAND Moses 183
McGEE Fanny Adams 250
Orissa Ann 251
Solomon 250
McGEHEE Clara 493
McGOWAN Helen Marr 234
McHENRY Celia 204
McINTIRE ——— 192
Amanda 192
Jane 208
McINTOSH Caroline Louisa 308
Daniel Edward 308
David Buffam 308
Elizabeth 308
Hannah 308
John 308
John Francis 308
Martha Jane 308
Mary Ann 308
Sarah Ann 308
McKAY Alexander 450
Belle 450
Delia 450
McKEEVER Caleb Way 490
Edward I. 490
Josephine 490
Winifred 490
McKEWIN Mary 525
McKINSTRY Annie Love 492
Elben Cossuth 492
McLANE Luzannah Richmond 204
Stephen 204
McLAURY Charles S. 419
Fanny Harriet 419
McLEARN George 388
Glennie 388
McMILLAN Catherine 489
Duncan 489
Jane Ann 489
John 239 489
McMURTRIE Jessie 233
McWADE Annie 514
Harry 514
Jemima Letitia 514
MEECH Elizabeth 39 43
John 39
Thomas 39
MELLER Millner Michael 60
MELLIN John 180
MERRILL Amelia 295
Betsey Sophia 295
Daniel C. 345
Dora 464
Eli 206
Estelle Dorothy 345
Gideon Staples 345
J. L. 229
Mary 345
Mary Gilbert 206
Stillman 345
Susan Frances 345
Sylvester 295
MESSERVEY Abigail 104
Anna 104 171 242
Elizabeth 104
Hannah 104
Rebecca 104
William 104 242
MEYERS Myers Myer
Blanche 413
Edward Randall 413
Florence Mary 424
Catherine 476
John Frederick 476
Mamie 507
Mary Catherine 476
MICHAEL — Col. 223
MILINGS James 85
MILLER ——— 386
Alexander 173
Annette C. 233
Annie 398
Betsey 259
Ellen Leora 335
Eva 433
Fannie 281 395
Fredericka 516
George 447 452
Helen 452
Jane 503
Lelia A. 483
Lera Genevieve 335
Lilla Bell 386
Margretta 398
Muriel 452
Philana 173
Polly 381
Samuel 155
Stephen 155
Susan Leora 452
MILLER—*Continued*
Wayland 335
Wayland Wellman 335
MILLETT Ruth 436
MILLIKEN Augustus Eugene 255
Carrie Johnson 492
Charles Dodge 255
Frank 255
Frank S. 255
George Henry 255
Hattie 255
Helen D. 255
Henrietta 255
John Sewell 255
Jonathan Sewell 255
Laura Pearson 255
Mary 492
Mary A. 255
Nathaniel 492
Susan B. 255
William Hartwell 255
MILLS — Capt. 181
Albert 287
Jane Axtell 262
Miriam Delight 287
Samuel 262
Samuel J. xiii
MILLNER Michael 61
MILNOR James 370
MILROY Adelaide Estelle 490
Albert Edward 490
Alfred Ira 490
Susan 490
Theron Wellman 490
William 490
MILSTEN J. O. 453
Janet May 453
Jennie Belle 453
John Wellman 453
MINER Alonzo A. 451
Asher Wetmore 412
Electa R. 412
Irene 333
Joanna 251
Jonathan 251
Kate 412
Sophia 333
MINOR Bell 408
MINOT James 260 261
Samuel 132
MITCHELL Amanda 448
Helen 390
Henry 400
Sarah 382
Willard Newton 400
MOLESWORTH Jane Frances 41
Katherine Maud Morwenna 41
Mary Laetitia 41
Paul William 41
MONCRIEF Moncrieff
Betsey 219
Hugh 219 444
Lucinda 444
Mary Phebe 444
William 444
MONCURE Alice 268
MONROE Annie 530
Eva Marie 516
John 516
Leon Fred 516
MONTGOMERIE Montgomery Roger 6
MONTROSE Adele 269
MOODY Ellen 343
Frederick 343
Hannah Frances 343
Richard Cooper 343
Susan Wellman 343

Digitized by Google

MOODY—*Continued*
Walter 343
MOON Rillie 426
MOORE ——— 330
Abraham 420 421
Alexander Thompson 368
Alice Booth 368
Anna Buckham 368
Betsey 259
Caroline 390
Clara 522
Daniel 245
Dolly 421
Elisha 278
Elizabeth 178
Fidelia Wellman 368
Hannah 478
Jeannie 368
John 259
John Leverett 368
John Ross 330
Katherine 74
Lewis Dan 330
Lucilla Hortensia Leverett 368
Lucy Maud 330
Mary 234
Mary Caroline 390
Nancy Campbell 368
Nancy Zidana 390
Rhoda Ann 283
Ruby Adella 330
Russell Wellman viii 368
Sarah 420
Susannah 278
Theodore De Witt 368
Thomas 390
Wesley 390
William 28 178
William P. 283
MOORES — Mr. 30
MORE Betsey 230
Elizabeth 124
Fairbank 201
William 124
MORGAN Ada Powers 366
Emma 410
Laura P. 404
Mary Jane 527
Nelson Hall 366
Noah 404
Silas 404
Thomas 527
MORIARTY Anna 366 367
MORLEY Mary Lorenza 512
MORRILL Charles Albert 487
Ellen Augusta 235
Etta Lydia 357
George Hiram 357
George S. 357
Hattie Elizabeth 235
James Leonard 235
John G., 357 539
Louisa 357
Nettie Louise 357
Viola Adella 487
MORRIS Morrice ——— 238
Beatrice 344
Biven 425
Calvin 503
Elizabeth 425
Elizabeth B. 425
G. W. 350
Jeannette Florence 503
Martha 503
Ralph 344
Sophia 369
Thersey(Thirsey) Lee 350
MORRISON Jane Elizabeth 277
Nancy 348
Nathan Darling 277
MORSE Adele 269
Anthony 268
Anthony Wellman 268 269
Anthony Wooster 268
Benjamin 128
Charles Maples 269
Cora Cummings 269
Cora Sophia 269
Ebenezer 135 136
Edith 269
Electa Russell 268
Elizabeth Jackson 268
Elizabeth L. 192
Elizabeth Lathrop 268
Fannie Wakona 269
Fidelia Wright 269
Florence 268
Franklin B. 399
George Frederick 269
Hannah 109
Helen MacGregor 268
Hubert Gilman 269
Huldah 268
Jacob 148
Jedediah 262
Josephine Cummings 269
Lemuel Wellman 269
Lucien 269
Lydia 109
Mary 128 148
Mary Ann 399
Mary A. 399
Mary Keatinge 269
Richard Hibbard 269
Russell Patterson 269
Ruth 248
Samuel Finley Breese 191
Sarah 148
Solomon 148
Thomas Russell 269
Timothy 148
MORTON — Col. 317
Allen Wellman 470
Carlyle W. 470
Ina Allene 470
MOSES Eleazer 167
MOSHER Harvey 261
Sarah Taylor 261
MOSLEY Gordon Burdine 492
Mary Helen 492
MOULTON Blanche E. 528
Carrie Amelia 372
Ellsworth Hartley 372
Emily D. 528
Esther Anne 372
Harvey Truman 372
James F. 528
Mildred Mae Bella 372
MOWATT — Mr. 319
Anna Cora 319
MUDGE B. 271
MUDGETT Eunice 313
Sophia 313
William 313
MULLET Abraham 165
Anna 165
Hannah 165 166
George Whitefield 165 166
Mary Kempton 166
Rebecca 165
MURDOCK Mary 372
MURPHY Catherine 476
Susan 490
MURRAY Ida 534
MUSSEY Catherine Stone 364
MUSTARD Emily Butterfield 311
George F. 311
MYDWINTER Joane 31

NASH Alice 236
NASH—*Continued*
Jacob 327
Margaret 284 393
Mary 384 386
Melinda 327
Polly 327
Rebecca 236
Samuel 236
Simeon 384
NASON John 374
Mary 374
Sarah S. 374
NEIL Bridget 527
NELSON Anne 398
Helen Gertrude 398
Oscar 398
Victor 398
NEWBERT Mary 208 282
NEWHALL Aaron 176
Daniel 142
Elizabeth 142
Esther 112
Hannah 176
Jemima 142
Jeremiah 176
Joseph 142
Josiah 176
Mary 112 142
Micajah 176
Olive 176
Samuel 94 95
Sarah 176
Susannah 142 176
Thomas 112 142
NEWLAND Jacob 147
Rachel 110 149
William 150
Zephaniah 150
NEWMAN Lester 422
Lucy 422
Mary Ann 422
NEWTON William 29
NICHOLAS Lewis 183
Polly 327
NICHOLS Ebenezer 181
Lucy 189
Lyman 366
Mary Electa 277
Phebe 411
Willis M. 277
NICKERSON Letitia M. 451
NIGHTINGALE Fanny Orena 251
Frederick A. 251
NIMICK ——— 455
NIMS Alethea Maria 466
Joseph W. 466
Juliaette 466
NOEL-NOEL Charles 39 43
Charlotte Margaretta 39
Diana 39
Elizabeth 39 43
Gerard 39
NOONEN Charles 211
Cornelius 211
Henrietta 211
Lucy Albina 211
NORRIS Herbert Lyman 307
Nellie Amanda 307
NORTH Edith 36
Edward 25 36
George 25 36
Lucy E. 341
Margerie 48
Thomas 25 36
Thomasine 26
William 25 36
NORTHCOT Isaac 45
Joshua 29
Mary 45
Richard 29

Digitized by Google

NORTHROP Northrup
Annie M. 418
Clara Clarissa 396
James Harvey 418
Lavina 396
Martha Jane 372
Mary Elizabeth 372
Rhodolphus Edward 372
Thomas 396
NORTON Abigail Ann 231
Alice 34
Catherine Elizabeth 231
Clare Abbie 231
Cordelia 431
Daniel 231
Daniel Silas 231
Elizabeth M. 249
Henry 249
Jeanie Hazel 537
Jerusha 300
Joane 26
Lewis John 231
May Erminnie 231
Ruth Dorothea 231
NOTLEY Mary 58
NOURSE Nurse
Benjamin 96
George 116
Grace L. 216
Harry Parkman 514
Hazel 514
Herbert Whitcomb 514
Laura G. 514
Sarah 96
NOYES Isaac 294
NUSHAUM Christian 383
Emma May 383
Homer Milton 383
Sarah 383
Sarah Elizabeth 383
Wellman Edward 383
NUTTALL Ellen 496
Ida May 496
John 496
NUTTING Mary Jane 353
NYE Nettie 430
NYGREEN Gladys Lorella 452
J. L. 452

OAKES Oaks
Jonathan 173
Mary 253
Sarah 344
OBEAR Elizabeth 104
William 104
ODIORNE Patience 325
OFFLEY Amelia 126
OGDEN Anna Cora 319
Eliza 317
Matilda Gouverneur 317
Samuel Gouverneur 317 319
OHLSON Carl August 484
Annie B. 484
Bertha Marion 484
OLCOTT — Rev. Mr. 135
Benjamin 323
Marion A. 323
Lydia 323
OLNEY Elsina Lucy 397
Lucy 397
Royal Newland 397
OMAN Alexander 233
Clark H. 233
Eliza Jane 233
Frank 233
Jennie L. 233
John 233
Lewis Loring 233
Louis M.
Rosetta 233
Velora M.

ONDERDONK Benjamin T. 370
O'NEIL Mollie Acquin 289
ORCUTT Sarah 485
ORDWAY Mary 488
ORNE John 250
Sarah 250
Timothy 94 95
OSBORN Jonathan 199
Lydia B. 199
OSGOOD John 104
John Christopher 364
Margarette Manton 364
Martha Ellen 364
Rebecca 104
Susanna 104
OSTRANDA Cora De Etta 415
OTIS Lydia D. 349
OVIATT Anna G. 498
Mary J. 498
S. T. 498
OWEN Hannah 359 363
John 5

PACKARD Hannah 252
Hiram 252
Hubert Curtis 520
Sara Frances 520
PACKER Alice Marie 415
Ethel May 415
Frank W. 415
James 444
Jeremy 444 445
Lydia 444 445
Lydia Jewett 444
Zylphia Hibbard 444 445
PADDOCK Frances 441
John Calhoun 511
Lavina 511
Sarah Ethel 511
PAGE Deborah 200
May 499
Nellie Frances 531
William 200
PAINE Payne
Hannah Chase 274
John 109 158 274
Rhoda 158
Robert 82 87
William 150
PALFREY Peter 70
PALMER Alice Freeman 318
Catherine E. 433
Clara G. 433
Ellen Margaret 317
Fred C. 433
George Herbert 317
George Rhoades 205 207
Helen E. 433
James 205
Julius Auboyneau 317
Lucy Manning 317
Maria 205
Marie 31
Mary Jane 488
Prudence M. 449
PARCHER Achsa 339
PARKER Clarissa 258
Eliza 534
Elvaton E. 258
Emily Butterfield 311
Georgia Josephine 452
Jennie Mae 430
Marian 452
Nathan 311
Nettie 430
Polly 311
Stephen 452
Thomas 25
Voluntine M. 430
William 24

PARKINSON Abbie Isabelle 466
Ida Isabell 466
Thomas William 466
PARKS Betsey 198
Jane 198
Jenny Henry 198
Mary Josephine 450
Leonard 198 273
PARMELEE Phedora 509
PARMENTER Andrew Jackson 513
Elizabeth 83
Mary 513
Phillip 83
Susan Elizabeth 513
PARRETT John 29
PARSONS Parson Parsones Parssons Pearson Pearsons Peirson Peirsons Persins Person Persons Pierson Purson——— 318
Bathsheba 181 182
Elizabeth 403
Hilda G. 345
James 83 181 182
John 83
Prudence 37
Rebecca 181 182
Susanna 182
PARTRIDGE Annie Lucile 515
Elisha 100 108 109 110 111
Eliza Ann 515
Ezra 100
Hannah 100 108 109 110
Lewis Chapin 515
Rachel 100
Sarah 100
PATCH Abijah 473
Charles Reed 473
Emma Rebecca 473
Rebecca Jane 473
PATCHIN Mark A. 420
Pansy E. G. 420
PATTEN Mary 252
PATTERSON ——— 193
Ellen 537
Jeanie Hazel 537
John James 537
Sarah 389
PAUL Antoinette 233
Joseph 206
Louvina Grover 206
Mansfield 283
PAYSON Catharine 149 155
Ephraim 147 155
Judith 147 155
Noyes 284
Samuel 205
Sarah 147 220
PEABODY Lucy Manning 317
Nathan 284
Rachel 284
Stephen 180
PEAKS Maria 206
PEASE ——— 327
Frances 206
Jacob 206
Lovie Sherman 258
Susan 327
PECK ——— 429
Emeline 336
E. S. 336
Ira B. 158
Mary 432
Rebecca 157
PECKHAM Asa Coggeshall 293
Hattie M. 293
Lillian Wellman 293
Louis Asa 293
Mary 403

Digitized by Google

PECKHAM—*Continued*
Nancy Celestia 293
Ruth Ann 293
William S. 293
PEDERICK Susannah 143
PEELE Jonathan 169
PENDER Maria 394
PENDLETON Jane 208
John 208
Jonathan 208
Susan 208
PENNIMAN Dorcas 252
PEPPERELL William 93 119
PERCIVAL Gladys 489
PERCY Maude 497
PERKINS Charles A. 441
Edna M. 376
PERLEY Nathaniel 169
PERRY Bertrand Derols 403
John Kenneth 496
Mary 403
Maud Angie 496
Oliver Hazard 421
William 403
PETERS Elizabeth Eleanor 511
George W. 511
John R. 193
Malesie D. 511
PETTENGILL Catharine 415
Margaret 415
Samuel 415
Sarah Ann 415
PHELPS Erastus 346
Fitch 298
Grace 34
Harriet C. 298
Julietta Maria 346
Maria Louisa 346
PHILBRICK Abigail 250
Truman 250
PHILLIPS Abigail 127
Lydia 174
PHINNEY John 151
Martha 151
PHIPPEN Israel 168
Joseph 168
Margaret 168
Rebecca 168
Thomas 168
PICKARD Elizabeth 425
PICKERING Anna 250
Frances Lunigan 249
Frederick Lewis 249
Preserved 250
Timothy 95
PIERCY — Miss 344
PIKE Julia B. 429
Thomas 25
PINKHAM Alice Martha 467
Charles Thomas 467
PLAISTED Ichabod 20 154 195
PLUMMER Plumer
Mary A. 436
Mary Ann 436
Rose 357
William 264 436
PLUNKETT Catherine 358
Christopher 358
John R. 358
Susan 358
PLYMPTON Annette Greene 307
Arthur Haswell 307
Lucy Ann 307
Mary 307
Mary Jane 307
Nellie Amanda 307
Warren 307
Warren Henry 307
William Day 307
POE Edgar Allen 337
POINDEXTER Ida 439
POLAND Loretta Storer 385
POMEROY Charles Richard 438
Elizabeth Rachel 438
Josiah B. 324
Sarah 324
Sarah Worthington 438
POND Ann Eliza 276
Charles J. 277
Darius 276
Darius Armsby 276
Ellen Venelia 276
Emily Maria 276
Emma Jane 277
John 6
Joseph 276
Velnetta Maria 277
Viola Elvira 276
POOLE John Ward 352 353
Marion Ardell 352
Phebe 296 297
Sybbell B. 353
POOR Thomas 181
POPE Bessie 255
Charles Henry 3 86
Elizabeth 517
J. Holman 517
Jonathan 379
Laura M. 255
Margaret 379
Mary L. 517
S. R. 255
PORTER ——— 296
James 161
John 21 70
Nellie Placentia 529
Polly 161
POST Eunice 321
Jane 321
Stephen 321
POTTER Ebenezer 340
Elizabeth 142
Em. 74
Emma J. 418
John C. xiv
Lucy Melvina 340
Nicholas 73 74 142
Rhodolphus Alger 418
Rufus B. 340
Susan 340
POTTS J. T. 455
POWELL Powel
Abigail 80 81 84
James 84
POWERS Caroline Matilda 366
Cyrus 161
Larnard 366
Rachel 161
Ruby M. 366
Sylvester 161
Tirzah 161
POYNTON Thomas 166
PRATT Abiah Jeanette 431
Abel J. 299
Elsie 299
Emeline D. 356
Harriet 299
Hiram 431
John 147
Louisana 418
Mahala 431
Margaret Louisa 418
Thomas 299 418
PRAY Hannah W. 282
Moses 282
Rufus 282
Sarah Emeline 282
PREBBLE ——— 238
PRESCOTT Caroline Matilda 369
PRESCOTT—*Continued*
Elizabeth 359
Ella Florence 482
Eunice 313
Margaret 317
Otis 369
Ruth 369
Samuel Jackson 317
Susan Oliver 317
PRESSLER Adolph 445
Bessie Gertrude 445
PRESTON — Dr. 29
Jarvis Bryant 539
Marguerite Elizabeth 539
Mary Elizabeth 539
W. H. 539
PRICE John 5
PRIDE Helen Leonora 422
Hibbard 422
PRIEST ——— 5
PRIOR Laura Malinda 504
PROCK Abigail 280
PROCTOR Chester T. 310
Davenport F. 310
Elmer Ellsworth 310
Emma Augusta 310
Thomas E. 475
Weld Davenport 310
PIERCE Peirce Pearse
——— 170 414
Abraham 197
Alma M. 376
Anna Giles 376
Athalia Adelaide 414
Augusta 376
Barbara 533
Calvin 408
Cynthia Elvira 376
Edna M. 376
Elinor 533
Eugene Edgett 376
Glenn 295
Grace 295
Grace Estelle 342
Harry 295
Henry Bailey 375
Hollis 295
Keziah 188
Lavina 511
Julia 408
Lowell 215
Mariah 295
Martin Bailey 375
Mary 295
Mary Elizabeth 375
Mary Ellen 376
Nathaniel 375
Orion 533
Philena 215
Polly 408
Rosira 465
Washington C. 376
Willard 342
PILLSBURY Phinehas 209
PRINCE John 167
PUFFER Ardilla 520
PULMAN Jane 26
John 26
PUNCHARD John 241
PURDY Margery 337
Matilda Jane 337
Samuel Porter 337
PURRINGTON Pudengton Purington
Daniel 94 113
PUTNAM — Mrs. 132
Anna 190
Catharine 415
Daniel 132 140 190
John L. 190
Mary Ann 272

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM—*Continued*
Molly 190
Nathaniel 70
PUTNEY Ellen Jane 215
PYM John 16

QUICK Amanda 234
QUINT Alonzo Hall ix

RABBETS Mary 34
RAMSDELL David 460
Julia Octavia 460
Roxana 460
RAMSEY Susan 396
RAND — Esq. 124
John 125
Nathaniel 144
RANDALL Lydia 168
Sarah Caroline 287
Thomas J. 287
RANGER Rainger
——— 97 120
Abigail 97 108 109 110 120
RAWSON Clifford Linden 453
Frank G. 453
Harold M. 453
Myrtle May 453
Wheroff 453
RAY ——— 314
Briscoe 41
Malinda 374
Mary 41
RAYMOND Edward A. 338 476
READ Joseph 202
Margaret 440
William 84
REAMEY Alice Booth 368
REDINGTON John Chase 445
Ruth Evelyn 445
REDMAN Fannie A. 281
John B. 281
REED Anna (Hannah) 199
Barzillai 373
Jacob 199
James 178
Jane Rebecca 327
Joseph 205 244 245
Lydia 373
Samuel 158
Sophia Ruth 373
REEVERS Cockerell 163
REEVES John 63
REMINGTON Chauncey 182 183
Fanny 182 183
RENWICK Fanny Elizabeth 505
REW Alice Adelia 298
RHOADES Amelia 205
Clara M. 207
Cornelius 205 207
David William 207
Eliza 205
Francis William 207
George 207
Gilbert Wellman 205 206
James 205
James Gilbert 207
Lincoln 207
Maria 205
Mary 205
Mary Ann 207
Moses Messeure 207
Nancy Wellman 205 206
Wealthy 207
RHODA Catharine Elisabeth 405
RHODES Philip 173
Ursula 173
RICE Betsey 351
Emery 351
Emma Frances 350

RICE—*Continued*
John 5
Lucinda 323
Oscar 351
Rachel 345
Walter P. 345
RICH ——— 25
Agnes 25 48
Joan 33 48
Johane 25
John 25
Justice O. 313
Margaret 386
Mariah Jennette 313
Mary Ann 386
Nicholas 25 33 48
Thomas A. 386
Zaccheus 386
RICHARDS ——— 193
Abner 393
Alda Dora 393
Alonzo 487
Ann 73
Bertha Fanita 435
Bessie 255
Betsey J. 311
Charles 534
Charles Arthur 255
Charles B. 311
Daisy Estelle 534
Edward 73
Edwin C. 311
Eliza A. 311
Elizabeth 255
Francis Fanita 435
Frank 435
Frank Milliken 255
Gertrude 255
Henrietta Lowe 255
Imogene 255
Laura Pearson 255
Louise 255
Lowell Lincoln 255
Lucy Ann 300
Mary 299
Mary Josephine 255
Mildred A. 534
Nellie Esther 487
Peyton 333
Sally 333
Sarah 333
Thomas 300
William Milliken 255
William Whitney 255
W. M. S. 255
RICHARDSON Richenson Richinson ——— 124
Addison 200
Anna 391
Ariana F. 448
Barzillai 521
Daniel 448
Ebenezer 157
Elizabeth 158 264
Elmira 270
Esther 102
Ezekiel ix
George Chester 296
Hannah 84
Henry 159
Jennie Foster 521
Jennie Mae 296
John 158 159
Jonas 102
Jonathan F. 346
Lucinda 346
Lucy 158
Martha Ann 482
Mary 84 448
Miriam 262
Mariam Mariam 346

RICHARDSON—*Continued*
Rebecca 84
Samuel ix
Sarah Matilda 521
Stephen 84 157 159
Thomas 102 148 158
William 84
RICHIE Eliza Jane 529
Hiram 529
Matilda 529
RICHMOND Flora Josephine 310
James Otis 310
RICKER Ella 531
RIDDELL Jane 450
John 450
Josephine Sophia 450
RIGDON Athalia 414
RIGGS Rigges
Jeremiah 107
John 107
Jonathan 107 108
Ruth 107
RIPLEY Alethea ix 185 186 187 188
David 188
Faith 188
James xiii
John 188
Joshua 188
Lydia 185
William ix 185 187 188
RISLEY Gertrude Leah 408
Henry 408
Laura 408
Lyman Lincoln 408
RIST Amos 401
Jane 401
Lorindia 496
Rachel Jane 401
RITCHIE Anna Cora 319
W. Foushay 319
ROBBIE Francis 402
Jane 402
Margaret 402
ROBBINS Eleazer 155
Hannah 147 377
Keziah 279
Melia 388
William 279
ROBERTS Abby Ann 479
Anna Rebecca 432
Desire 432
James 432
John 107
Mary 519
ROBERTSON Cora Annette 446
George A. 446
ROBINSON Robeson
Alexander 125
Athalia 414
Athalia Adelaide 414
Charles Francis 349
Elizabeth 122 125
Emma Lucretia 280
George Washington 414
James H. 349
James Young 280
John 160
Joseph 122 125
Josetta 457
Lemuel 159
Luna 527
Mary 122 125
Samuel 157 202
Thomas Cahill 349
Zylpha Ann 349
ROCKWOOD Esther 468
Eva Martha 468
Hiram Fuller 468

Digitized by Google

ROCKWOOD—*Continued*
John 468
Nancy Maria 468
ROE Bonnie B. 303
David 303
Edna Blanche 303
Elizabeth 297
Esther M. 303
Gertrude 304
Goldie Hazel 303
Henry 303
Henry Conklin 297
James 297
Leona V. 303
Lola L. 303
Mary E. 303
Mary Jane 297
Nancy Agnes 297
Ova 303
Prudence A. 303
ROEL Charles Gowen 326
Maria Mercy 326
Moses 327
Ollie 327
Ollie Martha 327
ROGERS Charles 6
Edith 464
Hannah 229
Hannah Frances 257
Jane 229
John 229
Seabury F. 257
ROGERSON Anne G. 475
Charles E. 475
Mary 475
ROLF Ann 426
ROLLINS Abel 274
Charlotte 274
Deborah 274
Matilda P. 339
Phillip M. 339
ROOTE Ralph 92
Sara 92
ROPES Benjamin 238
Samuel 170
William 239
ROSE Anna 349
ROSS Alice Maud 374
Anna Elizabeth 374
Catherine C. 374
Catherine Wellman 374
Emma 408
Emory Wilbur 330
Frances 214
Guy Rutherford 330
Hugh 330
Hugh Elba 330
James G. 374
Nathaniel 374
Polly 330
Ray Elton 330
Sophia Elizabeth 374
ROUND Elizabeth Sabrina 291
Nathan 291
ROUNDEBUSH Julia Ann 336
ROUNDY Anna 250
Lydia Rebecca 374
Malinda 374
Truman 374
William Ray 374
ROULE J. Claude 469
Ola Adaline 469
ROUSSEAU Josephine A. 504
ROWE Esther 468
Joseph 262
Rebecca Parsons 262
ROWELL Joseph 361
Martha Laurens 265 359 362
RUDOLPH Anna Grace 430
Ida Louise 430
John A. 430
RUE Ruey
John 93
Ruth 93
RUGG Elias 162
Sally 162
RULIFFSON
Catharine McIntire 230
Eugenia 230
Hannah 230
Harmon 230
Harmon Wellman 230
John 230
Joseph 230
Marietta 230
Mary 230
Philetus 230
Susanna 230
Willard 230
RUMSEY Annie 508
Austin B. 508
Julia 508
RUNDLETT Sally 320
RUNNELS Harriet Aldaretta 513
Leo 513
Zellah Blanche 513
RUPE Aldaretta Acenith 512
John Byron 512
Mary Lorenza 512
RUSHMEIER Emma 452
RUSSELL ——— 25 36 323
Abigail 468
Abigail Ann 231
Calista 323
Charles F. 231 232
Christina 34
Elizabeth 418
Ella 468
Esther Steele 192 193 267
Fred Dwight 232
Gorman C. 232
John 25 36 77 192
Josiah 187
Marie 25
Orrin Jacob 232
Sumner 468
Thomas 192 193
William 25 36
RUTINBER Polly 447
RYAN ——— 441
Almira Maria 464

SABIN Alice Lorana 324
Azubah Ann 324
Catharine 109
Celestine Eleanore 324
Elvacinda 521
Elva May 324
Eugene Eaton 324
Eugene Ezra 324
Guy 324
Jerusha 334
Lorana 324
Milton Lorentine 324
Noah 213
William 109
SACKET Enoch 302
Hannah 302
Rachel 302
SAILER Eva Grace 426
Howard Anson 426
John M. 426
Rillie 426
Robert Wellman 426
SAMPSON George B. 375
Mary 409
Mary B. 375
Mary M. 375
SANBORN Abbie Mary 488
Frank E. 488
Jennie 488
SANBORN—*Continued*
Lydia 357
SANDEL John 29
Peter 29
Samuel 29
SANDERS Daniel 101
Jacob 101
SANDERSON ——— 450
Amos 350
Amos Sumner 350
Ann Augusta 350
Augustine 350
Carrie Mabel 350
John 215
Marcia 215
Mary W. 350
SANFORD Carrie A. 304
SARGENT ——— 5
Arthur 416
Charles Chapin 359
Daniel 259
Elizabeth 359
Fannie 416
Frank D. 259
Helen Sanborn 359
Louisa Jane 472
Nancy English 259
Nathan 144
SATCHELL ——— 29
John 37
Margaret 27 37
SAVAGE James 69 86
SAVORY Augustus Timothy 243
Betsey 243
George 243
George Arthur 243
Mary Ann 243
Richard 243
SAWYER Asa Wilson 274
Hannah Chase 274
Joseph 193
SCARLETT Scarlet Scarlott
Mary 103
Rebecca 102 103 171 242
SCHERMERHORN Belle 305
Betsey 305
Hiram 305
Nicholas 305
Rose 305
Sarah Jane 305
SCHIELE Ella 533
SCHMIDT Annie 398
SCHNEIDER Jacob 329 330
Phoebe 329 330
Wilhelmina 329 330
SCHRYVER Clarissa 330
SCHUFF Margret N. 402
SCOTT Benjamin 211
Edith Mae 484
Edward 198
Ellen Eudora 401
Hannah 377
Horace Edgar 401
John 377
Katherine La May 401
Loys Wellman 401
Orilla 377
Samuel Edgar 401
Samuel Lucas 401
Serena 290
Silvia 211
Ward 290
SEARLES Searl Searls Sarles
John 124
Julia Augusta 343
Ruth 177
Sue 434
Wilber 343
SEAVER John W. 456
Lilla 326
SEDGEWICK — Mr. 29

Digitized by Google

SEERS Samuel 137
SEITZ Anne E. 411
SENEAR Alice Lenora 411
Anne E. 411
Eugene Barker 411
Frances A. 411
Francis Eugene 411
Oscar 411
Maud 411
Raymond Wellman 411
SEVERANCE
Edward Woodward 310
Melissa Ann 310
SEVY Emily 410
SEWALL Annie Brooks 369
Charles 369
Duer Irving 369
Edith Brooks 369
Henry Foster 369
Otis Prescott 369
SEYMOUR Mary E. 216
Sylvia 413
SHARP Semantha 305
William 305
SHATTUCK ——— 197
Abiah 196
Andrew Jackson 197
Daniel 196
Edmund Cutler 353
Hannah 196
Helen Ellinet 353
Jeremiah 196
Lois 197
Martha 196
Roxanna 196
Thomas 196
SHAW Calvin 275
Caroline Capron 275
Dora 499
Hannah 275
John 203
Josiah 275
Louise 855
SHAY Andrew 430
Mary Ann 430
SHELDON George A. 513
Georgie Teresa 518
Henry Howard 513
Mariette N. 248
Mary Estelle 513
Prusha 248
Rhodes 248
Sarah 513
Susan Elizabeth 513
SHEPARD Shepherd — Mr. 29
Frank M. 523
Helena May 523
Ida 523
Julia Maria 231
Mattison E. 231
Seth 89
William 220 221 222
SHERIDAN Phil 347
SHERLOCK Rebecca 261
SHERMAN Ann 126 305
Frank Dempster 126
Hiram 305
James Morgan 126
John Taylor 126
Martha 394
SHERWIN Elnathan 260 261
SHIELDS Ethel Catherine 402
John Lalor 402
Margaret N. 402
SHINN Ida Belle 427
John 427
Sarah 427
William 427
SHORT ——— 5
Alvina 416
Arthur 416
SHORT—*Continued*
Edward 416
Fred 416
Martha Harriet 416
Mary 416
William 416
SHUMWAY Lewis 443
Sarah 443
Sarah Elizabeth 443
SIBB — Dr. 2
SIBLEY Eben Blunt 388
Elizabeth Florina 388
Melia 388
SIDELINGER Charles Joseph 386
Lois Fannie 387
Nellie 386 485
Sadie 386
Villa Nellie 386
Webster 386
SIEMENS ——— 455
SILSBEE ——— 241
Nathaniel 321
Sarah 321
SIMINGTON Gertie 331
SIMMONS Garry 249
Mary 249
SIMPKINS Barbery 62
Mary 62
William 62
SIMPSON Hannah 470
Martha Ann 470
Winslow 470
SINCLAIR Sinclare
Carrie Louise 436
Daniel C. 436
Eurania 407
George L. 436
Lovisa 436
Prentice 407
Sarah 407
SINGER ——— 455
SITTS Daniel 231
Ellen 231
Frances Anna 231
Julia Maria 231
Nathaniel 231
Stephen 231
SIVORI Paulina 459
SKELTON Harriet Emmaretta 482
Martha Ann 482
Stephen 482
SKINNER Alice Barton 444
Amos 108
Annie 231
Arthur Freeland 345
Arzo Barton 444
Arzo Karl 445
Barton 444
Bessie Gertrude 445
Betsey 217 444
Catherine Elizabeth 231
Clarence Wellman 345
David 151
Eliphalet 151 203 213 216 217
Eunice 151
Florence Isabel 445
Florence Mabel 345
Frank 400
Genevieve 345
Gilbert Ward 345
Hilda G. 345
Jacob Ward 345
Lillian Rebecca 345
Lucy 211 212
Marian Livona 345
Mary Louise 400
Maude Wellman 345
Nancy 216 289
Perley Elmer 345
SKINNER—*Continued*
Rachel 151 345
Ruth Evelyn 445
Samuel 151 211
Silas 231
Sophia Cornelia 444
Timothy 151
Walter 345
Warren Francis 345
William 213 216
SKOW Nelsena 235
SLADE Susanna 34
Thomas 34
SLADER Sarah A. 451
SLAFTER John 98
Mary 98 110 202
SLOAN Addie Bell 235
Alice Etta 235
Eliza 235
Ernest Frank 235
Frank Grant 235
Frank H. F. 235
Hattie Elizabeth 235
Henrietta 235
Henry Cusick 235
James Lyle 235
John 235
John Grant 235
Lizzie 235
SLEEPER Elmira 397
Frank B. 397
Jane 321
Jonathan 397
Miriam Augusta viii 286 397
Nathaniel 321
SLOCUM Henry 396
SMALL Elizabeth M. 347
SMALLWOOD Vina 498
SMART Roxanna 333
SMITH ——— 37
Abraham 254
Achsa 339
Addison Albert 215
Addison Cary 334
Adrian B. 392
Alexis 288
Alice Isherwood 477
Amos 161
Ann 29
Anna 295
Arabella 428
Augusta Minerva 334
Charles Albert 334
Charles E. 303
Charlotte 495
Clara Elsie 442
Clara Lumis 466
Clarinda Estelle 423
Cornelia 423
Delia Elizabeth 215
Edna 215
Elijah 288 334 423
Eliza 534
Elizabeth 534
Ellen Jane 215
Emeline 254
Flora Adelaide 491
Francis 254
Francis R. 254
Frank 392
Fred R. 491
Fredericka Minnie 292
George Albion 215
Gertrude Isabel 523
Hannah 163 271 306
Hannah C. 303
Hannah Rebecca 382
Hannah W. 254
Harriette Geneveve 491
Hettie Emeline 334
Hiram 428

Digitized by Google

SMITH—*Continued*
Isaac William ix
Isabel Jane 523
Jacob 519
James Frederick 215
Jane 127
Jennie H. 334
John 5 73 127 159 215 278
John Deland 278
John Doane 334
Joseph 181
Josiah 154
Kate 356
Laura J. 534
Leah 342
Levi 306
Lillian Minerva 334
Loraine 502
Lorinda 334
Lucy Ann 292
Lydia 95 278
Lydia W. 254
Mabelle E. 428
Marcia May 519
Maria 288
Mary 215 519
Mary Ann 392
Mary Lorenza 512
Mary S. 254
Miranda 336
Nellie R. 215
Oliver C. 292
Philo Hackley 423
Phin. 260
Rebecca 288
Rhoda 428
Rhuannah 380
Sarah Austin 278
Sarah C. 292
Steel 137
Susan B. 254
Susan M. 278
Thomas Leonard 523
Walter B. 278
Wealthy Delilah 215
William 339
William J. 534
William James 534
SMYTH ——— 441
Frances Elizabeth 438
Isaac Fryer 438
SNELL ——— 409
Elsene 409
SNOW Ada Woodbridge 385
Emily Noyes 385
Joan 385
Sadie Abbie 385
Wilfred Clarence 385
William N. 385
Woodbridge C. 385
SNYDER Snider
Bridget 538
Edith Carrie 491
Frank 538
La Vern Alfred 491
Mary 538
Thomas E. 491
SOUTHARD Beldin 485
Eliza 485
Maud 485
SOUTHCOT — Esq. 45
SOUTHEY James 30
John 30
SOUTHWICK Clara M. 488
Gardner B. 488
Moses B. 488
Persis A. 488
SOUTHWORTH Allston W. 386
Fanny Etta 386
SPAETER Carl 456
SPARRELL Elizabeth 24
SPAULDING Alvah 139
Dire 140
Levi 125 178
SPEAR Dearing 94
SPEICHER Delilah Amelia 506
Paul Amandon 506
Vernon Le Roy 506
Wayne Alden 506
SPENCER — Maj. 212
Amanda Lovicia 509
SPILLETT Elizabeth 465
Minnie Wilhelmina 465
William 465
SPOFFORD Carl Clifton 353
Guy Luzerne 353
Helen Ellinet 353
John T. 352
Joseph Hamilton 352
Marion Ardell 352
Marion Claribel 353
Rolland Austin 353
Submit 352
SPONABLE Delia Elizabeth 215
SPRACKETT ——— 29
SPRAGUE Mary Keatinge 269
SPROUT ——— 448
Clara 448
Ella Eudora 382
Edith May 382
Harold Wellman 382
Hettie Elizabeth 382
John 280 382
John Edward 382
John Wellman 382
Lillian Blanch 382
Mary Bliss 280 382
Mary Ella 382
Mary Emma 382
William Irvin 382
SQUIERS Squires
Hannah 396
Hattie 214
Mary Ann 396
Solomon 396
STAMP Maud 233
STANBRO Almon W. 323
Lucinda 323
STANLEY Artemas 225
Betsey 225
Louisa 225
Martha 160
Vernal 225
STANTON Betsey 299
Daniel 299
Elisha 405
John 405
Mary 299
Nancy 299
Polly Marie 405
Sabrina 405
STAPLES Caroline 390
Ellen 344
Gideon 344
Sarah 344
STARK Blanche 304
STARKEY Addie Keziah 522
Alonzo 522
Phebe Maria 522
STARKWEATHER Almira 450
Frank Henry 450
Henry Augustus 450
Josephine Sophia 450
Lemuel 450
Leora Matilda 450
Matilda Sophia 450
Oscar Henry 451
Oscar Wilson 450
Ralph 451
STARR Rachel 194
STEARNS Elizabeth F. 319
Mary 128
Samuel 98 128
Sarah 125 128
STEPHENS ——— 230
Mercy 171
Susanna 230
STEPHENSON Robert 191
STETSON Augusta Laura 322
Eliza Ann 275
Frank Lloyd 275
Helen Amelia 275
Hepzibah 322
James Henry 275
John 275
Lucinda Maria 275
Prince 322
STEVENS Abbie Ellen 402
Adelaide R. 282 389
Adeline 300
Charles Lauren 402
Damon Bryant 402
Edith Blanche 447
Edna Lucille 411
Fred Irving 352
F. N. 447
Harry Nelson 447
Hulda 352
Isaiah 389
Jane Elizabeth 447
Lizzie Fredrika 352
Martha 389
Mary 165 166
Mary Elizabeth 352
Mary Ellen 402
Mercy 168
Moses Tyler ix
Nathaniel Fogg 352
Olive 245
Paul Wellman 402
Roena Medora 352
Sarah Alice 300
Thomas 164 166 168
Willard 245
William 300
STEWART Joseph 29 96
STICE Arixina Southgate 204 379
Catherine E. 204
Charles 204 379
David Andrews 204
Effa 204
Emeline 379
Miriam 204
Warren Murray 204
William H. 379
STICKNEY Abbie Mariah 288
Abigail 288
Anna Lurena 288
Benjamin 288
Bertha Julia 460
Delia Ramsdell 460
Frank Henry 288
George Elemenda 460
George Herbert 460
Harry Hempton 460
Laura Adline 288
Lillian Mary 288
Mary Eunice 288
Peter 288
Robert Allen 288
Sally 288
STOCK Elliot vii
STOCKER James 239
Sarah 239
STODDARD Jonathan 294
Norman 294
Richard Henry 360
Susannah 294
STOLTE Diedrich 536
Meta 535 536

Digitized by Google

STONE Angeline 215
Eunice 149 210
Thomas 27
STONOR Charles Henry 40 42
Charles Joseph 40
Eugenia Mary 42
Mary Maude 40
Sophia 40 42
Thomas 42
STORY Hiram 259
Keziah Dow 259
STOUT Ahnah 491
STOWE Cora Marcia 289
Gertrude Mabel 289
John Nelson 289
Leslie Hudson 289
STOWELL Johan 31
Thomas 31
STRATTON Laura G. 514
STRONG — Mr. 29
Charles 40
Katherine Fearing 40
STRUBE Almina 517
STUART Sophia W. 216
STURM Esther L. 505
SULLIVAN Amos 406
Jane 406
Mary R. 406
SUMNER — Rev. Mr. 135
Nathaniel 109
SUTTON Alicia 40
William 40
SWAINE Swayne Sweyen
Edward 441
Jeremiah 76 80
Sarah 83
SWANEY ——— 104
Sarah 167 168 241
William 168
SWANTON Addie M. 526
Francis E. 526
Harold A. 526
Harriet Frances 526
SWEAT Annie Keziah 353
Betsey Maria 353
Clark Edson 353
Gertrude 353
John Pierce 353
Wesley Hazen 353
SWEET Hannah 236
Rebecca 157
Rhoda 157
Sally 301 416
Thomas 81 157 158
Zebadiah 158
SWEETSER Bertha Hudson 486
SWIM Edith Mae 484
Edna Irene 484
John Scott 484
Joseph 484
SYLVESTER ——— 162
John 487
Julia Ann 487
Mary Clementine 487
SYMES George 30
Joan 25
SYMONDS Simonds
Anna 292
Charles H. 274
Elizabeth 164
Lucy Hynes 274
Mary 34
Richard 34
Sarah 164
William 164
William Augustus 274
SYNNE Mary 31

TAGGART Sadie 356
TALBOT Elizabeth 204
TALMAGE—Goodman 73
TANDY Della Geneva 429
Julia B. 429
Silas 429
TANGBRIDGE John 25
TANNER Henry 242
Mary 242
TAPLEY Jesse 271
TAPPAN Catharine Orne 439
John Henry Adams 439
Martha Parker 439
TARBOX Catherine 461
Charles H. 461
Fannie E. 461
TASKER Anne Matilda 347
TAYLOR Tailer ——— 251
Alice 467
Alice Mabel 467
Alice Martha 467
Angelia E. 394
Angie Nettie 467
Anna Buckham 368
Archie Roland 467
Arthur Herbert 467
Arthur Lewis 326
Benjamin Van Campen 368
Benoni 92
Caleb 93
Charles E. 394
Cora Bell 293
Dora Ethel 511
Elias 124 467
Elizabeth 92 93
Ellen Mary 467
Evelina M. 326
Fanny Adams 251
Florence L. 326
George Anderson 467
George Bertrand 467
Harry Weaver 467
Hazel Angeline 467
Henry Wellman 326
Huldah 268
James 93 95 293
John 15 34 467
Joseph 63 64
Joshua 93
Joshua L. 394
Levi 326
Lilla 326
Lizzie 393
Lois 326
Margaret 329
Mary 92 93 124
Mary E. 511
Mary Jones 467
Prentice W. 326
Rachel 329
Robert 27
Roxanna 394
Ruth 93
Sarah 124 293 326
Seabred 92
Solomon 329
Stephen Ernest 326
Thomas 92 93
Tomsen 31
Willard Clinton 326
Willard Prentice 326
William E. 511
William N. 293
TEEL Charles E. 350
Emeline L. (or C.) 350
George 422
Jonathan W. 350
Mary 422
Mary Eva 350
Nellie M. 422
TEMPLEMAN Delilah Nevada 405
TENT Amelia L. 319
TENT—*Continued*
Francis Stanton 319
Hattie Hatch 319
James 319
Lucy B. 319
TERHUNE Kenneth Horton 515
Lila Minnie 515
THATCHER—Capt. 385
Peter 172
S. 285
Samuel 197
Susannah 172
THAYER ——— 473
Albert L. 354
Alice May 354
Anna Adaline 354
Carrie H. 319
Charles Albert 354
Elijah 147
Elisha 319
George H. 319
Henry R. 354
Leavitt 244
Leon Henry 354
Loren A. 428
Nancy B. 319
Nora L. 428
Phillip 99
Sarah 244 354 361
Susan V. 428
THIBODEAU Christine May 463
Jennie 463
Joseph Frank 463
Samuel 463
THICKENS Beatrice 500
John Herman 500
Lulu Delle 500
Richard 500
THISSELL Thistle
Anna 180
THOMA Mary L. 432
THOMAS Fanny 246
Joseph 246
Susan 384
THOMPSON Bridget 538
Charles R. 256
Diana 39
Elizabeth 79 256
Henry Hugh 464
Hezekiah 137
Hugh 464
James 88
Jennie Belmont 464
Joan 253
Joanna Crowell 256
Pamela 333
Roswell 256
Samuel 79
Sophia 211 464 507
Thomas 39
William 79 249
THORNE John 60
THORNS John 61
THORNTON David 451
Martha Maria 451
Sarah A. 451
THURBER Hiram 482
Grace Louise 482
Martha Ann 482
Polly 408
THURSTON Chester 415
Margaret 415
Mary Elizabeth 415
TIBBETTS Tibbitt
Ann 426
Edward 426
Fannie R. 450
John 394
Maria 394

Digitized by Google

TIBBETTS—*Continued*
Martha 394
Samuel 394
Susan 426
TIFFANY Mary Etta 339
TILDEN Betsey J. 215
TILTON Annie M. 253
Freddie 253
John Harvey 253
Martha Jane 253
TIMMINS Mary F. 384
TINGLY Thomas 158
TINNY Mary Ann 422
Silas 422
TISDALE Adeline W. 266
Almyra A. 266
Amanda 192
Arthur Oscar 266
Asa 266
Barnabas 191 192 266 267
Horace Homer 192
James Wellman 192
Martha 266 267
Martha Wright 266
Sarah Barnard 266
Sarah Maners 266
TITUS Caleb 276
Drusilla 376
Elizabeth Downer 376
Jonathan 118
Rebecca 118
TOBEY Levi 507
Satie Mercy 507
Ruth Adelia 507
Zachias 507
TOBIN Eloise Wellman 339
Emma Lydia Cleveland 339
John M. 339
Mary Cogswell 339
TODD Charles Henry 267 367
Mary Elizabeth 267 367
TOLLES — Gen. 339
Hattie Ellen 392
Henry 392
Nellie Prince 392
TOTTINGHAM Moses 351
Olive 351
Olive W. 351
TOWLE Mercia 262
TOWNE Town
Abishai 160
Francis 171
Gideon 160
Lucinda 160
Martha 160
Sarah 217 285
TOWNER Lucinda 332
Reuben E. 332
Roumelia 332
TOWNSEND Abner 349
Andrew 447
Annie Cornelia 469
Caroline B. 488
Caroline Frances 347
Carrie Estella 447
Charlotte 415
Emma Louise 488
Hannah Lulu 349
Henry H. 347
Ira Collins 490
Jane Matilda 347
John 347
John G. 488
Lucy 349
Mary Jane 490
Milton E. 488
Phebe 414
Rebecca 447
Sarah Maria 490
Solomon 415
William C. 349
TRACY Anna Elizabeth 215
Edwin P. 215
Sabrina 405
TRAPHAGEN Anna 368
TRASK — Mr. 272
Anson Conway 347
Clapp 271
David 271
Elizabeth M. 347
Emma Gertrude 348
Ethel Christine 348
James Henry 347
John Wesley 348
Lydia Harris 175
Mabel Wellman 348
Mariam Elizabeth 347 348
Mariam Lillian 348
Mary Ann 272
Thomas 272
TREASURE John T. 405
Lydia Elizabeth 405
TREMAILE ——— 24
TREMBLY — Col. 442
Isabelle S. 442
TRIPP Edgar F. 386
Edith Maud 386
Hannah A. 386
Laura 408
Walter E. 386
TRISTRAM Jane 39
Rebecca 39
Robert 39
TROTT Johane 32
Samuel 245
TROW Israel 212
TROWBRIDGE Ebenezer 334
Lorinda 334
Parnel 334
Sarah M. 315
TROXEL Elizabeth 503
John Russell 503
Rosella 503
TRUE Carroll Victor 331
Celia Belle 331
Charles 331
Charles Wellman 331
Edwin S. 331
Eliza May 331
Lydia 331
TRUMAN Gertrude 519
Henry Hertel 519
Julia Maria 519
TRUMBLE Sarah 305 421
TRYON Addie Rachel 303
Alma H. 303
Angeline 303
Audney V. 303
Esther 303
Eva G. 304
Gertrude 304
Hannah C. 303
Hiram 303
Iva M. 303
James H. 304
Levi Wellman 303
Mary E. 303
Minnie N. 303
Oscar 303
Prudence A. 303
Thomas J. 303
TUCKER Andrew 321
David W. 374
Lucretia Coffin 374
Mary 374
William 30
TUFTS Ebenezer 258
Rachel M. 317
TERRELL Betsey Amelia 184
TURRELL Carrie Amelia 232
TUTTLE Betsey 481
Cora Ellen 483
TUTTLE—*Continued*
Emily Vilas 481
Jane A. 483
John B. 483
Phillip B. 481
TWEEDIE Adelbert Thomas 233
Annette C. 233
Ariel Wellman 233
Edgar Irving 233
Eliza Jane 233
Friend Thomas 233
Jessie 233
Mary C. 233
Minnie 233
Oliver Friend 233
Sarah Jane 233
Thomas 233
TWISDEN Carrie B. 271
TWISS Dexella 488
TWOMBLY Earl M. 312
Eliza Frances 517
Emily Ella 312
Prudence 517
Theda Laura 312
William Johnson 517
TYGHE Elizabeth 526
Florence A. 526
Joseph 526
TYLER Hannah 260
Nathaniel 261
Rebecca 184 261
TYNG Stephen H. 370

UNDERWOOD Carrie Amanda 306
Charles Arnold 306
Genevia Pray 306
George Washington 306
Gladys Lillian 306
Joseph 228
LeRoy Wellman 306
Margaret Josephine 306
UPHAM John 86
Phineas 85
UPTON Alice Maud 474
Charles 474
Eugene Charles 474
Helen Hyde 474

VAGGE Agnes 30
Thomas 30
VALENTINE Laura O. 381
VAN AIKEN Artemisia B. 232
Frank 232
John 232
Martha J. 232
VANCE Addison Sturgis 507
Anastasia Marie 507
Clifford 336
Clyde 336
David R. 336
Joseph Perry 336
Sarah Ellen 336
VAUGHAN Jerry 323
Mary Ardella 391
VAN VAHER Margery 337
VAN ZANDT Belle 305
W. W. 305
VEAZIE Annie K. 219
Elizabeth F. 319
George A. 319
Hannah B. 319
VEREN Hilliard 74
VER PLANCK Edward Durbrow 518
Emily 518
Florence Prescott 518
Ophelia 518
Philip 518
VERRILL Ellen 344

Digitized by Google

VILE Cecelia 34
Nicholas 34
VINCENT Harriet 475
Florence 475
Joseph 170
Walter Scott 475
VINTON John Adams 162
Rebecca 84
VOSE Joseph 156 210
VOTER Clara Belle 461
John Bachus 461
Olive Ann 461

WADE — Capt. 223
— Col. 200 203
Polly 249
Sylvanus 249
WADLEIGH Bainbridge 440
WADSWORTH Julia Ann 487
WAGNOR ——— 526
Beulah May 526
WAINSCOTT Rosella 503
WAINWRIGHT Jonathan Mayhew 370
WAITE Wait Waitt
Aaron 199
Ellen Sylvia 378
Gretchen Anna 378
John Alfred 377
Mildred Ellen 378
Sophronia 293
WAITMAN Althusa 291
Charles Alonzo 291
Mary Elvira 291
Samuel 291
WAKEFIELD Rebecca 422
WALB David 300
Lucy Ann 300
Mary Jane 300
WALDEN George 28 58 59
Phillip 28 58 59
William 28
WALDO Cornelius 83
Hannah 83
WALKER Annie 530
Arthur 189
Caroline Blanch 530
Catharine Wellman 371
Charles Ernest 371
Edith Catharine 371
Ethel Louise 432
Frances 287
Harry B. 432
Hester Eliza 251
Irving 251
Jennie Anna Louise 432
Jennie M. 457
Jesse 287
John Card 530
Karl Ernest 371
Marion Fanny 432
Timothy 205 207 220 245
WALLACE Adalaide 503
WALLING A. L. 305
Rose 305
WALLIS Lydia 309
Lydia C. 309
William 309
WALLMIN William 32
WALSH Annie 514
WALTON Josiah 144
WALTZ Ada 385
Emily Jane 384
Jacob 384
Susan 384
WARD Benjamin 170
Eula 499
Eunice 312
Flora 499
Frances Elizabeth 438
Joshua 349

WARD—*Continued*
Luzannah Richmond 204
Mary 349
Mathew 499
William 204
WARNER ——— 455
Alvin 415
Anna Elizabeth 234
Charles Franklin 234
Ethel May 415
Frances 234
Frank Wellman 415
Franklin 234
Harriet C. 341
Mary Ada 234
Mary Ann 234
Z. D. 341
WARREN Warrenne William 6
WASHBURN ——— 183
Fanny 183
Lena Eliza 482
WASHINGTON George 197
WATERMAN Robert 193
Sarah Barnard 193
Sophronia 336
WATERS Elizabeth 273
Henry Fitz Gilbert 142
Latimer 143
WATKINS Belle 491
Emily D. 528
Ethlyn Elsina 491
Frank E. 491
Rachel 161
WATSON Edith 440 441
John H. 440
WATT James 191
WATTERSON Bertha 525
WATTLES Abigail Marsh 278
Ansel 278
WAY Josephine 490
WEATHERHEAD Horace O. 175
Louisa Aldrich 175
WEAVER Angie Nettie 467
WEBB Anna Bell 251
Hannah E. 414
Jane 526
Nathan C. 251
Thomas 29
WEBBER Benjamin 273
Clarissa Nye 273
Desire 272
Desire E. 272
Eleazer W. 272
Elizabeth 272
Elizabeth W. 272
Ezekiel Wellman 272
Huldah C. 272
John Porter 272
Lavinia L. 273
Lydia Ann 272
Mary Ann 272
Nancy Hill 272
Nathaniel 272
Putnam 272
William E. 272
WEBSTER Arcelia Melodia 397
Betsey 254 255
Caroline 397
Daniel 349
Frank M. 397
Fred H. 256
Hannah 255
Harvey Wellman 397
James Henry 397
Lillian Eda 512
Lois 326
Susan Milliken 256
Viola Rachel 397
WEED Charlotte 274
Daniel 274

WEED—*Continued*
Hannah 327
James 327
Susan 327
WELCH Florence Mary 424
Helen Harriet 424
John Harry 424
Robert Herald 424
WELDEN — Col. 46
Lottie 232
WELDON Martha 211
WELHAM Elizabeth 495
John 495
Matilda 495
WELLINGTON Samuel 197
WELLER John 7
Robert 7
WELLMAN Weelman Wellmane Wellmanne Welmin Wellmon Wellmont Wellsman Welman Welmin Welmon Welmond Welsman Whelman Willman Willmon Wilman Wilmon
Aaron Lemuel 406 498
Abbie Ellen 402
Abbie Jane 393
Abbie Mary 488
Abbie Sophia 292
Abby May 339
Abel 183
Abiah 196
Abiah Jeanette 431
Abial (Biel) 161 162
Abiel 458
Abiel Hayward 314
Abigail 75 78 80 81 82 84 96 97 104 110 120 143 145 147 149 202 205 210 221 242 244 250 280 288 299 324 354
Abigail Austin 204 379
Abigail Balch 426
Abigail Jane 386
Abigail Marsh 278
Abigail Matilda 379
Abihail 230
Abijah Joslyn 296 412
Abner Kelly 229
Abraham vii 61 62 63 64 74 75 78 79 80 81 82 83 87 88 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 100 103 113 115 118 119 120 122 124 125 144 180 181 182 183 259
Abram 260
Achsah 289 339
Achsah Jane 351 352
Ada 373 385 395
Ada Florence 427
Ada Lucelle 426
Ada Powers 366
Adam 89 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 120 152 155 160 161 168 169 170 171 173 174 242 243 247
Addie 378 490 508
Addie Elisabeth 381
Addie Keziah 522
Addie Lena 457
Adela Mary 41
Adelaide Estelle 490
Adelaide R. 282 389
Adrian B. 392
Agnes 25 30 33 34 36 37 50
Agnes A. 463
Agnes E. 497
Agnes L. 413
Agnes Mary Stella 41
Ahnah 491

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Aileen Elizabeth 454
Alan Robble 406
Alanson 219 294 297 407
Albert 280 299 300
Albert E. 260
Albert Edward 490 534
Albert Erasmus 265 365
Albert Harvey 309
Albert Lewis 514
Albert W. 463
Alberta Lemyra 311 312
Alda Dora 393
Aldaretta Acenith 512
Alden Williams 281 386
Aldine 429
Alene Maud 387
Alethea ix 185 186 187 188
Alethea Maria 466
Alexander 33 34 222 298 539
Alexander Robinson 385 483
Alfred 222 299 407
Alfred A. J. 484
Alfred Eldred 299 415
Alice 25 34 37 408
Alice Adella 298
Alice Alethea 511
Alice Blanchard 481
Alice Brewster 477
Alice C. 404
Alice Elizabeth 521
Alice Gray 485
Alice Isherwood 477
Alice Jane 446
Alice Kate 309
Alice Lenora 411
Alice Marie 415
Alice Mary 42
Alice May 385 386
Alice Rebecca 40
Alice Rosette 410
Alicia 34
Allen Andrews 380
Allen Gouverneur 441
Allen Oscar 291 403
Alma Claora 429
Almanza 227
Almena 227
Almina 517
Almira 214
Almira Davenport 343
Almira Louisa 464
Almira P. 446
Almira Susanna 252
Almira W. 479
Almon Benton 222 300 419
Almon Howard 420 508
Alonzo 294 299 325 301 405 406 407 410 416 444 445
Alonzo Francis 406
Alonzo J. 433
Alphonso Henry 327
Alta 406
Alta Jane 520
Alton Jackson 387 486
Alvin 283 286 287 396
Alvina 416
Alvira Achsa 290
Amanda 219 283 301
Amanda Lovicia 509
Amanda Melvina 333
Amasa 247
Ambrose Farrar 282 389
Ambrose Lorenzo 214 292 405
Amelia Jane 329
Amos 284
Amos Augustine 356 470
Amos Braley 261 356
Amos D. 433 516
Amy 298 415 421
Amy Ann 208 284

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Amy Ethel 535
Amy Jerusha 215
Amy Louise 538
Anastasia Marie 507
Andy Washington 431 515
Aneta N. 442
Angelia E. 394
Angeline Elizabeth 380
Angeline M. 449
Angie 356
Angie Bessie 496
Ann 122 125 305
Ann Augusta 350
Ann Elizabeth 256
Ann Jane 464
Ann Maria 424
Anna 104 165 180 196 199 230 231 242 244 292 325
Anna Eliza 304
Anna G. 498
Anna Grace 430
Anna Huse 251
Anna Jane 319
Anna Laura 535
Anna Maria 464
Anna Pauline 497
Anna Rebecca 432 447
Anna Winifred 432
Anne 125 145 183
Anne Eliza 44
Anne Matilda 347
Annette Carrie 465
Annette Eliza 43
Annette Elizabeth 40
Annette Josephine 42
Annie 324 419
Annie Brooks 369
Annie Durfee 363
Annie Elizabeth 483
Annie Ethel 466
Annie K. 319
Annie Keziah 353
Annie Love 492
Annie Lucile 515
Annie M. 418
Annie Rose 495
Annie T. M. 532
Annis 31 247 327
Anthony 34
Antoinette 283
Arabella 428
Araminta 305
Aravesta Louise 337
Arba 219 297
Arcelia Melodia 397
Archie Le Roy 358
Archie Montell 470 531
Aretas Wilkins 281 388
Ariana F. 448
Ariel 162 229 230 231 234 312
Arixina Southgate 204 379
Armna 209
Aroline 284
Artemisia 162
Artemisia B. 232
Arthur 403
Arthur Crogan 403 496
Arthur Gouverneur 318 441
Arthur Holbrook i v 264 362 472
Arthur James 496
Arthur Jewell 414
Arthur Joseph 42
Arthur M. 449
Arthur Melvin 358 471
Arthur Nelson 40
Arthur Ogden 442
Arthur Waldo Milton 452
Arthur Wellington 350
Arthur Willis 407 500

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Arzo 416
Asa 150 154 158 213 224 225 244 287 324 325 397
Asher Miner viii 413 503
Ashley Ely 336 453 524
Athalia Adelaide 414
Augusta 448
Augusta Charlotte 40
Augusta Laura 322
Augusta Minerva 334
Augustine Llewellyn 261 358
Augustus Ogden 318 439
Augustus Timothy 243 322
Augustus Wellington 261 357
Aurelia 194
Aurilla Phebe 265 358
Austin Birchard 292 403
Austin Harper 495
Austin Nelson 394
Austin William 538
Avilla G. 442
Avis 34
Axiel 230
Azubah Ann 324
Barnard 141 142
Barry 177
Bartholomew 145 197 271 274
Beatrice 344
Beatrice Emily 434
Bela 225 309 434
Bela Augustus 310 429
Belle 408 450 491
Benjamin 62 63 64 65 89 105 106 108 109 110 147 148 156 208 209 281 284 285 393 394
Benjamin Chapman 316 435
Benjamin M. 489
Benjamin Orris 395 488
Benoni 156 223
Bernard Del Norte 507
Bernard Orville 454
Bernice Eleanor 533
Bernice Louise 430
Bert Clare 505
Bert J. 491
Bert James 406 499
Bertha Annie 385
Bertha Elizabeth 458
Bertha Fanita 435
Bertha Louisa 466
Bertha Marion 484
Bertha Mina 525
Berton Leonard 410
Bertram 519
Bertram Kempton 439
Bertram William 495
Bertrand Derois 291 403
Bessie 387
Bessie Essemond 508
Bessie Gertrude 512
Bessie Lumay 485
Bethshuah 260
Betsey 148 149 161 194 206 208 216 217 219 220 221 226 258 259 283 299 308 311 325
Betsey Ann 194
Betsey E. 292
Betsey J. 311
Betsey Sophia 295
Beulah 209 284
Beulah May 526
Blanche 413 485
Blanche Celia 491
Blanche De Etta 507
Blanche E. 528
Blanche Frances 42
Blanche Katherine 41
Blanche Mary 41

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Blanche May 389
Bridget 32 50
Bridget Cecelia 432
Burton Hilton 389
Burton M. 284
Byron 328
Caleb 144 145 199 274
Calista 323
Calvin 178
Calvin Plum 314
Camilla 301 302
Carl Goward 523
Carl L. 487
Carl Thornton 451 523
Carlos Carey 334 451
Caroline 194 225 283 290 300
Caroline Amanda 292 306
Caroline Blanch 530
Caroline Capron 275
Caroline Emma 402
Caroline F. 253
Caroline Frances 347
Caroline Mary 470
Caroline Matilda 366 369
Caroline T. 285
Carrie 439
Carrie Amelia 372
Carrie Arminta 417 421
Carrie Augusta 530
Carrie Emogene 353
Carrie Estella 447
Carrie Evelena 411
Carrie H. 319
Carrie Johnson 492
Carrie Linn 406
Carrie Louise 436
Catharia 391
Catherine 24 27 149 155 314 390 461 486
Catherine Amelia 505
Catharine Ann 370
Catharine Coles 477
Catherine E. 315 433
Catharine Elizabeth 405
Catharine F. 252 253
Catharine Hamblet 265
Cecelia 34 50 441
Celia 408
Celia Melodia 397
Chandler Francis 327 446
Charity 101 102 216 217
Charles 220 222 244 284 290 300 322 325 336 354 380 393 408 421 458 466 498
Charles A. 447
Charles Albert 385 483
Charles Almon 374
Charles Arthur 388 486
Charles B. 344 461
Charles Buell 434
Charles Caesar 40 42
Charles Calvin 345
Charles Coffin 321 442
Charles Cyrenus 447
Charles Daniel 527
Charles E. 325 341
Charles Edwin 344
Charles Ernest 482
Charles Ezra 443 520
Charles Francis 310 376 429 479 480
Charles Franklin 393 487
Charles Fred 353 465
Charles H. 387 485
Charles Hale 401 493 494 496
Charles Henry 234 295 298 339 357 372 410 414 427 456 458 471 477 513
Charles Herbert 369 381 482

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Charles Huebener 528
Charles J. O. 461 526
Charles Jerome 329
Charles K. 280
Charles Lee 482
Charles N. 315
Charles Noel 40 43 44
Charles Noyes 479
Charles P. 498
Charles Penson 275 376
Charles Phelps 346 462 463 528
Charles Pomeroy 438 518
Charles Porter 284
Charles Rea 506
Charles Roland 430
Charles Sherwood 434
Charles Sumner 337 443 454 519
Charles Timothy 492
Charles Wesley 257 289 349 350
Charlotte 210 274 396 491
Charlotte A. 483
Charlotte Arline 532
Charlotte Margaretta 39 40
Charlotte Noel 43
Charlotte Richardson 226
Chauncey 287 395
Chauncey Monroe 397 490
Chauncey Parker 535
Chauncey Remington 262
Chellis Safford 279 380
Chester 298 414 429 539
Chloe 155 163 244 248
Christian 31 35
Christina 34 296
Christiana 202
Christie A. 484
Christine May 463
Christopher 23 24 25 35 36 53 54
Cicilie 24 25
Clara 448 525
Clara Augusta 477
Clara Belle 331 461
Clara Clarissa 396
Clara Edith 410
Clara Elsie 442
Clara Emily 365
Clara Emma 514
Clara M. 488
Clara Maria 249
Clara Stearns 443
Clarabel 493
Claire Wendell 499
Clarence Alfred 411
Clarence Edward 524
Clarence Egbert 419 507
Clarence H. 511
Clarence Harvey 491
Clarence Herbert 526 537
Clarence L. 517
Clarence Manville 477 532
Clarence Victor 397 491
Clarinda Estelle 423
Clarissa 247 258 330
Clarissa Maria 275
Clarissa Parker 351
Clapp 271
Clayton Irving 464
Clyde Shepard 523
Clyde V. 498
Coe Rushford 482
Comfort 259
Constance 519
Cora Anna 331
Cora Annette 445
Cora Bell 293 394
Cora Carpenter 479

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Cora Cordelia 425
Cora E. 470
Cora Edith 440 441
Cora Ellen 483
Cora Winifred 414
Cordelia 283 431
Cornelia Agnes 424
Cornelius 301
Cornelius Van Buren 299 417 421
Cortez Harland 381
Crosby Keene 386 484
Crystal Pearl 513
Curtis 408
Cynthia 215
Cyranthia Cordelia 292
Cyrenus 247 327
Cyril John 42
Cyrus 222 299 417
Cyrus Harrison 297
Daisy 493
Daisy Bell 388
Daisy Estelle 534
Daniel 64 114 115 151 180 213 218 219 226 290
Daniel Frederick 343
Daniel Harper 402 494
Daniel Prescott 291 402
Daniel Stanton 300
Daniel Thomas 526
Darius 150 151 213 216 217 294
David 91 94 112 114 115 144 177 179 252 351
David Benedict 225 308
David Brown 345
David Cleveland 231 314
David Gilbert 281
David Henry 308 428
David Lewis 315 432
David Peirce 533
David Willard 313
David Williams 207 281 394
Debby Ellen 425
Deborah 28 58 59 200 316 379
Deborah O. 316
Deborah S. 316
De Etta 414
Delia C. 463
Delia Ramsdell 460
Delilah 260
Delilah Amelia 506
Delilah Nevada 405
Deliverance 146 202 290
Della Geneva 429
Della Florence 366
Della Jean 522
Delora Annette 453 524
De Louis 213 287
Delphina E. 467
Desire E. 199 272
De Witt 416
Dexter 225 299 307
Dollie M. 517
Dolly 421
Donald Clarence 449
Dora 464 499
Dora Ethel 511
Doris Evereta 511
Dorotha Estella 511
Dorothy 58 197 198 324
Dorothy Blanche 525
Dorothy Elizabeth 486
Dorothy Hall 476
Dorothy Lufkin 472
Dorothy Mary 492
Dorothy Valerie 531
Dulina 480
E. Agnes 400
Earle David 315

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Eben Dresser 533
Ebenezer 84 89 99 100 101 108 109 110 111 146 147 148 149 150 153 155 179 201 202 203 210 213 220 221 277 278 284 343 393 460
Ebenezer Bryant 180 257 258 343
Edette 461
Edgar A. 407
Edgar Clarence 401 493
Edgar George 506 535
Edgar Jerome 409
Edith 26 36 339 440 458 464 532
Edith Augusta 452
Edith Blanche 447
Edith L. 515
Edith Mae 524
Edith Mary 42
Edith Maud 386
Edith Nina 504
Edith Prescott 438
Edmund Augustus 276
Edmund Cornelius 310
Edna 175
Edna Belle 358
Edna Irene 484
Edna Lina 515
Edward 28 32 49 52 57 58 59 247 336
Edward Argyle 424
Edward Cameron 534
Edward Charles 42
Edward Chauncey 489 534
Edward Colt 376 480
Edward Dexter 425 511
Edward Francis 320 480 533
Edward Hale 493
Edward James 371
Edward John 535
Edward Loren 502
Edward Prescott 495
Edward Weston 497
Edward White 239 320
Edward Winfield 464
Edward Wyman 363 473 474
Edward Zuri 426 513
Edwin Berny 381
Edwin Chester 529
Edwin Francis 328
Edwin Harvey 386 483
Edwin Homer 373 477 478
Edwin J. 484
Effa Estelle 425
Effie M. 433
Effie May 517
Egbert 299
Eleanor 31 32 533
Eleanor Blanch 530
Eleanor Georgette 524
Eleanor Louise 459
Eleanor Margaret 438
Electa 331 381 395
Electa Antoinette 277
Electa Russell 193 268
Eli 247 260 327
Elijah 102 108 109 157 158 225 307
Elisha 108 198 199 271 273 275
Eliza 184 189 190 198 208 227 230 241 272 282 291 298 300 321 539
Eliza Ann 275 277 377
Eliza Bowen 380
Eliza Frances 517
Eliza Maria 397
Eliza May 331

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Eliza Shedlock 241 242
Eliza W. 299
Elizabeth 14 24 26 29 30 31 32 37 38 39 43 45 50 59 69 72 74 75 78 79 80 82 87 92 93 94 95 100 102 113 121 122 123 124 125 173 174 178 179 180 198 199 203 205 209 213 273 283 296 297 316 336 400 403 421 489 495 496 502 503
Elizabeth Ann 302
Elizabeth B. 425
Elizabeth Bradbury 479
Elizabeth Downer 376
Elizabeth Eleanor 511
Elizabeth Ellen Viola 524
Elizabeth Florina 388
Elizabeth Frances 533
Elizabeth Heard 350
Elizabeth M. 249
Elizabeth Sabrina 291
Elizabeth Tripp 274
Elizabeth Woodbury 274
Elkanah 101 108 109 110 113 153 154 244
Ella 309 339 391 394 434 458 468 481 510 533
Ella Cornelia 315
Ella Florence 482
Ella Frances 337 469
Ella May 469
Ella S. 390
Ellen 284 344 379 519
Ellen Holbrook 363 475
Ellen Jane 447
Ellen Leora 335
Ellen M. 349
Ellen Margaret 317
Ellen Maria 361 439
Elmer Guy 430
Elmer Jerome 408
Elmira 175 333 391 392
Elmus Anson 386 485
Elna Harriett 486
Eloise 327
Elsina Lucy 397
Elton Ellsworth 489
Elvin Augustus 358
Elvin Moore 204 278 378 379
Elvira 379
Elvira Eva 313
Elvira Shipley 262
Elvira Sophia 277
Emeline 56 183 255 336 379
Emeline E. 299
Emery Warren 424 511
Emily 56 380
Emily Andem 518
Emily Augusta 437
Emily Butterfield 311 312
Emily Clarissa 380
Emily Dodge 365
Emily Emma 483
Emily Georgiana 40
Emily Jane 384
Emily K. 499
Emily Maria 276
Emily Rosella 397
Emily Vilas 481
Emma (Emme) 18 19 21 22 27 49 50 51 52 55 56 57 58 59 410 414 449 452 498 509
Emma Ada 450
Emma Ann 500
Emma Augusta 310
Emma Eliza 334
Emma Frances 351 389 445
Emma Irene 330
Emma Isabel 428

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Emma J. 418
Emma Jeannette 516
Emma Johanna Antonia 440
Emma Louisa 321
Emma Louise 404 488
Emma Lucretia 280
Emma Lydia Cleveland 339
Emma May 383
Emma Prescott 320
Emma Rebecca 473
Emma Ruth 309
Emmer Jannette 419
Emmett 408
Emolas Erastus 276
Emoline Capron 276
Enoch 304
Ephraim Cutter 479
Ephraim Francis 257 348
Ernest H. 489
Ernest Herbert 387 485
Ernest Lee 468 530
Ernest Leroy 470 531
Ernest Pratt 431 516
Estella Adaline 466
Estelle Dorothy 345
Esther 102 109 112 113 114 115 160 161 175 208 297 308 311 492
Esther Elizabeth 449
Esther Jane 277
Esther L. 505
Esther Steele 192 194 267 269
Ethel 410
Ethel Annie 495
Ethel Augusta 451
Ethel Catherine 402
Ethel Lavina 453
Ethel May 458
Etta 434
Etta Lydia 357
Etta Recta 397
Etta Winnifred 471
Eugene 377 481
Eugene Frank 356
Eugenia Mary 42
Eula 499
Eulalia 486
Eunett 24
Eunice 114 147 154 158 210
Eunice Abial 314
Eunice Amanda 444
Eurania 407
Eusal Janette 505
Eustis Judson 277 376 480
Eva 433
Eva Adora 526
Eva Celia 452
Eva Gouverneur 318
Eva Grace 426
Eva Jane 489
Eva Juliette 518
Eva Marie 516
Eva Mary 432
Evan Galusha 277
Evangeline 525
Evelina M. 326
Eveline 299 402
Evelyn 514
Evelyn De Ette 497
Evelyn Eloise 455
Evelyn Mae 525
Evelyn Percival 389
Evelyn Ruth 533
Everett Perry 279 381
Ezekiel 144 145 198 199 273
Ezra 158 225 226
Ezra Bliss 386 485
Ezra Estabrook 324 443
Ezra S. 395
Fairfield 281 387

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Fannie 222 281 395
Fannie De Etta 405
Fannie Dorothea 529
Fannie E. 461
Fannie Evelyn 462
Fannie H. 460
Fannie J. 471
Fannie Louisa 334
Fannie Matilda 451
Fanny 182 183 207 246 344
Fanny Adams 250
Fanny Calkins 397
Fanny Etta 386
Fanny Harriet 419
Fanny Louise 527
Fanny M. 509
Farnum L. 327
Ferol Alberta 430
Fidelia 193 265 363 431
Fides 31
Flora 227 327 422
Flora Adelaide 491
Flora E. 387
Florella Crossman 336
Florence 394 396 458 475
Florence A. 526
Florence Alton 436
Florence Anna 464
Florence E. 406
Florence Estelle 446
Florence Evelyn 493
Florence Lenora 331
Florence Maud 522
Florence Prescott 437 518
Florence Virginia 471
Flores C. 484
Flores Owen 385
Floyd 414 506 512
Floyd Eugene 405
Floyd Jackson 506
Forest Elton 408 502
Forest Melford 524
Forrest Lamont 450
Francena 391
Frances 287 289 509
Frances Agnes 41
Frances Amelia 417 421
Frances Ann 335
Frances Elizabeth 419 438
Frances Ellen 321 403
Frances Gordon 441
Frances Josephine 376
Frances Lillian 331
Frances Lucilla 421
Frances Lunigan 249
Frances Luranah 313 314
Frances Morwenna 41
Frances Sierra 329
Frances Williams 399
Francis 222 295 298 320 410 421
Francis E. (or H.) 428
Francis Edward 451 523
Francis H. (or E.) 309
Francis Holden 289 399
Francis Lewis 318 399 414 440
Francis Oliver 239 319 435
Frank 377 380 450 480 482
Frank Alonzo 427 514
Frank Augustus 332
Frank Chester 465 528
Frank E. 449
Frank Edson 388
Frank Eli 407 499
Frank Emery 390 486
Frank Eugene 378
Frank Garry 406 499
Frank Hale 492
Frank Henry 411

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Frank Julius 452
Frank Lemont 480 533
Frank Leroy 405
Frank Mifflin 309
Frank Pierce 352 464 465
Frank Robbins 356 469
Franklin 298
Fred Atkinson 492
Fred Browning 383
Fred Edward 482
Fred Henry 409
Fred J. 330 448
Fred Leland 482
Fred Shaylor 465 529
Fred Silas 443 521
Frederic William 479 532
Frederick 195 446
Frederick Alphonso 327
Frederick Ames 392
Frederick E. 461 527
Frederick Eugene 332 449
Frederick Lorenzo 405
Frederick Lucian 497
Frederick Oliver 318 438
Frederick Siemens 457 525
Frederick Tristram 41
Freelove 222
Freeman 283 390
George 24 28 31 32 33 241 242 275 298 304 321 326 336 375 406 444 445
George A. 214 293
George Abert 401 493
George Albert 306 426 514 535 537
George Alonzo 522
George Ambrose 292 404
George Aretas 486
George Brown 239 320
George Burton 486
George Charles 453 524
George Clark 491
George Del Norte 414 506
George E. 214 293 484
George Edgar 535
George Edward 327 405
George Erasmus 310
George Eacher 175 248
George Franklin 446
George Fred 448
George Frederick 270 320 337 369 454 497
George Freeman 522
George Goodhue 494
George Graham 330 448
George H. 479
George Haines 346 462
George Harman 493
George Henry 322 344 375 461 479
George Henry Francis 461
George Holmes 284 392
George Homer 369
George Marvin vii 280 383
George Osborne 316 437 517
George Perry 403
George Pomeroy 539
George Ralph 402
George Ray 526
George Stearns 321 442
George Theron 419 507
George Wallace 336 453
George Washington 271 282 313 354 431 466
George Willard 454
George Wood 409
Georgia A. 517
Georgia Bertha 486
Georgia Josephine 452
Georgia Leland 391

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Georgianna 484
Georgiana Abial 432
Georgie R. 392
Georgie Teresa 518
Gerald Stanley 529
Gerard Wilfred 41
Gertrude 499 516 519
Gertrude Emma 452
Gertrude Isabel 523
Gertrude Leah 408
Gertrude M. 516
Gertrude Mary 42
Gilbert 281 283 339 458
Gilbert Alfred 394
Gilbert Eldridge 256 339
Gilbert Haven 463
Gilbert Henry 384 483
Gilbert Kendall 393
Gilbert Molesworth 41
Gilbert Samuel 458
Gladys 489
Gladys Lillian 497
Gladys Lorella 452
Gladys May 452
Gladys Stella 483
Glenn Aldrich 448
Glenn H. 498
Glenn Lewis 333
Glennie 388
Godnill Rebecca 505
Golda Evelyn 387
Gordon Bolt 474
Grace 27 30 34 37 143 249 442
Grace A. 467
Grace Augusta 437
Grace Bealle 535
Grace Hilda 524
Grace Lelia 515
Grace Louise 482
Grace Luella 411
Graham Ormond 478 532
Gratia Adeline 189
Gussie 434
Guy 387 406 413 497
Guy Arthur 497
Guy Henry 482
Guy Irving 516
Guy Willis 511
Hannah 29 30 38 48 63 84 86 87 88 89 92 96 97 99 100 104 105 106 108 109 110 118 120 145 146 163 165 168 172 178 179 195 197 198 200 202 209 213 227 229 232 252 254 258 270 290 301 302 303 306 313
Hannah Boffee 250
Hannah Chase 274
Hannah Cooper 298 539
Hannah E. 414
Hannah Frances 257 343
Hannah Jane 259 352
Hannah Lulu 349
Hannah Philena 293
Harley M. 523
Harley Milan 449 523
Harold 526
Harold Arthur 464
Harold Brooks 464
Harold Carlton 472
Harold Ernest 523
Harold Frank 463 528
Harold Franklin 477
Harold Orne 439
Harold Robinson 414 505
Harold Russell 491
Harriet 161 205 246 280 299 326 407
Harriet Alethea 296
Harriet Amelia 427

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Harriet Angeline 275
Harriet Augusta 426
Harriet C. 295 298 341
Harriet Eliza 491
Harriet Emmaretta 482
Harriet Frances 315 526
Harriet Jerusha 343
Harriet Louise 504
Harriet Melinda 328
Harriet Newall 313
Harriet Power 454
Harriet S. 437
Harriet Vincent 476
Harriette 234
Harriette Cornelia 236
Harriette May 533
Harrison McClain 447
Harrison Perry 302 417 420 509
Harry 246 325 332 380
Harry Cook 454
Harry Eugene 447
Harry Howard 522
Harry Judd 454 524
Harry La Salle 506
Harry Lewis 332
Harry Lindsley 465
Harry Mellen 470
Harry Oney 446 522
Harry Richmond 312
Hartford 210
Harvey 225 287 298 397 539
Harvey Elijah 308 427 428
Harvey Eugene 505
Hattie 377
Hattie Blanche 414
Hattie E. 254
Hattie Emma 457
Hattie Frances 384
Hattie P. 437
Hattie Prior 504
Hazel 514
Hazel Delora 453 524
Hazel May 450
Hazel Minerva 512
Helen 390 417 433 497 522 525
Helen Bertrand 403
Helen Clare 41
Helen Coy 534
Helen Elizabeth 417 421 529
Helen Gertrude 398
Helen Gladys 531
Helen Hyde 474
Helen Joy 494
Helen L. 430
Helen Leonora 422
Helen M. 389 488
Helen Margrete 535
Helen Marie Kelly 229
Helen May 465
Helen Minerva 401
Helen Netalie 430
Helena May 523
Henry 32 34 246 260 332
Henry Acton 41
Henry Barzillai 373
Henry Bolton 41
Henry Bowen 378 481
Henry Carlisle 496
Henry Clay 305
Henry Cleveland 318 438
Henry Clifford 385 483
Henry De Louis 288 398
Henry Diedrich 536
Henry Hoes 337
Henry Homer 270 372
Henry Lewis 249 330
Henry Martin 307
Henry Orris 391

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Henry P. 450
Henry Payson 445 522
Henry Putnam 354 465
Henry Ripley 275
Henry Robinson 298 414 415 539
Henry Zina 421 508
Herbert Eldred 409 503
Herbert Hale 493
Herbert James 373
Hester 299
Hester Hope 494
Hettie 413
Hilda E. 524
Hilda Katherine 41
Hiller Crowell 439 518
Hiram 177 214 227 249 261 291 357
Hiram Chamberlain 335 452
Hiram Gustavus 357 470
Hiram Kendrick 291
Hiram Willis 454
Hitty 225
Hobart 413
Holley Garfield 457 525
Homer Bigelow 494
Homer Carlos 381
Homer Dudley 478
Homer Henry 270 372
Homer Owen 530
Horace 219 225 294 297 299 306 418
Horace Barnard 266 366
Horace Everett 290 401
Horace Goodhue 494
Horace Horatio 297
Horace Levi 507
Horatio Nelson 287 292 396
Hosea Henry 465
Howard Clark 491
Howard Forest 503
Howard John 503
Howard Lee 535
Howard Starkey 522 535 536
Hugh 27 32 51 58 59
Hugh Ford 401 493
Hugh Henry 481 533
Hugh Horace 402 494
Hulda 482
Huston 449
Ida 439 534
Ida Arethusa 354
Ida Attlemon 450
Ida Belle 427
Ida Elizabeth 453
Ida Isabell 466
Ida Isabella 405
Ida Maria 514
Ida Mary 315
Ida May 496 520 523
Ida Melissa 413
Ida Viola 525
Ida Vivian 514
Ila Zoe 434
Ina Allene 469
Ina Belle 397
Ina May 491
India May 513
Inez 414
Inez Ruth 498
Ira 223 224 304
Ira Bidwell 395
Irene 333
Irene Ardilla 521
Irene Genevieve 41
Irving 327
Irving E. 467
Irving Eugene 327 447
Irving Franklin 443
Irving James 433

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Irving Sylvester 528
Irving Thomas Paine 464
Irving W. 489 533
Isaac 27 28 29 30 37 38 43 53 61 62 63 64 65 74 75 78 80 81 84 86 87 88 89 90 96 97 98 99 100 103 105 106 108 109 110 119 141 142 145 146 149 150 151 188 189 201 202 203 213 216 217 218 219 260 276 279 284 285 286
Isaac Austin 280 382
Isaac G. 282 389
Isaac Locke 40
Isaac Tristram 39
Isabel Brock 454
Isabella 327 507
Isabelle S. 442
Israel Putnam 259 353
Iva Marie 505
Ivy G. 434
Izetta Opal 513
Jacob 95 114 115 118 120 121 122 123 124 125 149 152 156 177 178 179 208 221 222 249 250 257 282 283 300 333 346 347 416 421
Jacob Andrew 346
Jacob Henry 315
Jacob Webster 328
James v vii 5 64 71 79 92 95 119 121 122 123 124 125 126 128 129 130 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 179 180 184 185 187 188 200 209 234 256 257 261 263 285 298 299 327 342 417 421 461
James Albert v 365 475
James Brown 283 391
James Deforest 447
James Gilbert 205 280 483
James Harold 528
James Harvey 357
James M. 539
James Moore 259
James Mott 447
James Prescott 402 495
James Ripley vii ix 188 262 265
James Theodore 315 434
James Thwing 280 384
James Walter 435
James Willard 401 492
Jane 38 39 43 120 183 194 261 283 284 290 313 321
Jane Ann 489
Jane Axtell 262
Jane Bell 336
Jane M. 447
Jane Rebecca 327
Jannetta 460
Jarvis Bryant 539
Jay 406 497
Jean Anna 309
Jean Battles 503
Jeanie Hazel 537
Jeannette Florence 503
Jeannie Seraphina 383
Jedediah 97 102 142 143 144 161 162 163 194 209 284
Jemima 142
Jemima Letitia 514
Jenne 120
Jenney Emily 381
Jennie 324 330 525
Jennie Anna Louise 432
Jennie Belle 413 453
Jennie Belmont 464

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Jennie Eliza 462
Jennie Foster 521
Jennie H. 498
Jennie Louisa 472
Jennie M. 457
Jennie Mae 430
Jennie Porter 470
Jenny Henry 198
Jeremiah Ellsworth 258
Jerome 295 409
Jerry Packer 445 521
Jesse 115 144 145 221 298
Jesse Bartlett 497
Jesse Parker 259 351
Jessee Etta 339
Jessie 498
Jessie Amelia 505
Jessie Cochrane 534
Jessie Jeannette 534
Jessie Medora 465
Jessie Reese 492
Jewett Packer 445
Joan 32 33 36 37 48 49 50 58 253 391 392
Joana 34
Joane 25 26 31
Joanna 251 256
Joanna Cochran 346
Joanna Crowell 256
Job 97
Joel 161 226 227
Johane 25 31 32 48 50
John 5 6 7 23 24 25 27 28 31 32 33 48 49 51 52 54 55 56 57 58 59 61 62 63 64 83 90 91 97 101 105 106 107 108 109 110 115 116 117 118 119 121 122 125 150 151 152 155 157 172 173 174 175 177 179 180 183 208 214 229 230 234 244 249 258 259 260 313 315 320 323 325 329 344 433 449
John A. 467
John Adin 292
John Alonzo 355
John Alphonso 356
John Austin 283
John Benjamin 331
John De Forest 502
John Dempsy 281 387
John Doane 250 334
John Driver 461 527
John Fletcher 314 431
John Gilbert 282
John Henry 307 517
John Holley 525
John Jacob 341
John James 262
John Kinsley 532
John Lakeman 321 442
John Llewellyn 357 470
John Martin 516
John N. 392
John Paddock 512
John Parsons 261 355
John Pendleton 208 283 390
John Quincy 443 520
John Ralph 375 479
John Reuben 354 466
John Rollins 274 374 479
John S. 437
John Summerfield 337
John Thompson 256 340
John Wesley 257 346 348 463
John William 400
John Z. 517
Jonah 295
Jonas 219 295
Jonas Galusha 296

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Jonas Raymond 413
Jonathan 64 90 91 94 112 113 114 176
Jonathan Knowlton 255 336
Jone 31
Joseph 33 64 65 89 91 101 102 103 108 109 110 147 148 158 159 160 176 204 205 207 219 220 226 241 242 281 295 321 323 484
Joseph Anderson 281 385
Joseph Francis 257 339 343 344 345 457 461
Joseph Henry 343 460 526
Joseph Hiller 318 439
Joseph Levi 511
Joseph R. 226 310 311
Joseph Russell 260 354
Joseph Tyler 262
Josephine 435 437
Josephine Ann 305
Joshua 140 141 142 281 285 394
Joshua Barnard 188 266
Joshua Bowden 250 335
Joshua Wilber 452 453 524
Joshua Wyman i iii v vii viii ix–xvi 97 110 119 150 153 170 186 265 360 362
Josie F. 340
Jubilee 161 227 228
Jubilee Legh Richmond 229 311
Judith 102 149 220 221 237
Jule 429
Julia 226 290 294 394 408 508
Julia Almina 455
Julia Ann 336
Julia Augusta 343
Julia Elizabeth 502
Julia Etta 332
Julia F. 527
Julia Laura 538
Julia Maria 292
Julia Octavia 460
Julia Rebecca 372
Julia Ruth 503
Julian 26
Julian Adams 458
Juliana 36 37 50
Julina 300
Justin Owen 468 530
Justin Thomas 355
Kate 405 412 498
Kate Prescott 351
Katherine 28 34 37 58 300 440 519 535
Katharine Faulkner 473
Katherine Fearing 40
Katherine La May 401
Katherine Maud Morwenna 41
Katharine Noel 42
Kathryn Ivel 504
Kendrick 220
Kenneth Edward 535
Keziah 279 295
Keziah Dow 259
Kingsley 429
Laura 214 227 287 500
Laura Ann 297 357
Laura Ann Frances 310
Laura Baldwin 504
Laura Bliss 280
Laura E. 390
Laura Etta 385
Laura J. 534
Laura Jane 214 293
Laura Maria 296
Laura Mary 538

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Laura O. 381
Laura P. 404
Laura Rosina 288
Laura Stetson 322
Laura T. 293
Lawrence Prescott 496
Lazarus 399
Leavitt Kendrick 278 291 377 403
Legh Boynton 312 430
Leighton Bernard 535
Leila Pearl 515
Leland C. 487
Lelia A. 483
Lelia E. 469
Lemuel 140 142 191 192 193 216 217 267 294
Lena Eliza 482
Lena M. 388
Lenora Ellen 393
Leola Mary 477
Leon Ely 453
Leon Franklin 366 476
Leon Joel Clark 491
Leonora Elizabeth 380
Lepha Stowell 418
Leroy Russell 468
Leslie Augustine 471
Leslie Edward 513
Leslie Llewellyn 358 471
Leslie Raymond 388 486
Leslie Wynne 448
Lessie 481
Lessie May 512
Lester J. 484
Leverett Richmond 313 430
Levi 157 224 302
Levi Edson 388
Levi Howard 425 511
Levi Martin 425 512
Lewis 416
Lewis Cyrenus 327
Lewis E. 433 517
Lewis James 535
Lida Jane 520
Lihert Amer 305
Lila Cowing 480
Lila Minnie 515
Lilla Bell 386
Lillian A. 537
Lillian Alberta 514
Lillian Allen 538
Lillian Eda 512
Lillian Lewis 427
Lillian Martha 466
Lillian Rebecca 345
Lillian Ruth 512
Lillian Viola 485
Lilly Isabell 409
Lina Fidelia 431
Lincoln 397
Linda Myra 401
Linnie Maude 531
Livona 421
Lizzie 393 457
Lizzie Ann 281
Lizzie M. 293 487
Lizzie Sarah 385
Lloyd Murrell 414 505
Lloyd Sanfrid 505
Lloyd Smith 535 538
Lockhart 326 446
Lodoiska 297
Lodusky 328
Loney (Loany) 172 244 325
Lonzo Llewellyn 356 469
Loren 294 408
Lorinda 334
Lorissa Maud 453
Lois 114 159 160 183

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Lois Braley 262
Lois Susan 400
Lot 158 224 225
Lottie Anna 388
Lottie Elizabeth 491
Louensa Richardson 443
Louis 172
Louis Arthur 500
Louis Holden 288
Louis Williams 399 491
Louisa 225 312 375 442
Louisa B. 355
Louisa Bell 346
Louisa Tallett 420
Louise 507
Louise Caroline 365
Louise H. 265
Louise Marguerite 459
Loveday Margaret 41
Lovey 256
Lovina 502
Lucena 285
Lucian Lorenzo 214 292 404 497
Lucilla 417
Lucinda 159 160 213 221 246 276 323 326 387
Lucinda Boyden 275
Lucinda J. 326
Lucinda Jane 275
Lucinda Smith 306
Lucretia Coffin 374 375
Lucy 147 149 158 159 188 211 212 213 246 266 294 312 322 388 395
Lucy Almira 291
Lucy Ann 292 300 307 340 487 521
Lucy B. 319
Lucy Camilla 302
Lucy Caroline 395
Lucy Gertrude 448
Lucy Hynes 274
Lucy Louise 527
Lucy Maria 320
Lucy Maud 330
Lucy Melvina 340
Lucy Minerva 292
Luella Angie 358
Luella Augusta 357
Luella Caroline Augusta 184 261
Luke 326
Luke Bowen 279 380
Luke Eugene 381 482
Lula Marilla 399
Lulu 409 482
Lulu Delle 500
Lulu Grace 454
Lulu May 463
Luna 515
Lurena 247
Luther 249 332
Lydia 113 151 209 254 260 406 445
Lydia A. 253
Lydia B. 199
Lydia Blanden 214 293 404
Lydia C. 309
Lydia Elizabeth 261 355 356 405
Lydia Jewett 444
Lydia M. 295
Lydia Rebecca 374
Lydia Sophia 410
Lydia W. 254
Lyla 523
Lyle Cole 435
Lyle Howard 512
Lyman 222 299

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Lyman Lee 222 420 508
Lynn 410
Lynn Alonzo 516
Lynn Armstrong 448
Lysander Leroy 297 413
M. Galen 478
Mabel 435 499 500
Mabel Alma 429
Mabel Clare 506
Mabel Julia 489
Mabel L. (or S.) 428
Mabel Sophia 451
Mabel Thacher 439
Mabel V. 467
Mabelle E. 428
Madison 395 489
Mahala Ann 358
Major 162
Mallory Isaac 396
Mamie 507
Manassah B. 247
Manley 327
Manton Jabez 323 443
Marcia G. 288
Marcia May 519
Marcus Burton 488
Marcus Conant 393 488
Marcus Ray 481
Margaret 25 27 31 34 37 168 169 170 171 172 243 284 305 379 393 402 486 500 519 528 531
Margaret A. 416
Margaret Angeline 281 394
Margaret Ellen 537
Margaret Irene 448
Margaret Isabelle 471
Margaret Louisa 418
Margaret Lovina 297
Margaret Schell 477
Margerie 25 35 36
Margorie G. 516
Margretta 398
Marguerite Elizabeth 539
Marguerite Stolte 536
Maria 48 287
Maria Anne 281
Maria E. 272
Maria Louisa 346
Maria Mercy 326
Maria Orleana 252
Maria Watson 371
Mariah 295
Mariah Jennette 313
Mariam Elizabeth 347
Mariam Mariam 346
Marian S. 527
Marie 14 27 31 51 59
Marie Ama 521
Marie Louise 523
Marietta Draper 436
Marietta Elizabeth 252
Mariette N. 248
Marilla 301 416
Marion 447
Marion A. 323
Marion Ardell 352
Marion Augusta 383
Marion Euphemia 478
Marion Harriet 443
Marion Josephine 480
Marion Julianna 372
Marion Louise 459
Marjorie Alma 468
Marjorie Elizabeth 458
Marjorie Louise 529
Marjorie Winifred 472
Marshall 227
Marshall Walker 289

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Martha 81 82 84 95 100 142 151 190 193 195 196 205 207 208 247 282 287 289 392 433
Martha A. 416 526
Martha Almira 289
Martha Angelina 355
Martha Ann 343 470
Martha Aroline 393
Martha Caroline 452 453
Martha Cowan 355
Martha E. 247
Martha Electa 382
Martha Emeline 343
Martha Jane 253
Martha Lois 384
Martha Maria 451
Martha Parker 439
Martha S. 326
Martin 301 539
Martin Bridges 302 417 422
Martin Putnam 416 507
Marvin 204 278 279
Marvin Frederick 449
Mary 25 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 37 38 41 45 47 50 58 59 62 64 74 75 78 80 82 84 91 98 99 105 106 107 108 109 110 114 115 118 124 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 155 160 161 163 164 166 167 168 169 171 172 173 174 175 179 190 200 202 205 208 210 225 226 241 242 246 247 249 258 260 262 279 282 298 304 307 313 321 327 330 332 357 376 384 389 392 395 408 446 458 538 539
Mary A. 427
Mary Abby Ann 381
Mary Abigail 337 338
Mary Addle 396
Mary Adeline 313
Mary Almira 355
Mary Ann 219 225 243 257 308 322 343 386 396 399 421 430 436 480 495
Mary Ardella 391
Mary Bliss 280 382
Mary C. or (E.) 309
Mary Caroline 390
Mary Catherine 476
Mary Clementine 283 487
Mary E. 317 395 436 449 523
Mary Eliza 462
Mary Elizabeth 234 275 350 352 372 375 415 436 520 539
Mary Elmina 420
Mary Ellen 381 493
Mary Elvira 291 411
Mary Emeline 315 398
Mary Estelle 513
Mary Etta 338
Mary Etta Estelle 353
Mary Eva 350
Mary Evelyn 445
Mary Extell 500
Mary Fairlie 318
Mary Frances 320 399
Mary Harriet 432
Mary Helen 492
Mary Holland 471
Mary Isabella 402
Mary Jane 259 295 296 297 300 348 349 408 459 465 490 527
Mary Jones 355 467
Mary Josephine 450

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Mary Katharine 494
Mary L. 432 517 537
Mary Laetitia 41
Mary Lamira 289
Mary Lena 528
Mary Louise viii 391 400 424 509
Mary Love 337 338
Mary Lucinda 332
Mary M. 375
Mary Maria 291
Mary Maude 40
Mary Monica 42
Mary Moore 278
Mary Northrop 372
Mary Olivia 529
Mary Phebe 444
Mary R. 406
Mary Russell 193 267
Mary Sophia 265
Mary Sutton 226
Mary Viola 393
Mary W. 254
Mary Ward 349
Mary Washington 285
Mathew 63 64
Matilda 529
Matilda Gouverneur 317 318
Matilda Jane 337
Matilda P. 339
Matilda Sophia 334 450
Mattie Edith 506
Mattie Lee 492
Mattie Louise 524
Mattie May 471
Maude 485 497
Maud 528
Maude A. 497
Maude Angie 496
Maude E. 471
Maude Estelle 461
Maud Eveline 495
Maud Millicent 508
Maude Sherman 383
Maurice Byron 496
Maurice Jerome 503
Maurice Noel 41
Mawthelde 24
May 377 498 499
May E. 442
May Elizabeth 452
May Pearl 498
Mehitabel 112
Mehitable 97 113 118 153 154 161 171 226 244 435
Melinda 260 327
Melissa 328 415
Melissa Ann 310
Melissa E. 413
Melvina 262
Melvina Brittan 194
Mercia 262
Mercy 95 120 162 163 165 168 169 170 171 188 224 225 243 261
Mercy Ann 225 357
Mercy C. 189
Meredyth Caroline 531
Merrill Walter vii 289 399
Merritt Hubbell viii 194 270 370
Merton E. 485
Meta 535
Michael 24 25 33 48
Mila Isanna 410
Mila Rosette 410
Milan J. 333 449
Mildred Atlanta 388
Mildred Irene 528
Milton Hobart 432

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Milton J. 449
Milton Oscar 523
Mina Besse 457
Minerva 296 334
Minerva Catherine 424
Minerva Helen 400
Minerva Sibilla 407
Minnie Holland 471
Minnie Mabel 401
Minnie Wilhelmina 465
Miranda 300 336
Miriam Augusta viii 286 397
Miriam Delight 287
Mittie Viola 338
Molley (Molly) 141 150 190 204
Monelia 509
Monta Gertrude 502
Muriel 435
Muriel Evelyn 451
Muriel Justine 530
Murrell Cody 505
Murrell Jackson 505
Murdoe Young 329
Murtis 448
Myrta 440
Myrtle May 453
Myrtle Rose 495
Nancy 161 163 166 171 200 207 225 241 242 243 260 276 282 287 299 321 507
Nancy Celestia 293
Nancy Elizabeth 389
Nancy English 259
Nancy Jane 393
Nancy Louise 349
Nancy M. 463
Nancy Maria 215 355 468
Nancy Wilmarth 310
Nancy Zidana 390
Nathan William 389
Nathaniel L. 236
Nathaniel Lewis 315
Nellie 234 315 386 485
Nellie Deborah 479
Nellie Esther 487
Nellie Frances 461
Nellie M. 422 460 482
Nellie Orra 354
Nellie Prince 392
Nelson 225 244 282 310 325
Nelson Henry 509
Nelson Martin 396 489
Nelson R. 446
Nettie 389
Nettie Eliza 433
Nettie M. 484
Newton 323
Nicholas 23 24 25 26 27 33 36 37 54
Nicholas Cooper 208 283
Noel Tappan 439 519
Nora Edith 515
Nora Jane 444
Nora L. 428
Norman Addison 378 481
Norman Andrew 278 379
Obadiah Lewis 233
Obed 247
Ola 387
Ola Adaline 469
Olive 176 198 224 225 245 246 332 407
Olive Eretta 326
Olive W. 351
Oliver 147 148 149 163 209 210 230 233 234 237
Oliver Kempton 165 236 237 316
Olivia Drusilla 252

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Olo 387
Ora 531
Oren 284
Orena 392
Orilla 377
Orintha Eugenia 521
Orra Arethusa 353
Orrin 258
Orris Moore 283 391 392
Oscar 294 406
Oscar B. 393
Oscar Miner 334 449 451
Osmer 297
Oswell Zina 406 498
Otis 161 275
Otis Alden 393 487
Otto 387
Otto Ernest 515
Owen Joseph 281
Owen Rogers 356 468
Pamelia 233 234 282
Patience 120
Patty 247
Paul 478
Paul Arundell 41
Pearl 454
Pearl Mary 515
Percival James 495
Perkins Cressey 346
Perley B. 526
Peter 23 25 32 33 48 108 146 200 201 203
Peter Dallas 278 379
Phebe ix 101 111 115 149 247 262 264 296 329 414
Phebe Jane 446
Phebe Lurancy 297
Phebe R. 321
Philander Filo 328
Philander H. 294
Philinda 293
Phillip 24 28 31
Phineas Helm 406
Phylena Jane 295
Pleasant Jeff 400
Polly 158 161 180 247 249
Polly Hall 175
Polly Marie 405
Polly Poole 297
Prescott Hamilton 439
Preston Whitehouse 389
Priscilla 147 148 149 221
Prosper Eli 328 447
Prudence 30 37 38 43
Rachel 102 110 149 150 151 158 281 284 285 304 329
Rachel Amelia 335
Rachel Armilda 424
Rachel Jane 401
Rachel M. 317
Rachel Virginia 459
Rae 502
Ralph Alonzo 503
Ralph Aretas 388
Ralph Edward 511
Ralph F. 442
Ralph Waldo 517
Ray Adelbert 435
Ray Eldine 309
Ray Webb 505
Raymond 511
Raymond Arthur 486
Raymond Baldwin 504
Raymond Sheldon 513
Rebecca 28 29 39 43 47 56 102 103 104 118 165 166 168 170 171 177 181 182 184 216 217 223 224 225 242 249 261 284 502
Rebecca Davis 257

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Rebecca Ellen 533
Rebecca Margaret 477
Rebecca Parsons 262
Recty Emeline 287
Redmond Bidwell 395
Reno Burnside 254 339 457
Reuben 105 106 107 108 109 110 150 155 171 172 173 244 246 324 325
Rhoda 107 108 109 157 158 209
Rhoda Ann 283
Rhoda J. 295
Rhoda R. 392
Richard 24 28 31 32 208 282
Richard Arthur 486
Richard Augustus 321
Richard David 529
Richard Elton 502
Richard Jerry 522
Richmond Parker 430
Rinaldo 407 499
Rita 502
Rita Mary 494
Robert 7 13 23 25 33 34 500
Robert Campbell 526
Robert Franklin 477
Robert Lyon 477
Robert Scotton 314
Robertus 34
Rederic 441
Roena Medora 352
Rosanna Agnes 507
Rosanna 506
Roscoe 500
Rose 357 391 407 502 503
Rose C. 447
Rose Mabel 522
Rosa Modella 426
Rosetta Opal 435
Rosette Elizabeth 377
Roumelia 332
Rowena Josephine 295 409
Roxanna 333
Roy 387 413 504
Roy Dawson 406
Roy Joslyn 504
Roy Oscar 451
Ruby F. 485
Russell 298
Russell Boynton 535
Russell E. 294 405
Russell Garfield 508 535
Ruth vii 28 29 47 95 107 108 119 120 158 184 208 282 325 336 389 484 502
Ruth Anna 309
Ruth Barrett 528
Ruth Beatrice 519
Ruth Blanche 454
Ruth Helen 497
Ruth I. 538
Ruth Pomeroy 518
Ruth Rosette 481
Ruth Wyman 474
Ruthie M. 511
S. Mabelle 531
Sadie Abbie 385
Sadie Morrison 531
Sadie S. 527
Salina De Etta 405
Sally 162 214 216 217 238 260 261 285 301 325 416
Sally A. 270
Sally G. 285
Sally H. 517
Sally Maria 270
Samuel vii 8 10 17 18 28 29 32 47 48 65 89 99 104 105 106 110 147 148 153 163

WELLMAN—Samuel—*Cont.*
164 170 172 175 179 184 207 208 237 239 245 246 253 261 272 273 282 316 326 389 435.
Samuel E. 198 199 273
Samuel Edward 436
Samuel Elisha 273
Samuel H. 435
Samuel Hilton 282 389
Samuel Horace 436
Samuel Jones 355
Samuel Knowlton 254 256 337 338 458
Samuel Nelson Reed 374
Samuel Osgood 262
Samuel P. 415
Samuel S. 326 446
Samuel Thomas v 338 455 456 525
Sanford Seward 422
Sanford Warren 394
Sankey Moody 406
Sarah 34 74 78 79 80 87 88 89 90 91 100 101 104 105 106 110 111 118 120 125 126 128 141 142 146 147 148 149 154 162 164 167 168 172 176 184 202 203 206 209 217 219 220 236 237 239 240 241 242 244 250 252 256 258 271 280 285 286 320 321 333 341 351 382 404 405 420
Sarah A. 433
Sarah Alice 300
Sarah Amelia 477
Sarah Ann 316 415 443
Sarah Austin 278
Sarah Barnard 193
Sarah Butler 255
Sarah C. 250 292
Sarah Caroline 287
Sarah Deliverance 291
Sarah Draper 316
Sarah E. 465
Sarah Elizabeth 343 443
Sarah Ellen 336 470
Sarah Emeline 282
Sarah Estella 393
Sarah Ethel 511
Sarah F. 252
Sarah Frances 257 281 341 348 520
Sarah Jane 233 305 379 394
Sarah Louise 374 403
Sarah M. 517
Sarah Octavia 355
Sarah S. 374
Sarah Taylor 261
Sarah W. 356
Sarah Worthington 438
Sargent Holbrook 473
Satie Mercy 507
Schuyler Weston 523
Scott 406 498
Scott Irving 432 516
Shelby Wayn 524
Sherman 408
Sherman Adelbert 315
Shirley Dare 434
Semantha 305
Semantha Ann 426
Serena 290
Seth Waldo 335 452 453
Seuel 218
Sewall B. 326
Seymour Claude 414
Silas 101 108 109 110 149 150 155 156 220 223 224 305 416
Silas Pearsons 324 443

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Simeon 102 159 160
Simon 27 28 29 30 32 33 35 37 38 43 48 52 53 57
Simon Benjamin 394
Solomon 142 146 190 202 274 201 420
Sophia 313 333 342 369
Sophia Cornelia 444
Sophia Elizabeth 374
Sophia L. 214
Sophia Lydia 404 405
Sophia Ruth 373
Sophronia 301 302
Sophronia Frances 417 421
Stella May 358
Stephen 33 77 87 88 91 94 95 96 97 110 112 119 120 122 143 144 145 197 198 199 200 273 274
Stephen Van Rensselaer 260
Sue 434
Sumner B. 258 350
Sumner West 351 463
Susan 197 208 282 298 327 335 357 426 488
Susan Ann 234 539
Susan Anna 421 509
Susan B. 255
Susan Emily 484
Susan Frances 345
Susan Jane 284 384
Susan Leora 452
Susan Oliver 317
Susan Prescott 319
Susannah 25 31 34 59 114 143 144 145 172 176 200 230 278 294
Sylvia 413
Sylvia Jeanette 378
Sylvia Ruth 516
Sylvanus 249 332
Sylvanus De Kalb 332
Sylvanus Richardson 448
Temperance 28 29 47
Thankful 209
Theda 227 229
Theda Grout 229
Theda Laura 312
Theodocia Elizabeth Adams 229
Theodore Coles 371
Theophilus 61 63 64
Theresa 376
Theryl Eugene 440
Thessey Lee 350
Thirsey Lee 350
Thomas iii v vii 3 4 5 6 14 16 17 18 19 22 23 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 38 39 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 64 65 69 70 72 73 74 75 77 79 80 81 83 86 87 88 90 91 94 95 97 112 113 115 117 119 144 179 195 196 250 253 254 282 333 373 388
Thomas B. 255 336
Thomas Bartholomew 373
Thomas Coles 371 477
Thomas Edward 40 44
Thomas Follet 271 373
Thomas Parker 258
Thora Lavina 512
Timothy 89 99 100 101 102 103 104 106 108 109 110 111 149 150 151 163 165 166 167 168 170 171 211 212 213 216 217 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 286 288 289 290 316 321 400

Digitized by Google

WELLMAN—*Continued*
Timothy Augustus 316 436 437 517
Timothy Brigham 315 433
Timothy Dwight 315
Timothy Frederick 432
Tirzah 161 244 323 325 391
Tomsen 31
Tristram 5 24 26 32 35 44 45 48 53
Una Mary 42
Union 116 117 118
Urania 392
Urania Ursula 392
Ursula 435
Ursula Maxey 316
Vernon 458
Veronica Mary 42
Victoria 505
Victoria Amelia 409
Villa Nellie 386
Vina 498
Viola Adelia 487
Viola Emma 395
Viola Gertrude 358
Viola May 506
Vira 330
Virgil Delphini 391
Virgil Oliver 316 435
Vivian 499
Wade Hampton 288
Walter 32 407 500 501 508
Walter Alonzo 516
Walter Arthur 513
Walter Brown 500
Walter Clayton 430
Walter Egbert 496
Walter Ford 492
Walter Frederick 454
Walter Irving 534
Walter Iryl 511
Walter Jesse 465 529
Walter M. 442
Ward Ainley 535
Warren 219 295 296 411
Warren C. 484
Warren Ward 414
Warren Wiley 304 425
Washington Irving 296
Water 34
Watson George 431
Wayne P. 499
Wealthy 205 207
Wealthy Delilah 215
Welthea 294
Webster Jay 305
Wellington 297
Wesley Lincoln 431 515
Wesley Reginald 283 391
West Charles 535
Whittier 429
Wilber Fisk Mix 335
Wilber Hugh 444
Willard 229 230 290 400 505
Willard Edward 464
Willard F. 388
Willard James 492
Willard Lee 318 438
Willard Newton 400
Willard Quinn 430
Willard R. 390
William 3 4 6 13 14 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 31 32 33 35 36 37 45 49 50 52 54 58 59 102 156 198 213 219 223 224 234 281 294 296 297 301 303 305 380 387 503
William Alfred 270
William Augustine 470 531
William Augustus 239 317 438 442

WELLMAN—*Continued*
William Bartholomew 271
William Bela 309 429
William Brooks 351 464
William Cooper 539
William Dexter 308 427
William F. 388 488
William Francis 257 340 341 344 459 460 461
William Fremont 431 515
William Gardner 459
William Gerard 459
William H. 446
William Harrison 249 330
William Henry 280 284 291 309 428
William Henry Harrison 355 467
William Hilton 208 283
William Ira 424 510
William Jerome 331
William John Charles 403 496
William Joseph 422 509
William Judson 225 309
William L. 301
William Lee 453
William Le Roy 422
William Levi 305
William Lloyd 275 375
William Loren 408 503
William Love 400 492
William Loyd 482
William Marvin 381 482
William Mc. 200
William Moore 180 259 351
William Nelson 535 538
William Penn 526 537
William Prescott 318 437
William Samuel 457 525
William Wallace 315
William Watson 194 270
William Zura 426 512
Wilson Gardiner 334
Wilson Waite 291
Winfield Scott 260
Winifred 508 490
Winifred Cole 309
Winnefred 531
Winnie 480
Winslow Franklin 283
Winthrop Baldwin 503
Woodbury Wendell 366
Zeba 244
Zellah Blanche 513
Zeltha 392
Zenith 392
Zeri 224
Zeri Lysander 305 426
Zina 223 224
Zina Alonzo 302 422 423
Zuri 304 223 224
Zury 304 424
Zury Taylor 511
Zylpha Ann 349
Zylphia Hibbard 444 445
WELLS Welles
Abigail 320
Artemas 320
Bernice Florence 506
Charles Walton 506
Curtis Artemas 320
Emily Cushing 320
Emma Prescott 320
George Llewellyn 506
John 7
Mabel Clare 506
Marietta 230
Samuel 121
Seth 230
William 6
WEMBRY Christopher 26

WENMAN Agnes 437
Emily Augusta 437
Richard Newton 437
WENTWORTH Benning 121
Clara Emogene 296
David 296
Emily 285
Hannah 296
Lovina 390
Minerva 296
Warren Wellman 296
WENTZ Emily K. 499
WESTON Alice May 354
Bertha Edwina 354
Charles Fred 354
Clarence Elmore 354
Flora Lillian 354
Fred Albert 354
George Washington Wellman 354
Ida Arethusa 354
Ida Josephine 354
Jerome 354
John Albert 354
Sarah Draper 316
Susan Ella 354
Robert 316
Ruth Annie 354
WESTRING Gertrude Emma 452
Francis 452
Julius 452
Ralph 452
WESSON John 70
WEST B. 171
Eleanor Frances 348
Elizabeth Heard 350
Ethel Christine 348
Florence 401
Heard Hopper 401
Helen Florence 401
Helen Minerva 401
Ida 235
Isabella 507
James 507
Katherine Miriam 401
L. L. 235
Mary A. 518
Mercy 350
Prusa 235
Robert Clinton 348
Sophia 507
Thomas 401
Thomas Wellman 348
William 350
WETMORE Amos 419
Frances Elizabeth 419
James 419
Mariette 419
WEYMOUTH Ellen 486
WHALLEY Edward 192
WHEATON Mary 172
WHEELER Albert 522
Betsey 254
Della Jean 522
Edwin Freeman 465
Ezra Howard 254
Hannah 254 255
Hiram 255
Joseph 106
Martha 392
Mary Jane 465
Myron 392
Naomi 106
Parnel 334
Rachel 255
Rosira 465
Ruth 107
Samuel 254
WHEELOCK — Col. 222
Deliverance 202

Digitized by Google

WHEELOCK—*Continued*
Windsor 202
WHETBORN Jonathan 30
WHIPPLE Annie Ellen 371
Lucy Ann 175
Martha 224
Martha Ellen 364
WHISTON Edward Andem 518
Emily Andem 518
Emily Payson 518
WHITAKER ——— 314
WHITCOMB ——— 147 343
Cyrus 201 296 297
Mary Ann 343
Phebe 296 297
Polly Poole 297
WHITE ——— 323
Amanda Melvina 333
Anna 376
Benjamin 174
Bertha Hudson 486
David 149
Ebenezer 100 150
Edward 101
Edward Murray 486
Eli 376
Elisha 311
Elizabeth 214
Esther 311
Florella Crossman 336
Georgia Bertha 486
Harold Sewall 480
Helen 480
Henry 336
James 421
John Henry 333
John Wellman 480
Joseph 273 274 316
Lemuel 201
Lucy 149
Mary 160 174 376
Marcia Ingram 378
Marion Josephine 480
Matilda 174
Mercy 237
Samuel 212
Sarah 174
Sophronia 336
Sophronia Frances 421
Susan Anna 421
Thomas 160
Wallace H. 480
William 421
WHITEHOUSE Abby Ann 479
Helen M. 389
Jesse Whitten 479
Nellie Deborah 479
WHITFIELD Edward 92
WHITING Anne 126
Anthony 126 127
John 126
Lewis 222
Lois 160
Mary Olivia 529
Nellie Placentia 529
Otis 160
Phebe 126
Simon 126
Susan 126
William Henry 529
WHITMAN Charles S. 441
WHITNEY ——— 455
Anna 250
Asa C. 288
Byron 315
Carrie Emogene 353
Charles Grant 353
Earl John 353
John Henry 353
Josiah 154
Leslie Henry 353
WHITNEY—*Continued*
Lowell H. 288
Marcia G. 288
Marguerete Emogene 353
Mary Etta Estelle 353
Mary Jane 353
Nellie 315
Sherman A. 288
Susan Ann 234
WHITTEMORE George W. 518
Georgie Teresa 518
Mary A. 518
WHITTIER — Rev. 260
Sally 260
WHITTLE — Bishop 478
WIGGLESWORTH Michael xi
WIGHT Nathaniel 109
WILCOX Willcox
Alfred Scisson 491
Deborah 379
Edgar 491
Edith Carrie 491
Ina May 491
Kate B. 363
WILDER Abbie Sophia 292
Eunice Amanda 444
George S. 444
Hannah 308
Mantwill 292
WILKINS Daniel 125
Emily 380
Gerald 340
Ora Belle 340
Sherborn 380
Sophronia 380
WILKINSON ——— 404
WILLARD ——— 117
Abial 162
Alexis Edwin 505
Eliza 162
Fanny Elizabeth 505
Henry 162
Jane A. 483
Josiah 162
Lucy 245
Mary Jennison 162
Nathan 245
Olive 245
Victoria 505
WILLCUTT Margaret 386
WILLIAMS Aaron P. 332
Alonzo 436
Benjamin 105
Betsey 356
Clara Elsie 442
Clara M. 488
Clarence Estes 419
Daniel 408
Deborah L. 469
Dexella 488
Ella 436
Elzene 409
Emmer Jannette 419
Estella Montressor 419
Flavel 408
Florence Alton 436
Florus Melville 332
Frank 436
George 157
George Ross 419
Harriet 399
Harriet Electa 377
Horace D. 377
John 370
John Humphrey 399
Jonathan 469
Leah Boynton 419
Lee Watson 419
Lelia E. 469
Luther Hammon 488
Malinda 408
WILLIAMS—*Continued*
Martha 20
Martha Ann 343
Mary 419
Mary Agnes 419
Mary Frances 399
Mary Jane 408
Matilda 332
Nancy Campbell 368
Olive 332
Susanna 104 200
Thomas 198 419
WILLIAMSON John 6
WILLIS Cora Cordelia 425
Fred L. 425
Harry R. 425
Harry W. 425
Mabel E. 425
Zury E. 425
WILLISTON Anne Eliza 318
Dorothea Lewis 318
Lyman Richards 318
Margaret Fairlie 318
Mary Fairlie 318 319
Samuel 318
WILMARTH Willmarth Willmart
Charles J. 454
Lulu Grace 454
Mary 153
Nancy 310
WILT Clara Irene 330
Edith Wellman 330
Emma Irene 330
Esther Wellman 330
Helen Louise 330
J. Andrew 330
Leo Earl 330
Mary 330
Mary S. 330
WILSON Ann 126
Cyril James 41
Effa 204
Ellen Jane 447
Emma Isabel 428
Frances Agnes 41
Henry 412
Isabella 428
James 428
Jennie 525
Mary 525
Mehitable 435
Robert 41 140 447
Samuel 435
Thomas 126 127
William 525
Woodrow 360 441
WINCHENBACK
Bessie Lumay 485
Clifford A. 485
Mary A. 485
Merton Clifford 485
WINES Mary 62
WING Benjamin 395
Dolly 395
Electa 395
Lucy 395
WINN Isaac 252
Marietta Elizabeth 252
WINSLOW Anna 254
Bertha Annie 385
Eunice 385
Harvey 385
WINSOR Justin 94
WINTER Ethel 403
Henry 402
Mary Isabella 402
Robert 402
Robert Arnold Prescott 403
Susannah 403
WINTHROP John 72

Digitized by Google

WITHAM Daniel 108
Delmont 254
Mary 108
Mary S. 254
WITHERELL Wetherell — Rev. 213
George 174
Lucinda 213
Lydia 174
Mary 174
WOLCOTT Charles Edgar 377
Eliza Ann 277 377
Emma Jane 377
Harriet Electa 377
James S. 277 377
Sara Etta 377
WOLNER Lera Genevieve 335
O. H. 335
WOOD Anna 309
Artemisia B. 232
Betsey 308
Charles Dixon 410
Cornelia 409
Cynthia 232
Dorothy 58
Eva Lillian 306
Eva May Bell 410
Fayette 232
Frank W. 289
Harry 409
John 25
Jonathan 308
Louisa 265
Louise H. 265
Mary Lamira 289
Nathaniel 265
Rebecca 170
Simeon 170
Thomas 72
Victoria Amelia 409
William 6
WOODERIDGE — Capt. 223
WOODBURY Jane 206
Margaret 487
WOODHILL Harry Clifford 348
Mabel Wellman 348
Marguerite Elizabeth 348
WOODMAN Daniel 471
Fannie J. 471
Jane 471
WOODS Eulalia 487
Herman O. 487
Joan 48
Margaret 487
Stillman P. 487
WOODSIDE Agnes E. 525
WOODWARD Abel 203 213
Annie May 352
Eleazer 352
Ezekiel 107 109
Hannah Jane 352
John 91
Levi Huston 352
Rachel 352
Ruth 107 108 109
WOODYARD Sue 510
WOOLDRIDGE Mary Beale 346
WOOLEY Ellen Gertrude 291
Jessie A. 291
Jonathan W. 291
Sarah Deliverance 291
WOOSLEY Jane 503
Julia Ruth 503
Rowan 503
Samuel A. 503
Thelma Louise 503
WORKS Betsey 444
WORMSTEAD Mary 200
WORTHINGTON Elizabeth Rachel 438
Thomas 438
WRIGHT Amarilla 192
Ann 502
Anna 366
Anna Buckham 368
Barnabas 191
Benoni 190
Charles Francis 367
Charles Henry 367
Charles J. 267
Daniel 343
Ebenezer 190 191 193 267 367
Eleazer 190
Esther Fidelia 267
Florence Russell 368
George Buckham 368
George Wellman 119 267 367
Georgianna 368
Hannah 190
Howard E. 309
Jean Anna 309
John 220 221
John Harvey 267 366 367
John Stratton 191 193 267 368
John Russell 367
Joseph Bell 267
Lemuel Wellman 191 267
Loammi 191
Lovina 502
Lucy 311
Martha 190 192 193 266 267
Mary Elizabeth 267 367
Mary Russell 193 267
Moses 190
Moses Franklin 192
Olive Ann 461
Philinda 293
Ralph King 502
Samuel 191
Samuel Bradlee 192
Sarah Barnard 191 266
Sarah Elizabeth 343
William James 367 368
WYATT ——— 103 240
Anna 240
Anne 239
Jane 240
John 30 38
Prudence 30 38
Ruth Ann 293
Sarah 239 240
WYATT—*Continued*
Sara 242
William 239 240
WYETTE Ama. 25
WYMAN Wayman Warman
Adaline Howard 469
Andrew Asa 381
Eliza 291
Elizabeth 264
Francis ix 264
Geneva Edna 384
Hulda 381
James 358
Jesse 266
John 291
Jonathan 266
Joshua 188 262 361
Lucy 188 266
Mahala 358
Mahala Ann 358
Mary 266
Mary Abby Ann 381
Mary Dorr 266
Miriam 262
Nellie Lucy 266
Pamela F. 359
Phebe ix 262 264
Stephen 77
Thomas 381
Thomas B. 77 86
WYNOTT Joshua 471
Margaret Isabelle 471
Selina 471
WYVELL Charles 230
Eugenia 230
YEATES James 280 282
YEATON Charles Wilbur 471
Ernest Wellman 471
Frieda Alga 471
Mattie May 471
YOUNG Allen 284
Benjamin 260
David 281
Emeline 183
Hannah 260
John 183
John T. 260
Mahala 358
Melinda 260
Rachel 284
Sarah 281
Sarah Frances 281
Wesley 281
YOUNGS Emily 410
Isaac 410
Mila Rosette 410
YORK Annie Laura 256
Hattie 256
Julia Ann 256
Martha Dorcas Knowlton 256
Mary 256
Roland S. 256
Roland Sylvester 256
Sarah Butler 256
Susan Milliken 256

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MOUILATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89082435884

b89082435884a

NON-CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B89082435884A

Digitized by Google